
First Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS

1
George V - George VI, penny, 1925, crown, 1938. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$120

2
Edward VII - George VI, sixpence and threepence 1910, shilling 1918M, florin 1927 Canberra, sixpence 1938. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$250

3
George V, florins 1933 (4), shillings 1933 (2), 1936 (2), sixpences 1935 (6). *Good - very fine.* (14)

\$200

4
George VI - Elizabeth II, threepence, 1944S, 1956, 1957 (4), 1962; sixpence, 1957 (6); shilling, 1961; florin, 1954 RV, 1960, 1961. *With original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (17)

\$40

5
George V - George VI, florins 1927 Canberra (2) shillings, 1940, 1943s (5), 1944 (4), 1952, threepences 1944s (6), all in 2 x 2 holders. *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$150

6
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies - florins, including pennies, 1925, 1946; threepence, 1942 Melbourne; sixpence, 1921. *Good - uncirculated.* (22)

\$200

7
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - threepence, assorted dates, including halfpenny, 1914H; penny, 1946; threepence, 1921M, 1926; banknotes, one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.32); one dollar (3). *Good - extremely fine.* (23)

\$100

8
Elizabeth II, florins, 1953, 1962 (12), shillings 1960 (6), 1961 (5), 1962 (11), threepences 1963 (11), all in 2 x 2 holders. *Uncirculated.* (46)

\$120

9
Edward VII-Elizabeth II, type set of silver in Whitman SBS album, including decimals to fifty cents. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (49)

\$600

10

George V - Elizabeth II, florins 1927 Canberra, 1954 Royal Visit, 1962, 1963. Also Mexico eight reales 1886 G°. France ten centimes 1854 BB, stamps of Dominica (GV), French Togo, Equatorial Guinea, Chad and Great Britain (Ed VIII). *Fine - MUH.* (56)

\$30

11

George V - George VI, florins, 1927 Canberra (10), crowns, 1937 (2), fifty cents, 1981 (10); a group of world coins; brass ashtray with 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary florin impressed in centre; banknotes, Australia, one pound (1961)(R.34b), one dollar DPS (2), twenty dollars (1991)(R.413) error note with partial wet ink transfer; Canada, one dollar; Germany, WWI Iron Cross. *Poor - uncirculated.* (103)

\$200

12

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, collection of halfpennies to crowns, missing 1923 halfpenny, 1930 penny and 1922/1 threepence, includes extra 1919 and 1920 double dot pennies, 1933/2 overdate penny, 1934/3 overdate threepence, 1924 and 1925 over 3 shillings, all in plastic album. *Fair-uncirculated.* (approx 380)

\$1,000

13

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1994, missing 1930 penny, 1922/1 overdate threepence, and 1938 crown, all in plastic album plus duplicates mostly pennies and halfpennies and florins, 1923 halfpenny uneven light brown tone good fine, includes 1966 fifty cents (15). *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 520)

\$1,500

14

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, florins to threepences collection in green plastic album, better than average, missing 1915 and 1915 H florins, but includes 1932 (fine/ good fine) and 1934-35 (nearly extremely fine), 1910 (very fine), 1914 H (very fine), 1917M (good extremely fine), 1918M (nearly extremely fine), shilling 1915H (extremely fine, ex Spink Australia Oct 1977) and sixpence 1914 (good extremely fine), threepence 1918M (toned nearly uncirculated with die break). *Fair - extremely fine.* (240)

\$2,000

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

15

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, date sets incomplete, halfpenny - penny, sixpence - crown 1938, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary florin; one, two, five and ten cents, assorted dates. Contained in three blue plastic albums. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 370)

\$370

16

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1986, threepences to florins, plus complete decimal 1966 - 1986, all in yellow plastic album. Shillings include 1933 (good fine) 1921 star (very fine), many others better than average. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 360)

\$500

- 17
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, a collection of shillings (276) with much duplication, plus foreign (10) threepence 1923, a medalet and New Guinea shillings 1935, 1938, 1945 (total 161), all in a navy plastic album. *Fair - uncirculated*. (451)
\$400
- 18
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1977; shillings complete, decimals fifty cents 1966 (55), 1969 - 76, 1977 (3) twenty cents to one cent collection 1966 - 1977 all in navy plastic album. *Very good - uncirculated*. (178)
\$400
Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.
- 19
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, halfpenny - florin date set, missing 1923 halfpenny, 1930 penny, 1922/1 overdate threepence, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary florin; also 1966 - 1985, one cent - one dollar date set, incomplete with some duplication. Housed in two albums. *Poor - extremely fine*. (494)
\$500
- 20
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, halfpenny - sixpence date sets, incomplete, penny set includes 1925, 1946. *Poor - uncirculated*. (238)
\$150
- 21
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - florin, partial sets in albums, missing key dates, halfpenny, penny, threepence/sixpence (2), shilling and florin. *Good - uncirculated*. (approx 300)
\$150
- 22
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepences to florins in five Dansco press-in albums (two virtually empty). *Poor - extremely fine*. (approx 220)
\$150
- 23
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, penny and halfpenny sets in supreme albums (2), missing 1930 penny and 1923 halfpenny. *Fine - uncirculated*. (132)
\$200
- 24
George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 64, halfpenny and penny collection in Supreme albums (2), missing 1925 penny and 1923 halfpenny. *Fine - uncirculated*. (132)
\$100
- 25
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, date sets of sixpence, threepence, penny and halfpenny, in Dansco press-in albums, missing 1922/1 overdate threepence, 1930 penny and 1923 halfpenny. *Fair - uncirculated*. (258)
\$300
- 26
George V - Elizabeth II, a red album consisting mainly of pennies. Missing 1925 and 1930 penny, includes 1946. Also includes fifty cents, 1966 (72) 1970 (4). *Good - uncirculated*. (307)
\$200
- 27
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny-penny. Incomplete half penny and penny date sets in various albums (11). Includes empty Dansco Supreme albums (4) (two of each), and "Lets collect coins and medals" booklets (45) and collecting Greek coins (by David Sear) (2). *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 350)
\$150
- 28
George V - Elizabeth II, florins (25), shilling, sixpences (2), threepences (2), halfpennies (30), crowns, 1937 (5) fifty cents 1966, 1970, 1977 (10), 1982 (3), ten cents to one cent 1982; Great Britain crowns 1935, 1937, 1951, 1953, 1960, New Zealand crowns 1949, 1953, South Africa crowns 1948, 1962, later nickel dollars and crowns (14), a 1797 copper twopence, others (7). *Fair - uncirculated*. (116)
\$200
- 29
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1961, halfpenny - crown, assorted dates, including one shilling, 1933, crowns, 1937 (4); fifty cents, 1966 (40); also world coins, Great Britain, New Zealand, Fiji, U.S.A. *Poor - very fine*. (212)
\$170
- 30
George V - Elizabeth II, florins, 1911 - 1963 (missing 1932). Duplicates of most dates. Also includes various world silver and base metal coins, such as Great Britain, crown, 1893, as well as British and New Zealand half crowns (17), U.S.A, silver dollars, 1921 (2), Netherlands, two and a half gulden, 1930 (2). *Fair - Extremely fine*. (126)
\$250
- 31
Victoria - Elizabeth II, a collection of mostly Australian and British halfpennies, pennies, shillings and crowns. Includes Australia, crowns, 1937 (62) 1938. *Housed in a white plastic album, good - uncirculated*. (127)
\$700
- 32
George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny (5) and penny (5) sets in Dansco press-in albums, missing 1923 halfpennies and 1925 pennies, only three 1946 pennies included. *One 1933 halfpenny with mostly original red otherwise very good - uncirculated*. (100's)
\$180
- 33
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, an accumulation of silver and bronze issues, halfpennies to crown (1937), including commemorative florins 1927, 1951 (2), 1954 (15) separated by denomination in plastic bank bags, penny and halfpenny sets in press-in albums (2) incomplete but includes 1946 penny. *Poor - extremely fine*. (100's)
\$100
- 34
George V - Elizabeth II, mostly decimal (86 inc 1966 (5), cased 1970 (5)), proof set 1978; Perth Mint silver roo dollar 1994, one ounce 1996 "Germany" privy mark; sheet of pennies, 1944 (42), a few minor silver, Canada proof set of four silver 1976 (Olympics). Apollo Soyuz silver medal stamp cover, mixed British and world minors and medalets. *Poor - FDC*. (approx 200)
\$130

35

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - florin, box of mostly post 1945 silver (5 kilos) including a 1927 Canberra florin (extremely fine) housed in 2 x 2 holders and small plastic bags. Also bundle of Commonwealth Bank five shilling mint roll wrappers. *Mostly very fine*. (lot)

\$400

36

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1981, a mixture from halfpennies to sixpences, a few florins plus 1966 fifty cents (20) and foreign (20) all in three plastic coin albums. *Poor - uncirculated*. (100's)

\$220

37

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, threepence - crown date sets, incomplete, includes penny 1946, also decimal issues. In two albums. *Poor - extremely fine*. (100's)

\$150

38

George V - Elizabeth II, florins 1947-1961 (60); sixpences pre 1945 (98); threepences all pre 1944S (146). *Fine - extremely fine*. (304)

\$140

39

George VI - Elizabeth II, pre-decimal in album all post 1946, florins (152); shillings (222) and a few decimal coins. *Very good - extremely fine*. (410)

\$260

40

Edward VII - George V, date set of pre 1946 shillings and florins (1910-1945), duplicates of most years. Missing 1932 and 1933 florins. Includes florins, 1915 (6) (very good), and 1927 (Canberra) (37) (mostly very fine). Housed in a white plastic album. *Fair - extremely fine*. (559)

\$900

41

George V - Elizabeth II, shilling-florin. Shillings, 1946-1963 (545), florins, various dates from 1914-1945 (52), 1946-1961 (168). *Fair-extremely fine*. (765)

\$450

42

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, decimal and predecimal, all housed in three albums includes silver high and low silver (FV £2.8.9); world coins (noted 1826 6d nEF) and quantities of Australian pence (noted 1946) and halfpence and decimal issues including fifty cents from 1966 (49) and various World notes (15, including Australia decimal paper set to \$10). *Fair - uncirculated*. (590)

\$150

43

George V - Elizabeth II, mostly low silver, threepences (39); sixpences (518); shillings (14); halfpence (42). *Fair - extremely fine*. (613)

\$150

44

George V - Elizabeth II, threepence - florins, assorted dates, mostly post 1946, two kilos; fifty cents, 1966 (68). *Poor - extremely fine*.

\$320

45

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, money bag of threepences and sixpences, mostly pre 1946. Includes a small plastic bag of British sixpences (Victoria-George V). *Poor - extremely fine*. (2 kilos)

\$400

46

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpennies, pennies, assorted dates, threepence - florins, 850gms, mostly post; also fifty cents, 1966 (3). *Fair - very fine*.

\$100

47

George V - Elizabeth II, threepence - shilling, a small box of mostly post 1945 threepences and sixpences. *Very good - very fine*. (Approx half a kilo)

\$100

MIS-STRIKES



48*

George V, halfpenny, 1920, struck with 90 degrees upset die axis. *Cleaned good extremely fine and very rare, the first we have seen*.

\$150



part

49*

George V - George VI, halfpennies, 1927 obverse and reverse brockage and struck 5mm off centre, 1943 obverse and reverse brockage. *Fine - very fine*. (2)

\$150



part

50*

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpenny - shilling off centre strikes, halfpenny, 1944, 1951, 1955, 1964, penny, 1944, 196-, 1962, sixpence, 1948, 1952, 1962, 1963, shillings, 1957, 1959. *Fine - extremely fine*. (13)

\$150



51*
George VI, shilling, 1946, struck off centre by 20%. *Very fine.*

\$100



part

52*
George VI - Elizabeth II, florins, 1946 struck 3mm off centre, 1953 struck 3mm off centre with high rim. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$120



part

53*
George VI - Elizabeth II, threepence, 1950 struck 3mm off centre, 1963 struck 5mm off centre. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

54
Elizabeth II, penny, ex 1959 mint roll, full brockage reverse. *Uncirculated.*

\$100

55
George V - Elizabeth II, off centre strikes mostly ten per cent (11), rolled edge coins defaced (4). *Fair - extremely fine.* (21)

\$100

56
George V - Elizabeth II, penny varieties including six different 1962 upset die axes and 1919 double dot, also 1942 I halfpenny. *Fair - very fine.* (24)

\$100

57
George VI - Elizabeth II, threepence 1948 and penny 1964, both struck fifteen per cent off centre. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$30

58
Elizabeth II, shilling, 1961, clipped planchet (2); five cents, 1974, split planchet; ten cents 1975, split planchet; twenty cents, 1975, split planchet (obverse half only). *Nearly extremely fine.* (5)

\$30



part

59*
Elizabeth II, one cent - fifty cents, assorted dates including one cent obverse brockage, two cent, 1978 part reverse on obverse, twenty cents, 1975 split coin. *Very good - uncirculated.* (18)

\$250

60
Elizabeth II, split planchets, ten cents, 1984, obverse half only; twenty cents, 1975. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$30

61
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1975, bitten at 5 and 12 o'clock. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

62
Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2000, struck with obverse of ten cent, 2000, die. *Very fine and rare.*

\$600



63*
India, two rupees, 1999, unusual double striking and second strike 20% off centred, another 2000, 40% double struck; one rupee 1994 40% double struck with another blank on the obverse. (KM.92.1, 121.5). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

64
India, two rupees, 2000, off centred strikes (2) 20% and 40% off centred; another with reverse blank with earlier piece providing die for strike, five rupees 1996, off centred with larger edge on one side missing, (KM.121.5, 154.1). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (4)
 \$60

MINT ROLLS

65
Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1953, 1961 handrolled sixty coins per roll; threepence, 1964, roll of forty coins. *Uncirculated.* (3 rolls)
 \$200

66
Elizabeth II, sixpences, 1954 company rolls. *Uncirculated.* (2)
 \$100

67
Elizabeth II, rolls of threepence, 1963, 1964; sixpence, 1962, 1963; shilling, 1961, 1962, 1963; florin, 1960, 1961. *Uncirculated.* (9 rolls)
 \$400

68
Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1963, in a Reserve Bank of Australia wrapper. *Uncirculated.*
 \$100

69
Elizabeth II, halfpenny 1963, 1964, half roll 1963, unofficial 1961, pennies 1962, 1964, one cent 1966, two cents 1966, 1988, ten cents 1969. *Mostly uncirculated, the last scarce.* (10)
 \$400

70
Elizabeth II, one cent, 1969 (4), two cents, 1966, five cents, 1968. *Uncirculated.* (6)
 \$100

71
Elizabeth II, one cent, 1978, 1979 (13), 1981, 1982 (2), two cents, 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1979 (4), 1980 (14), 1981 (4). *Uncirculated.* (43)
 \$180

72
Elizabeth II, one cent, 1980 (6), 1981 (16), five cents, 1980 (9). *Uncirculated.* (31)
 \$100

73
Elizabeth II, two cents, 1967. *Uncirculated.* (4)
 \$200

74
Elizabeth II, two cents, 1982, fifty cents, 1982 (3), one dollar, 1984. Includes loose fifty cents, 1966 (11), 1970 (27), 1977 (16), 1981 (5), loose one dollars, 1984 (18). *One of the 1982 mint rolls has been opened and is missing four coins, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (82)
 \$100

75
Elizabeth II, five cents, 1968. *Uncirculated.* (3)
 \$150

76
Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1977, 1981 (3), fifty cents, 1979 (2), 1988 (2), one dollar, 1984, 1988 (3), two dollars, 1988 (3). (15)
 \$300

77
Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1995 (U.N), fifty cents 1988. *Uncirculated.* (2)
 \$80

78
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1977, 1981, 1982, one dollar, 1984 (2), 1986, two dollars, 1988. *Uncirculated.* (7)
 \$220

79
Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1977, 1982 (5). *Uncirculated.*
 \$100

80
Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1986 (Peace). *Uncirculated.*
 \$30

DECIMAL PROOFS

81
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case of issue. *FDC.*
 \$200

82
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second type case. *Minor spotting on fifty cents otherwise FDC.*
 \$150

83
Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in first case of issue. *Usual toning absent, FDC.*
 \$150

84
Elizabeth II, proof set 1966 (first case). *FDC.*
 \$150

85
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966 second case, 1969. First set fifty cent toned with some spotting, second set spotting on the twenty cent and without foam outer. *Nearly FDC.* (2)
 \$180

86
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966 second case of issue, 1970, 1974 - 1981, 1986. First set coins toned, 1970 - 1984 without foam covers or cardboard outers. *Nearly FDC - FDC.* (11)
 \$300

87
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966 first case of issue, 1969, 1970, 1973 - 1982, 1984, 1986 - 1990. First set coins toned, 1969 - 1984 without foam covers or cardboard outers. *Nearly FDC - FDC.* (19)
 \$450

88	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1966 first case of issue, 1969 - 1990. First set toned, 1969 - 1984 without foam covers or cardboard outers. <i>Nearly FDC - FDC</i> . (22)	\$1,000
89	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1966 first case of issue, 1969 - 1990, 1992, 1994. First set toned, 1969 - 1984 without foam covers or cardboard outers. <i>Nearly FDC - FDC</i> . (25)	\$1,100
90	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1966 first case of issue, 1969 - 1990, 1992, 1993, 1994. First set toned, 1969 - 1989 without foam covers or cardboard outers. <i>Nearly FDC - FDC</i> . (26)	\$1,100
91	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1966 (2) (first and second case), 1969, 1970, 1972, 1973, 1975 - 1993. (Includes extra 1991, 1992, 1993). <i>FDC</i> . (28)	\$1,000
92	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1966 (second case), 1969-1985, 1986-1988 (two of each), 1989-1991, 1992 (2), 1993. <i>All in cases of issue, slight spotting on first, otherwise FDC</i> . (30)	\$1,100
93	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1966 (second case, slight toning and spotting), 1969 (slightly toned), 1970 - 2002. Duplicate 1982, 1990, 1991, 2000. Includes a small packet of single proof coins (17), one cent - fifty cent, 1988 - 1989. <i>Some early sets with toning and spotting, and some without foams, otherwise FDC</i> . (40)	\$1,400
94	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1969, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984. <i>All without foams, otherwise FDC</i> . (11)	\$200
95	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1969, 1970-78, 1979 (2, one with double bar), 1980-1987, 1988(2), 1989 (2), 1990(2), 1991-2005. <i>FDC</i> . (41)	\$1,200
96	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1969, 1974, 1976 (2), 1977 (2), 1978 (3), 1979 (3), 1980 (6), 1981 (6), 1982 (3), 1983, 1984 (4), 1985-1988 (2 of each), 1989, 1990, 1991-1994 (2 of each), 1995. <i>FDC</i> . (51)	\$1,000
97	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1970, 1971. <i>First set with spotting, both without foam outers, otherwise FDC</i> . (2)	\$130
98	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1970 (2), 1974 - 1980. All sets without foam outers. <i>Nearly FDC - FDC</i> . (9)	\$180
99	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976. <i>FDC</i> . (4)	\$270
100	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1975 - 1985, 1988 International Coin Fair issue. <i>FDC</i> . (12)	\$170
101	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1975 - 1989. 1986 set missing cardboard box, <i>FDC</i> . (15)	\$220
102	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1975 (3), 1976 (3), 1977 (3), 1978, 1979 (3), 1980 (2). All sets without foam outers. <i>Nearly FDC - FDC</i> . (15)	\$200
103	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980-9 (2 of each) 1990-2000. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (35)	\$700
104	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1977, 1978 (3), 1980 (4), 1982 (4). <i>FDC</i> . (12)	\$120
105	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1980, 1981 (no foam), 1986, 1987, 1990, 1995, 1996. <i>FDC</i> . (7)	\$160
106	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1980 (4), 1982 (3), 1983 (4), 1984 (4). <i>FDC</i> . (19)	\$120
107	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1981, 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (3), 1987 (2), 1988 (3), 1989 (2), 1990, 1991 (4), 1992. <i>Some without foams, otherwise FDC</i> . (24)	\$450
108	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1986 - 2001. <i>FDC</i> . (19)	\$400
109	Elizabeth II , proof sets (11) 1982, 1985, 1988, 1991, 1992, 1994, 1995, 1998, 2000, 2001 and 2003, proof silver ten dollars 1985, 1987, 1989 (birds piedfort), one ounce silver kangaroo dollars 1993, 1995, one ounce silver dollar 2000 (cartwheel penny), proof five dollars 1988, proof silver two dollars 1988, proof dollars 1984 (3), dollar 1995 M, B. <i>Missing outer packaging for most otherwise FDC</i> . (24)	\$400
110	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1983-1998. Includes duplicate 1984. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC</i> . (17)	\$300

111	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1985, 1986; proof one dollar, 1984; proof ten dollars, 1982, 1985, 1986; mint sets, 1985, 1986; mint ten dollars, 1982, 1985, 1986. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (11)	\$100
112	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1985 (2), 1987, 1988 (2), 1992 - 5, 2000, 2001. <i>In cases of issue, the first five missing card outers, FDC.</i> (11)	\$400
113	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1985 (2), 1986 (3), 1987 (3), 1988 (4), 1989 (4), 1990 (2), 1991 (5), 1992 (3), 1993 (2) 1994, 1995, 1996. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (31).	\$650
114	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1985 (4), 1986 (4), 1987 (4), 1988 (4), 1991 (2), 1999 (3), 2000 (4), 2001 (4), 2002 (4), 2003 (2), 2004 (3). <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (38)	\$1,800
115	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1986, 1988 (2), proof ten dollars 1988, proof five dollars 1988, 1990 (Anzac pair) bi-metallic 1994, PNG proof set 1975, Cook fifty cents 1970 cased (2), New Zealand crowns 1969, 1970 (2), 1991 (5). Zodiac signs one ounce silver medals (12 different); Perth Mint one ounce kookaburra 1990. <i>Extremely fine - FDC.</i> (31)	\$180
116	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1990 - 2001. <i>FDC.</i> (12)	\$300
117	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1990 - 1995, 1997 (2), 1998, 1999, 2000, 2005. <i>FDC.</i> (12)	\$450
118	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 1992, 1993, 2003; proof five dollars, 1994; mint sets, 1989, 1993, 2003; mint ten dollars, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1989 - 1993. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (15)	\$200
119	Elizabeth II , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty and fifty cent, twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$200
120	Elizabeth II , Centenary of Federation proof coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$100
121	Elizabeth II , proof Centenary of Federation three coin sets one dollar, fifty cents and twenty cents, 2001, New South Wales; Aust. Capital Territory; Queensland; Victoria; Norfolk Island; Northern Territory; Western Australia; South Australia and Tasmania (McD p.125). <i>FDC.</i> (9 sets)	\$400
122	Elizabeth II , Centenary of Federation proof coin collection, 2001, fine silver proof year sets, 2004 (2). <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (3)	\$300
123	Elizabeth II , Centenary of Federation 2001, twenty coin proof set; masterpieces in silver set 1988; silver medallion set 1988 and aluminium bronze medallion 1988, pair of silver ten dollars, 1997 (Harbour City), Perth Mint holey dollar and dump set, 1988 and proof platinum twentieth ounce koala, 1989. <i>All in cases or packs of issue, first four without outer card covers, FDC.</i> (7)	\$500
124	Elizabeth II , Federation three coin proof sets, 2001 (New South Wales) (2), proof ten dollars, 1988 (2) state series, 1991 (2), proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2), proof one dollar, 1984. <i>FDC.</i> (9)	\$100
125	Elizabeth II , proof sets, 2002, 2004 (2) (hologram dollar); mint set, 2003. <i>Uncirculated-FDC.</i> (4)	\$100
126	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year set, 2003. <i>FDC.</i>	\$150
127	Elizabeth II , fine silver proof year sets, 2004, 2005. <i>FDC.</i> (2)	\$250
128	Elizabeth II , “baby” proof sets, gumnut series 1995-97, koala series 1998-2005. <i>In cases of issue, FDC.</i> (11)	\$700
129	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-1991, plus extra 1991. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (5)	\$220
130	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1993 - 1999. <i>All cased. FDC.</i> (8)	\$550
131	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-1995, 1999, 2002, 2003 (2), 2004. <i>FDC.</i> (13)	\$800
132	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2) 1989. <i>Sets with damaged cases, otherwise FDC.</i> (6)	\$180
133	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988 (4), 1989 (5), 1990 (3). <i>FDC.</i> (12)	\$350

134	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1989 and 1993, proof silver twenty dollars 1993 pair for Olympic Centennial, silver ten dollars 1982, 1993 (bird), proof five dollars Anzac pair 1990 in case, 1994, proof silver dollars 1993, 1994, proof dollar 1984; Perth Mint holey dollar and dump set 1988 and proof one ounce kookaburra 1990. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (12)	\$180
135	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988 (2), proof ten dollars, bird series, 1989 (piedfort), 1990 (piedfort), 1990 (2) (standards), state series, 1985 (3), 1986 (3), 1987 (2), 1989 (3), 1990, 1991, proof ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1988 (3), proof five dollars, 1988 (3), proof silver two dollars, 1988 (3), proof one dollars, 1984 (2). <i>FDC.</i> (32)	\$270
136	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, 1988, proof five dollars, 1988, proof silver two dollars, 1988, proof silver one dollar, 1995, proof one dollar, 1984; mint one ounce silver roo dollar, 1998. Includes cased four coin florin set, cased six coin pre decimal set, cased seven coin fifty cent collection, coin and stamp cover, 1995, also commemorative cased and packaged medallions (16); and "Farewell to the half pence coin and stamp set, and New Zealand Commonwealth Games one dollars, 1989 (4), mint set, 1987. <i>Very fine - FDC.</i> (30)	\$100
137	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-90, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1985-89 (2 of each) 1990-93, mint silver ten dollars 1982, 1985-1993, proof five dollars 1988, mint five dollars 1990, proof silver two dollars 1988, proof silver one dollar 1992, 1993, mint sets 1985, 1988, Perth Mint holey dollar and dump set 1988. <i>Missing outer card covers otherwise in packs or cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (37)	\$300
138	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 (2), 1990, 1991, 1999, 2000. <i>FDC.</i> (6)	\$250
139	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1995, 1996. <i>FDC.</i> (3)	\$150
140	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991 (2), 1992 (Royal Ladies), 1993 - 1997, 1998 - 2000 (two of each), 2001. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC.</i> (15)	\$1,000
141	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991 (4), 1992 (Royal Ladies), 1994. <i>FDC.</i> (6)	\$400
142	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1994, 1995; Olympic Heritage silver ten dollars 1994 (2 pairs), 1996 (pair). In case plus empty case both with booklets inside. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$220
143	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, 1992, the Royal Ladies. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$180
144	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993 - 2001. <i>FDC.</i> (9)	\$600
145	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993, 1994, 1999 and Anzac 75th anniversary coin set, boxed. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$250
146	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, 1998, proof set 1991, proof ten dollars 1993 (State) and mint issue, 1994 piedfort (birds), proof five dollars 1994 and mint issue, 1994, proof silver one ounce commemorative 1997, proof silver dollar 1994 and silver 'roo dollar 1993. <i>All in cases or packs of issue, uncirculated-FDC.</i> (10)	\$220
147	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver set, 2003. <i>FDC.</i>	\$100
148	Elizabeth II , masterpieces in silver sets, 2003, 2004; proof set, 2004; proof five dollars, 2004 Railway. <i>FDC.</i> (4)	\$200
149	Elizabeth II , proof coin and banknote Collection, 1988. <i>FDC.</i>	\$70
150	Elizabeth II , proof coin and banknote Collection, 1988; five dollars, 1990 ANZAC 75th Anniversary boxed set. <i>FDC.</i> (2)	\$100
151	Elizabeth II , proof coin and banknote Collection, 1988, with Melbourne International Coin Fair ribbon; Anzac 75th Anniversary Coin set boxed, NZ and Aust five dollars; Olympic Heritage ten dollars 1994 pair in case; Masterpieces in silver sets 1988, 1991. <i>FDC.</i> (5)	\$170
152	Elizabeth II , proof coin and banknote Collections, 1988 (2), Anzac 75th anniversary commemorative coin sets (3). <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (5)	\$200
153	Elizabeth II , proof Royal Ladies gold coin and medallion set, 1992. <i>In timber display case, FDC.</i>	\$1,600
154	Elizabeth II , Olympic Centennial 1996, three coin gold and silver sets (5) from Australia (1993), Canada (1992) France (1994), Austria (1995) and Greece (1996). <i>In plush display case, FDC.</i> (15)	\$1,600

155	Elizabeth II , proof gold and silver three coin boxed set, 1993 Olympic Games issue. Includes silver Olympic victory coin replica. <i>FDC. (2)</i>	\$300
156	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1993 Olympic Centennial 1896-1996. <i>In plastic capsule only, FDC.</i>	\$300
157	Elizabeth II , proof gold and silver Olympic Centennial 1896 - 1996 set of one gold and two silver coins of France, 1994. <i>In RAM case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$300
158	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics collection proof gold one hundred dollars, cased set of eight coins. <i>FDC.</i>	\$1,500
159	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof gold set of eight one hundred dollars. <i>In wooden case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,300
160	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof gold one hundred dollars set of eight plus base metal medallion. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,500
161	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof gold one hundred dollars, The Journey Begins. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$300
162	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof gold one hundred dollars, The Journey Begins, proof silver five dollars (2) in three coin set case with certificate No. 01266. <i>FDC. (3)</i>	\$400
163	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof five dollars, The Sydney 2000 Olympic Silver Coin Collection (16). <i>In jarrah and she-oak presentation box with certificate, set 05497, FDC.</i>	\$350
164	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, silver proof set of sixteen five dollar coins, including subscribers medallion. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$400
165	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof one kilo silver thirty dollars. <i>In case of issue, No 11588, FDC.</i>	\$350
166	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof one kilo silver thirty dollars. Cased. <i>FDC.</i>	\$350
167	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof one hundred dollars, Achievement (torch); five dollars (2) Harbour of Life and Kookaburra and Waratah, all in case of issue; Paralympic Games, Victory Medallions boxed set, Sydney 2000 set of three cased medals in gold plated, silver plated and antique bronze as smaller replicas of games medals. <i>FDC. (2)</i>	\$300
168	Elizabeth II , Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, proof five dollars (2), one hundred dollars, three coin set, 2000, Sydney Paralympic Games, also miniature replica Victory medallion, boxed set (2). <i>FDC. (3)</i>	\$270
169	Elizabeth II , Olympics, Sydney to Athens, The Journey Continues, proof three coin set, 2004. Contains tri-metal fifty dollars, silver five dollars, and bronze five dollars. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$250
170	Elizabeth II , Don Bradman, commemorative three coin set, 2001, containing gold and silver bi - metallic twenty dollars, silver five dollars and bronze five dollars, issued by Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$300
171	Elizabeth II , Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman commemorative three coin set, 2001, containing five dollars (2), twenty dollars. Cased. <i>FDC.</i>	\$220
172	Elizabeth II , Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman commemorative three coin set, 2001, containing five dollars (2), twenty dollars. Cased. <i>FDC.</i>	\$220
173	Elizabeth II , Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, proof silver five dollars, 2001, Bradman; twenty dollars, 2001, Bradman, bi-metal issue. <i>FDC. (2)</i>	\$250
174	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$240
175	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>Missing cardboard outer, otherwise FDC.</i>	\$200
176	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982 - 1987. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC. (7)</i>	\$1,500
177	Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982-88. <i>In plastic capsules only, FDC. (8)</i>	\$1,800

178 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982-88. <i>In plastic capsules only, FDC. (8)</i>	\$1,800	191 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1993. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$250
179 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 (Commonwealth Games). 1984. <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (2)</i>	\$400	192 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1993 (squirrel glider), 1994 (Tasmanian devil). <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (2)</i>	\$400
180 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 - 6, 1988 - 91. <i>The first six in plush red RAM cases, the others in cases of issue, FDC. (9)</i>	\$2,000	193 Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars and one hundred dollars 1996 (floral emblems). <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (2)</i>	\$400
181 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1987 (Arthur Phillip). <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (4)</i>	\$800	194 Elizabeth II , proof gold one hundred dollars, 1997. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$130
182 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1983, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986, 1987 (3). <i>All in cases of issue, FDC. (8)</i>	\$1,700	195 Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982, 1985, 1986, 1991 (piedfort), proof five dollars 1988, 2000 (Phar Lap), proof silver one ounce dollar commemoratives 1998, 2000, proof silver one dollars 1996 (2), Perth Mint two ounce silver kookaburra 1997 (threepence 1937 privy mark). <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (11)</i>	\$150
183 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1985. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$240	196 Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989 State series, 1989 Kookaburra, 1995, 1996 Endangered Species; proof ten dollars piedfort, 1989, 1992, 1993, 1994 Bird series, 1995, 1996 Endangered Species. <i>FDC. (15)</i>	\$250
184 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1986, 1987 (2) (Arthur Phillip). <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (3)</i>	\$600	197 Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1988, state series, 1985 - 1987, 1989 - 1993; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof one dollar, 1984; proof silver fifty cents, 1989. <i>Includes black state series ten dollar case, FDC. (15)</i>	\$150
185 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988 (First Fleet). <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (3)</i>	\$600	198 Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982, 1988, state series, 1985-1987, 1989-1993, proof five dollars 1988, 1992 (2) (silver and bronze), proof silver dollars, 1992, 1993, proof one dollar, 1984. <i>FDC. (16)</i>	\$130
186 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988, 1989. <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (2)</i>	\$450	199 Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars 1982, 1985-93, birds piedforts 1991, 1993, 1994, mint ten dollars 1982 (3), proof five dollars 1988, mint sets 1977, 1986, 1987, 1989, mint bi-metallic five dollars 1988, mint dollar 1999C, medalets etc. (6). <i>All in packs or cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (29)</i>	\$180
187 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988 (Sydney Cove), 1989 (frilled - necked lizard), 1990 (platypus). <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (3)</i>	\$600	200 Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982 (5), 1988 (3), state series, 1985 (2), 1986, 1989 (3), 1990, 1991 (2), 1992 (3), 1993 (2), proof five dollars, 1988 (9), proof silver dollars, 1992, 1993, 1994, proof one ounce silver dollars, 1996, proof dollar, 1984. <i>FDC. (36)</i>	\$320
188 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, Pride of Australia series, 1989, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992. <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (5)</i>	\$1,000		
189 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1989-1994, Pride of Australia fauna series, complete. <i>In plastic capsules only, FDC. (6)</i>	\$1,400		
190 Elizabeth II , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1991 (emu), 1992 (echidna). Includes six coin wooden presentation case. <i>FDC. (2)</i>	\$450		

201	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1988 (2), state series, 1985 (4), 1986 (4), 1987 (4), 1989 (4), 1990 (8), 1991 (2), 1992 (4), 1993 (4), proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2), proof one dollars, 1984 (3). <i>FDC. (43)</i>	\$450
202	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1985 - 1993 State series collection, in a plush lined case, also original packaging. <i>FDC. (8)</i>	\$100
203	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1985 -7, 1989-93, state series. <i>In plush lined display case, FDC. (8)</i>	\$120
204	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1985 - 1990, 1991 (2), 1992, 1993 State series; Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump sets, 1988 (2), 1989 (2). <i>FDC. (14)</i>	\$180
205	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1985 - 1993 state series in display case, proof ten dollars 1982, 1988, 1991, proof five dollars 1988, proof silver two dollars 1988, proof dollar 1984, proof silver dollar 1995, one ounce silver dollar 1997, mint sets 1985 (4), Perth Mint holey dollar and dump set 1988. <i>In cases and packs of issue, FDC. (14)</i>	\$200
206	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1989 - 1994 Bird series, in plush lined case. <i>FDC. (6)</i>	\$100
207	Elizabeth II , proof piedfort ten dollars, 1989 - 1994 Birds of Australia, in a custom made wooden case, also original packaging. <i>FDC. (6)</i>	\$120
208	Elizabeth II , proof piedfort ten dollars, 1989 - 94, birds series. <i>In timber display case, FDC. (6)</i>	\$200
209	Elizabeth II , proof piedfort ten dollars, 1989 - 1994 bird series. <i>FDC. (6)</i>	\$100
210	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, bird series, piedforts, 1989, 1990 (2), 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994 (2), standard proofs, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993. <i>Includes two wooden presentation cases, FDC. (13)</i>	\$150
211	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, 1989 - 1994 bird series, 1995 (2), 1996 (2), 1997 (2), 1998 (2); piedfort, 1995, 1996, 1998 Endangered Species. <i>FDC. (17)</i>	\$220
212	Elizabeth II , proof ten dollars, bird series, piedforts, 1989 (4), 1990, 1991, 1992 (2), 1993, 1994, standard proofs, 1989 (6), 1990 (4), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993, 1994. <i>All in cases of issue, FDC. (26)</i>	\$380
213	Elizabeth II , proofs cased, ten dollars piedforts 1992, 1993; normal issue ten dollar proof 1988, 1989 bird; five dollars silver, year of the outback, 2002; two dollars 1988; silver one dollar Korean War 2003. <i>FDC. (7)</i>	\$80
214	Elizabeth II , proof piedfort and standard proof ten dollars, 1995 - 1998 <i>Endangered Species, cased sets. FDC. (2)</i>	\$120
215	Elizabeth II , proof piedfort ten dollars, endangered species, 1995 - 1998 (two of each), includes two empty four coin cases); Olympic Heritage series proof ten dollars, 1994 (4) (in two six coin cases). <i>FDC. (12)</i>	\$150
216	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, 1999, Millennium series, the Past. <i>FDC.</i>	\$200
217	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, 1999, Millennium series, the Past. <i>FDC.</i>	\$200
218	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, 1999, Millennium series, the Past. <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (2)</i>	\$600
219	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, Millennium series, 1999 (past), 2001 (future); millennium two coin set, containing bi-metallic ten dollars, 2000 (present) and Perth mint millennium silver dollar. <i>FDC. (3)</i>	\$480
220	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, Millennium series, 1999 (the past), 2000 (the present) 2001 (the future). <i>In plush black presentation case, FDC. (3)</i>	\$450
221	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic silver ten dollars, Millennium coin series, 1999, 2000, 2001 (Past, Present, Future). <i>In official display case, FDC. (3)</i>	\$450
222	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, 1999 - 2001, Millennium Series, Past, Present, Future. With case. <i>FDC.</i>	\$550
223	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, 1999 - 2001, Millennium Series, Past, Present, Future. With case. <i>FDC.</i>	\$550

224	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, 2000 (the Present), 2002 (Adelaide pound), proof large silver dollars, 1997, 1998, 2000; Perth Mint, proof one ounce silver dollar, state tribute series, 2001 (South Australia). <i>FDC</i> . (6)	\$350
225	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, 2002 (Adelaide pound), 2003 (2) (Sydney Mint); proof large silver dollars, 2003 (holey dollar and dump), 2004 (last penny). <i>FDC</i> . (5)	\$250
226	Elizabeth II , proof bi-metallic ten dollars, 2003 Sydney Mint Sovereign. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$160
227	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1988 Parliament House, 1990 two coin set Anzac 75th Anniversary, 1992 Year of Space, 1994 Enfranchisement of Women, 1998 Flying Doctor, 2000 Phar Lap, 2001 Centenary of Federation part set; Perth Mint holey dollar and dump set, 1988, 1999 Perth Coin Fair coin and medallion set. <i>Uncirculated</i> - <i>FDC</i> . (9)	\$180
228	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars 1988 (2), 1992 (silver), 1992 (bronze), 1994 (2), 1996 (Bradman), 1988, 2000; Anzac 75th anniversary commemorative coin set. <i>FDC</i> . (10)	\$450
229	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1996, Bradman. <i>FDC</i> .	\$100
230	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1996, Bradman. <i>FDC</i> .	\$100
231	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1996, Bradman. <i>FDC</i> .	\$100
232	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 1996, Bradman. <i>FDC</i> .	\$100
233	Elizabeth II , RAM - Goldcorp, Sir Donald Bradman tribute, silver five dollars 2001, cased; RAM silver roo, 2001, frosted uncirculated, cased; RAM, Centenary of the Australian Army, one dollar cased silver proof 2001. <i>Uncirculated</i> - <i>FDC</i> . (3)	\$80
234	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 2001 Finale Coin, Centenary of Federation. <i>FDC</i> .	\$300
235	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 2001 Finale Coin, Centenary of Federation. <i>FDC</i> .	\$300
236	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 2002 Finale Coin, Year of the Outback, 2003 Finale Coin, Australian Volunteers. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$150
237	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 2002 Finale Coin, Year of the Outback, 2003 Finale Coin, Australian Volunteers. <i>FDC</i> . (2)	\$150
238	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 2002 (Sunda Strait), 2003 (2) (finale and rugby world cup), 2004 (150 years of steam railways), 2004 (2) (Sydney to Athens), 2004 (2) (Bicentenary of Tasmania), 2004 (2) (Adelaide to Darwin). <i>FDC</i> . (10)	\$450
239	Elizabeth II , proof five dollars, 2003 Finale Coin, Australian Volunteers, 2003 Rugby World Cup, 2004 AFL (2). <i>FDC</i> . (4)	\$220
240	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar, 1994 Dollar Decade, 1995 Matilda, 1996 Parkes, 1997 Kingsford-Smith, 1998 Florey, 1999 Majestic Images, 1999 Anzac, 2000 Proclamation Penny, 2000 HMAS Sydney, 2001 Army; two dollars, 1988. <i>FDC</i> . (11)	\$200
241	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar, 1994 (2) Dollar Decade, 1997 Kingsford-Smith, 1997 Old Parliament House, 1998 Parliament House, 1998 Florey, 1999 Majestic Images, 1999 Anzac, 2000 HMAS Sydney, 2001 Army; two dollars, 1988. <i>FDC</i> . (11)	\$200
242	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar, 2002 Melbourne Mint (3), 2004 Eureka Stockade (2), 2004 Penny (3). <i>FDC</i> . (8)	\$300
243	Elizabeth II , proof one dollar, 2003 Golden Pipeline, 2004 Mawson Station, 2004 Gilded silver kangaroo, 2004 Eureka Stockade Anniversary Locket coin. <i>FDC</i> . (4)	\$180
244	Elizabeth II , one ounce proof silver dollars, 1996 (2) Decimal Currency, 1997 Old Parliament House, 1998 Tenth Anniversary Parliament House, 1999 Majestic Images, 2000 Proclamation Penny. <i>FDC</i> . (6)	\$150
245	Elizabeth II , one ounce proof silver dollars, 1996 - 2000, 2002 - 2004. <i>FDC</i> . (8)	\$150
246	Elizabeth II , one ounce proof silver dollars, 1996, 1997 (2), 1998, 1999 (2), 200 (2), 2001, 2002 (Melbourne Mint); proof silver one dollars, 1992 (2), 1993, 1994 (2), 1995 (2), 1996 - 2001. <i>FDC</i> . (22)	\$400

247 Elizabeth II , proof one ounce silver roo dollars, 1999 - 2003. <i>FDC. (5)</i>	\$120	257 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1987. <i>In case of issue, plastic capsules damaged, otherwise FDC.</i>	\$1,000
248 Elizabeth II , proof one ounce silver roo dollars, 1999 (2), 2000 (2), 2001 (2). <i>FDC. (6)</i>	\$200	258 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof Bicentennial gold nugget set, 1988. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
249 Elizabeth II , proof silver kangaroo dollars, 2004 (2), proof silver one dollars, 1997, 2004 (2), large proof silver dollar, 2002 (Melbourne Mint); Specimen gold plated silver kangaroo dollars, 2003, 2004 (2). <i>Uncirculated-FDC. (9)</i>	\$250	259 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1989. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
250 Elizabeth II , proof fifty cents, 2000 (Royal Visit), 2002 (Accession). <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (3)</i>	\$100	260 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1989. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000
251 Elizabeth II , proof fifty cents, 2000 (2) Royal Visit; five dollars, 1988 Parliament House, 1994 (2) Enfranchisement of Women, 1998 (2) Flying Doctor, 2000 (2) Phar Lap. <i>FDC. (9)</i>	\$150	261 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1990. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,100
252 Elizabeth II , proof fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit; proof one dollar, 1984 (2), 1993 Landcare, Brisbane Coin Fair issue, 1994 Dollar Decade, 1995 Waltzing Matilda, 1996 Parkes, 1997 Kingsford Smith, 1998 Florey, 1999 Anzac, 2000 HMAS Sydney; proof two dollars, 1988. <i>FDC. (12)</i>	\$250	262 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1994. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,200
253 Elizabeth II , proofs fifty cents, 2002 Fiftieth Anniversary Accession EIIR, silver one dollar, 2000 Proclamation Penny, one dollar, 2002 Year of the Outback; five dollars, 1988 Parliament House, 2002 Battle of Sunda Strait; Perth Mint, proof one dollar kookaburra, 1993, Opera House privy mark, one dollar, 2002 Golden Jubilee of Accession; one dollar and twenty five cents, 2001 Centenary of Federation, holey dollar and dump; mint coins, fifty cents, 2002 Year of the Horse; one dollar, 2000 Year of the Dragon. <i>Uncirculated - FDC. (10)</i>	\$220	263 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1996. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,200
254 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1986. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000	264 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1997. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,100
255 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set, 1986. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$1,000	265 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce gold nugget, 1996. One ounce silver holey dollar and dump, 2001 (Centenary of Federation), Millennium silver one dollar, 2001. <i>FDC. (3)</i>	\$350
256 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nugget sets, 1986, 1987 and 1988, <i>in timber display case together with original set cases, FDC. (3)</i>	\$3,000	266 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, specimen one ounce gold nugget, 1996, specimen half ounce nugget, 1996; proof two two ounce silver kookaburra collection (one and two ounce in individual case). <i>Uncirculated - FDC. (3)</i>	\$800
		267 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof gold nuggets, one tenth ounce 2002, one quarter ounce 2003. <i>FDC. (2)</i>	\$160
		268 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. <i>In case of issue with booklet, FDC.</i>	\$450
		269 Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. Includes first proof issue booklet. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$450

270	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$450
271	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof platinum half ounce koala, 1988, in case of issue; official Royal Australian Mint Bicentennial Commemorative medallion, 1988, in silver gilt (50mm); U.S.A., one dollar, 1885O (2) with loop mount. <i>Very fine - FDC.</i> (4)	\$450
272	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1989. <i>In case of issue with booklet, FDC.</i>	\$450
273	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof platinum koala five coin set, 1995. <i>In case of issue, FDC and rare, only 200 minted.</i>	\$2,000
274	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof one ounce palladium emu, 1995. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$400
275	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof mini set of precious metals, 1997. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$100
276	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof bi-metallic one hundred dollars, 1999 centenary sovereign. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$150
277	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof bi-metallic one hundred dollars, 1999, centenary sovereign. <i>FDC.</i>	\$150
278	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Bi-Metal type set, (1999-2001). Containing one hundred dollars, Centenary sovereign, 1999, twenty dollars, Third Millennium first day, 2000, Gregorian Millennium, 2001, Centenary of Federation, 2001. <i>Four coins housed in wooden presentation case of issue.</i>	\$850
279	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof one hundred dollars, 2000, Millennium issue. <i>FDC.</i>	\$100
280	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof one hundred dollars, 2000, Millennium issue. <i>FDC.</i>	\$100
281	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof bi-metallic twenty dollars, 2001. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$200
282	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation, bi-metal coin of gold (0.285 troy ounce) and silver (0.346 troy ounce), 2001, twenty dollars. <i>Cased, FDC.</i>	\$200
283	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof bi-metallic twenty dollars, 2001 floral emblems (Centenary of Federation). <i>In wooden case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$180
284	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint proof two ounce silver kookaburras, 1992 (Adelaide pound privy), 1995 (gold WW II privy), proof one ounce silver kookaburras, 1990, 1991, specimen two ounce silver kookaburra coin and medallion set, 1999, 2000, specimen two ounce silver kookaburras, 1993 (2) (kangaroo privy and emu privy), specimen one ounce silver kookaburra, 1990, 1996. <i>Uncirculated - FDC.</i> (10)	\$300
285	Elizabeth II , Perth mint, proof silver kookaburra two ounces, 1992 with holey dollar Privy mark; 1997 (3) (1937 penny, threepence and florin Privy marks); others one ounce millennium bi-metallic 2001; Antarctic, Mawson Station 50th anniversary, coloured finish. <i>FDC.</i> (6)	\$200
286	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint proof silver kookaburra, kilo collection, 1994. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$400
287	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, kilo collection, 1994. Certificate number six. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i> (4)	\$400
288	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint , proof silver kookaburra, kilo collection, 1998. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$450
	Only 250 sets struck.	
289	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, kilo collection, 1999. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$450
	Only 250 sets struck.	
290	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra kilo collection, 2000. <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$450
	Only 300 sets struck.	
291	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, proof silver one kilo lunar issue, 2000 (year of the dragon). <i>FDC.</i>	\$300

292

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof two ounce silver kookaburra, 1999; 100gms silver roo (ANZMEC), 1975. *Proof - very fine*. (2)

\$60

293

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one ounce silver proof set, European privy marks (11 coins) 1999. *FDC*.

\$100

294

Elizabeth II, Perth mint, proof silver Millennium 2000, one ounce coloured reverse, cased; uncirculated one ounce kookaburra cased pair 1999, 2000; two ounces 1997 cased; half ounce 2000 year of the dragon; another 2001 year of the snake. *Uncirculated - FDC*. (6)

\$100

295

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof, Centenary of Federation 2001 State tribute Series, cased as issued in flag box, one dollar silver proofs (6), with multi-coloured reverse emblems of each state. *In case of issue. FDC*.

\$300

296

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof Millennium one ounce silver dollars, 2001 (6). *FDC*. (6)

\$120

297

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation, holey dollar and dump 2001, one ounce silver. *FDC*. (2)

\$100

298

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one dollar, 2003 Golden Pipeline (2), 2004 Mawson Station, 2004 Gilded silver kookaburra, 2004 Eureka Stockade Anniversary Locket coin. *FDC*. (5)

\$220

299

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one dollar, 2003 Golden Pipeline, 2004 Gilded silver kookaburra, 2004 Eureka Stockade Anniversary Locket coin. *FDC*. (3)

\$120

300

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver locket dollar, 2004 (4) (Eureka Stockade), proof silver dollar, 2004 (Mawson Station), 2004 (2) (Moon walk), proof half ounce silver kookaburras, 2004 (3), specimen silver gilded kookaburra, 2004, specimen bi-metallic one ounce dollars, 2004 (4) (Florin anniversary); five dollar coin and stamp covers, 2004 (2) (Eureka Stockade). *Uncirculated-FDC*. (17)

\$300

301

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Cook Islands, two ounce silver five coin set, 1999 (ships that made a difference to Australia), proof silver one dollars, 2004 (2) (Cobb & Co), 2004 (3) (First steam train), proof silver coin and medallion set, 2004 (HMAS Sydney and SMS Emden). *FDC*. (7)

\$200

292

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof two ounce silver kookaburra, 1999; 100gms silver roo (ANZMEC), 1975. *Proof - very fine.* (2)

\$60

293

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one ounce silver proof set, European privy marks (11 coins) 1999. *FDC.*

\$100

294

Elizabeth II, Perth mint, proof silver Millennium 2000, one ounce coloured reverse, cased; uncirculated one ounce kookaburra cased pair 1999, 2000; two ounces 1997 cased; half ounce 2000 year of the dragon; another 2001 year of the snake. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

\$100

295

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof, Centenary of Federation 2001 State tribute Series, cased as issued in flag box, one dollar silver proofs (6), with multi-coloured reverse emblems of each state. *In case of issue. FDC.*

\$300

296

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof Millennium one ounce silver dollars, 2001 (6). *FDC.* (6)

\$120

297

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation, holey dollar and dump 2001, one ounce silver. *FDC.* (2)

\$100

298

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one dollar, 2003 Golden Pipeline (2), 2004 Mawson Station, 2004 Gilded silver kookaburra, 2004 Eureka Stockade Anniversary Locket coin. *FDC.* (5)

\$220

299

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one dollar, 2003 Golden Pipeline, 2004 Gilded silver kookaburra, 2004 Eureka Stockade Anniversary Locket coin. *FDC.* (3)

\$120

300

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver locket dollar, 2004 (4) (Eureka Stockade), proof silver dollar, 2004 (Mawson Station), 2004 (2) (Moon walk), proof half ounce silver kookaburras, 2004 (3), specimen silver gilded kookaburra, 2004, specimen bi-metallic one ounce dollars, 2004 (4) (Florin anniversary); five dollar coin and stamp covers, 2004 (2) (Eureka Stockade). *Uncirculated-FDC.* (17)

\$300

301

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Cook Islands, two ounce silver five coin set, 1999 (ships that made a difference to Australia), proof silver one dollars, 2004 (2) (Cobb & Co), 2004 (3) (First steam train), proof silver coin and medallion set, 2004 (HMAS Sydney and SMS Emden). *FDC.* (7)

\$200

Second Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

DECIMAL COINS

302

Elizabeth II, unofficial proof dollar, 1967, by Andor Meszaros, plain edge. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$300

303

Elizabeth II, unofficial dollar, 1967, by Andor Meszaros, milled edge. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$200

304

Elizabeth II, unofficial dollar, 1967 by Andor Meszaros, milled edge. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

305

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 red wallet, 1969 blue wallet, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 - 1980, 1984 - 1990, 1992, 1994. *Four wallets with dates handwritten in biro on front, uncirculated.* (20)

\$220

306

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 (2 card, 1 wallet), 1967, 68, 69 (2), 70-78, 79(2), 80(2), 1981-83, 1984-87, 1988(2), 1989-1992, 1993 (2), 1994-2004, 2005(2), baby set, 1993, ten dollars, 1986, 1987 (3), also one/two cent set 1966. *Uncirculated.* (54)

\$400

307

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966, 1970 - 1975, 1977 - 1979, 1980 (2), 1981, 1982 (2), 1988 (13), 1989 (5), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (3), 1994 (6), 1995 (2), 1996. *All in packs of issue, uncirculated.* (80)

\$450

308

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1984, 1985, 1986 (3), 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1992, 1994. Some sets with biro marks on front of wallet. *Uncirculated.* (21)

\$300

309

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1970, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1988, one dollar coins in folders 1984 (6). *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$120

310

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1970 (5), 1971, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978 (4), 1979 (2), 1980 (3). One 1970 wallet with proof coins, some wallets with biro marks. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (18)

\$270

311 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1977 (2), 1978, 1979 (2), 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982 (2), 1983 (2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (13)	323 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1986 (10), 1988 (20). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)
\$120	\$220
312 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1977 (10), 1978 (10), 1982 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)	324 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1986 (10), 1992 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)
\$100	\$300
313 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1978 (10), 1981 (20). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)	325 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1986 (20), 1988 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)
\$150	\$220
314 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1980 (3), 1981 (2), 1982 (3), 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986 (4), 1987 (5), 1988 (3), 1989 (2), 1990, 1991 (4), 1994 (2), <i>Uncirculated.</i> (32)	326 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1987 (20). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)
\$400	\$100
315 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1980 (30) (double bar fifty cents). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)	327 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1988 (20). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)
\$150	\$150
316 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1981 (2), 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (3), 1990, mint ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1987 (2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (16)	328 Elizabeth II , 1988 (10), 1988 coin fair (5), 1989 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (25)
\$100	\$200
317 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1982, 1983, 1986 (2), 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (15)	329 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1992 (20). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (20)
\$180	\$400
318 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1983, 1984, 1985 (3), 1986 (5), 1987 (6), 1988 (6), 1989 (5), 1990 (5), 1991 (5), 1992 (5), 1993 (5), 1994 (5), 1995, 1996 (5), 1997 (5), 1988 (5). <i>All in packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (68)	330 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1992 (10), 1994 (10), 1995 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)
\$650	\$400
319 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1984, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994 (2), 1995 (2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (17)	331 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1993 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10)
\$200	\$100
320 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1984 (2), 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2000. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (17)	332 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1994 (30). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)
\$250	\$300
321 Elizabeth II , mints sets, 1984 (10), 1991 (10), 1992 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)	333 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 2001 (10), 2002 (10), 2004 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (30)
\$400	\$450
322 Elizabeth II , mint sets, 1986, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (12)	334 Elizabeth II , baby mint sets, 1993, 1996 (2), 1997 (2), 1998 (3), 2000, 2004 (2), mint sets, 1982 (4), one ounce silver roo dollar, 1999, mint one dollars, 2000 (2). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (18)
\$150	\$320
	335 Elizabeth II , baby mint set 1995, mint dollars 2000 HMAS Sydney S (2) C (2), ,Victoria Cross (2); also Great Britain mint sets 1968/1971 (2). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated.</i> (8)
	\$100
	336 Elizabeth II , baby mint sets,, 1999 (10). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (10).
	\$200

337	Elizabeth II , baby mint sets, 2000 (10). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$300	350	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars 1980-88, complete in packs of issue. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (9)	\$2,000
338	Elizabeth II , baby mint sets, 2002 (10). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$200	351	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (7) koala, 1981 (3) Royal Wedding. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$2,200
339	Elizabeth II , baby mint sets, 2002 (10). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$200	352	Elizabeth II , mint gold hundred dollars 1980 - 1994 (complete), silver ten dollars 1982, 1985-1993, five dollars 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994 and Edward VIII modern fantasy crowns dated 1936 (2). All in two plastic pages with backing descriptive pages. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (31)	\$3,500
340	Elizabeth II , baby mint sets, 2003 (10). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$100	353	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$200
341	Elizabeth II , Centenary of Federation three coin sets one dollar, fifty cents and twenty cents, 2001, New South Wales; Aust. Capital Territory; Queensland; Victoria; Norfolk Island; Northern Territory; Western Australia; South Australia and Tasmania. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (9)	\$120	354	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1983, 1985. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$400
342	Elizabeth II , State and Territory three coin sets, 2001, complete set in packs of issue. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (9)	\$100	355	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1984 -1992, 1994. <i>In packets of issue, uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$2,000
343	Elizabeth II , Centenary of Federation States and Territories, twenty coin collection 2001; also banknotes, ten dollars, 1988 in folders (4). In an album. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$100	356	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1989-1994, complete Pride of Australia fauna series. <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$1,400
344	Elizabeth II , wedding coin sets, 2002-05. <i>In cases of issue, uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$150	357	Elizabeth II , mint gold one hundred dollars, 1995 - 2003 Floral Emblems, nine coin set in a plush lined wooden case, with certificates. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (9)	\$1,650
345	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympics, gold medallists as miniature sheets housed in Australia Post stamp album; another the Olympic Coin Collection and album for five dollars Olympic bronze issues (27); and a collection of World Cup pins (18). <i>MUH and coins, pins etc uncirculated</i> . (lot)	\$200	358	Elizabeth II , mint ten dollars, 1982, 1988, state series 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987, 1989-1992, 1993 (3), mint five dollars, 1988, 1990 (2), 1992 (5), mint one dollars, 1993 (4), 1997. Includes black six coin state series case (slightly damaged). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (29)	\$180
346	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympic Games Mascot Medallion and five dollar bronze sports coin collection series. In an album. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (57 items)	\$250	359	Elizabeth II , mint ten dollars, 1982 (3), 1985 (7), 1986 (3), 1987 (5), 1988 (4), 1989 (3), 1990, 1991, 1992 (3), 1993 (2), five dollars, 1988 (5), 1990 (38), 1992 (15), mint one dollars, 1992 (19), 1993 (20), one dollar five coin set, fifty cent collection (2), cased fifty cents (4). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (134)	\$600
347	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In pack of issue, uncirculated</i> .	\$200	360	Elizabeth II , ten dollars, 1994 - 1996 Olympic Heritage series, cased sets. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$180
348	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars 1980, 1981 (Royal Wedding) 1982 (Games). <i>In Wallets of issue, uncirculated</i> . (3)	\$660			
349	Elizabeth II , mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1981 (2), 1983, 1984. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (5)	\$1,000			

361	Elizabeth II , ten dollars, 1994 - 1996, Olympic Heritage Series six coin set; Landmark Series, 1997, 1998, 1999 two coin sets. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$200
362	Elizabeth II , ten dollars, Olympic heritage series two coin packs, 1995 (2), 1996 (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$150
363	Elizabeth II , ten dollars, Landmark series, 1997 Sydney (2), 1998 Melbourne (2), 1999 Snowy Mountains Scheme (2). Two coins per set. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (6 sets)	\$180
364	Elizabeth II , five dollars, 1990, Anzac 75th anniversary issue in packs as issued. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (24)	\$120
365	Elizabeth II , bi-metallic Vote for Women Centenary, five dollars, 1994. <i>Uncirculated in mint packs</i> . (100)	\$600
366	Elizabeth II , five dollars, 2000, Sydney Olympic Coin Collection including subscribers medallion. In an album. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (29)	\$170
367	Elizabeth II , Sydney 2000 Olympic five dollar coin collection (28) (in folder), one ounce silver roo dollar, 1993, 1998; mint five dollars, 1994 (3), 1996, 2000; mint one dollars, 1992, 1994 (13), 1995 (4), 1996 (5), 1997 (9), 1998 (5), 1999 (5), 2000 (6), one dollar and dump, 1988 (2), 1989, 1990 (including collectors album). Includes 1927 Canberra florin in hard plastic case and Perth Mint nugget paper weight. <i>Extremely fine - uncirculated</i> . (65)	\$400
368	Elizabeth II , mint one ounce silver roo dollars, 1993 - 2003. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (11)	\$120
369	Elizabeth II , mint one ounce silver roo dollars, coin fair issues, 1993 (7), 1994, 1995 (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$250
370	Elizabeth II , one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1993 (2), 1994 (2), 1995 (2), 1996 (3), 1997 (2), 1998 (2), 1999 (2), 2000 (2), 2001 (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (19)	\$220
371	Elizabeth II , one dollar, 1993C, 1993, 1993 kangaroo, 1994C, 1997S, 1997C, Kingsford-Smith, 1998C, S, Florey, 1999A, C, M, S, Anzacs, 1999 Dual set, 2000C, S, HMAS Sydney.; five dollars, 1990 Anzac, 1996 (2) Bradman, 1997 with FDC Bradman, 1998 with two dollar phonecard, 2000 Phar Lap; ten dollars, 1988; Sir Charles Kingsford-Smith proof two dollar coin and twenty dollar note folio; five shilling note vignette. <i>Uncirculated - FDC</i> . (22)	\$200
372	Elizabeth II , one dollar folders, 1993 Landcare, C (2), S (2), M (2), card (2), 1994 Decimal Decade, S (2), C (2), 1995 Matilda, C (4), M (5), S (4), 1996 Parkes, A (2), B (2), C (8), M (2), S (5), 1997 Kingsford-Smith, A (2), B (2), S (5), dual set (3), 1998 Florey, A (4), C (2), M (2), S (2), 1999 Last Anzacs, A (2), B (2), C (2), M (2), S (2), dual set (2), 2000 HMAS Sydney, C (4), S (2), 2000 Olympiad, C (2), S (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (90)	\$500
373	Elizabeth II , one dollar, 2000, Victoria Cross, in folder. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$180
374	Elizabeth II , one dollar folders, 2001 Airforce (2), Navy (2), Army C (2), S (2), 2001 three coin set (2); five dollars, 1994 (2), 1996 (2), 1998 (2) coin with phonecard, 2000 (2), 2001. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (21)	\$200
375	Elizabeth II , mint one dollars, 2003 (Korean War commemorative) B,C,M & S mm's (5 of each). <i>In packs of issue, uncirculated</i> . (25)	\$50
376	George V - Elizabeth II , green plastic coin sets, florin four coin set, fifty cent six coin set (3), complete currency decimal set (7); green one dollar note and coin pack, 1984. <i>Fine - uncirculated</i> . (12)	\$60
377	Elizabeth II , commemorative fifty cents, 1966 (2), 1970 (3), 1977 (2), 1981 (2), 1982 (2),, 1988 (2), one dollar, 1984 (4), Five dollars, 1988 (2), 1990 Anzac, 1992 Year of space (3), 1994 Women, 1996 Bradman, ten dollars, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1990-92 States. Also Bicentennial Schools medal, "Blueball" medallion, Mirror Australia Ltd Commonwealth Games token, penny/cent pack 1996. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (34)	\$120
378	Elizabeth II , cased fifty cents, 1966 (34), 1970 (3), cased one dollar, 1984 (2); includes silver cased coins from New Zealand, silver dollars 1986 (6), Isle of Man, St. Helena, Tonga and others. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (72)	\$100
379	Elizabeth II , fifty cents, 1966. <i>Fine - very fine</i> . (98)	\$200
380	Elizabeth II , fifty cents 1966 (149), housed in red plastic album plus 1970 (9) and U.S.A Morgan dollars 1883 O, 1885. <i>Fine - Extremely fine</i> . (160)	\$300
381	Elizabeth II , fifty cents, 1966. <i>In a white album, mostly very fine</i> . (168)	\$500

382	Elizabeth II , fifty cents, 1966. <i>In black album, very fine - extremely fine.</i> (420)	\$1,000
383	Elizabeth II , accumulation of mostly Australian decimal coins and some world base metal issues. Includes some Australian predecimal silver and copper. <i>Poor - uncirculated.</i> (approx 250).	\$150
384	Elizabeth II , twenty cents, 1966, a roll of twenty coins. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$120
385	Elizabeth II , twenty cents, 1966, a roll of twenty coins. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$120
386	Elizabeth II , 1966 - 1989, complete collection, one cent to two dollars, in three supreme albums. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (155)	\$300
Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.		
387	Elizabeth II , one cent - fifty cents, 1966 - 1992 (complete in three Dansco press-in albums, including some duplicate dates for each denomination); mint sets 1986 - 1993; includes Royal Mint silver ten Dalaisis coin, 1975 (The Gambia), Sierra Leone silver crown, 1974, and Ireland two coin silver proof set. <i>Very fine - FDC.</i> (187)	\$120
388	Elizabeth II , 1966-2001, date sets one cent to two dollars in three plastic albums. Generally above average, mostly extremely fine - uncirculated except for 1967-1973 period. <i>Very fine-uncirculated.</i> (510)	\$300
389	Elizabeth II , 1966 - 2005 one cent to two dollars; appears to be complete for all mint mark varieties, mostly ex mint wallets from 1982, includes proofs 2000, 2002 and two dollars 2001 (2), all in tan plastic albums and described. <i>Fine - FDC.</i> (354)	\$500
390	Elizabeth II , 1966 - 2005, one cent to fifty cents, incomplete, with duplication in plastic album. <i>Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.</i> (153)	\$40
391	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, mint half ounce gold nugget, 1995 (Chinese privy). <i>In plastic case, uncirculated.</i>	\$220
392	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, mint platinum koala set, 1988, comprising one, half, quarter and tenth ounce. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (4)	\$1,600
393	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, one kilogram silver kookaburra, 1992. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$280
394	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, one kilogram silver kookaburra, 1992. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$270
395	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, one kilogram silver kookaburra, 1992. <i>Uncirculated.</i>	\$270
396	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump sets, 1988 (3), 1989; mint one twentieth ounce platinum koala. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (5)	\$100
397	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump collection, 1988 - 1990 (in collectors album), 1988 (3), 1989; one ounce silver kangaroo dollar, 1993, one dollar coin and note pack, 1984, Renniks mint set, 1966 (in plush box), Souvenir coin wallet, 1980/81; Commemorative medals, 1988 Bicentennial medallion, five one ounce silver; Australian International Coin Fair medallion 1988, First Fleet stamp and medal pack, Bicentennial commemorative medal collection. <i>Uncirculated.</i> (13)	\$150
398	Elizabeth II , Perth Mint, precious gift for baby sets, one ounce silver kookaburras, 1990, 1991 (4), 1992; proof sets, 1981, 1983 (in blue overseas cardboard case); Includes Martin Luther medallion, 500th anniversary of his birth, Australia Post coasters (6), large magnifying glass, plus some Gambia and Irish base metal coins. Plus some plastic bags of banknote and stamp replica key rings. <i>Fine-FDC.</i> (lot)	\$80
399	A large box of empty Australian mint packaging. Mostly for decimal issues, also includes hard plastic cases for predecimal proof sets.	\$50
AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS		
CROWNS		
400	George VI , 1937. <i>Very fine - extremely fine.</i> (5)	\$50
401	George VI , 1937. <i>Very fine - extremely fine.</i> (13)	\$130
402	George VI , 1937. <i>Fine - good very fine.</i> (25)	\$300

403	George VI, 1937. <i>Fine-good very fine.</i> (25)	\$300
404	George VI, 1937. <i>Very good - good very fine.</i> (25)	\$300
405	George VI, 1937. <i>Very good - good very fine.</i> (25)	\$300
406	George VI, 1937, 1938. <i>Good extremely fine - extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$100
407	George VI, 1937, 1938. <i>The second with edge bruise at 2 o'clock and toned otherwise, nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$50
408	George VI, 1937, 1938. <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$60
409	George VI, 1937 and 1938. <i>Nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$80
410	George VI, 1937 and 1938. <i>Nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$80
411	George VI, 1937 and 1938. <i>Good very fine-nearly extremely fine.</i> (2)	\$80
412	George VI, 1937 and 1938. <i>Very fine; nearly very fine.</i> (2)	\$60
413	George VI, 1937 (2) and 1938 (2). <i>Very fine.</i> (4)	\$120
414	George VI, 1938. <i>Good very fine.</i>	\$60
415	George VI, 1938. <i>Very fine.</i>	\$50

FLORINS



416*	Edward VII, 1910. <i>Rounded feathers, with some mint bloom, good extremely fine.</i>	\$750
------	---	-------

417	Edward VII, 1910. <i>Good fine.</i>	\$150
418	Edward VII - George V, 1910, 1911 and 1912. <i>The last very good/fine, the others very good.</i> (3)	\$70
419	Edward VII - George V, 1910, 1911 and 1912. <i>Very good.</i> (3)	\$60



420*	George V, 1911. <i>Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.</i>	\$750
	Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.	
421	George V, 1911, 1914 and 1918M. <i>Toned, very fine; fine; good very fine.</i> (3)	\$150
422	George V, 1911, 1916M. <i>Very good; fine.</i> (2)	\$50
423	George V, 1912. <i>Nearly fine.</i>	\$40



424*	George V, 1913. <i>Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.</i>	\$500
425	George V, 1913. <i>Good very fine.</i>	\$400
426	George V, 1913. <i>Nearly very fine/very fine.</i>	\$150
427	George V, 1913. <i>Good fine.</i>	\$80
428	George V, 1913. <i>Nearly fine.</i> (2)	\$50



429*
George V, 1914. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*
\$300



430*
George V, 1914. *Grey toned, nearly extremely fine.*
\$250
Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

431
George V, 1914, 1914H. *Nearly extremely fine; very good.*
(2)
\$80

432
George V, 1914, 1916M, 1917M and 1918M. *A little polished otherwise very fine or better.* (4)
\$180

433
George V, 1914, 1916M, 1917M. *Nearly very fine or better.*
(3)
\$90

434
George V, 1914, 1916M, 1917M, 1918M. *Fine-nearly very fine.* (4)
\$120



435*
George V, 1914H. *Polished otherwise good very fine and rare thus.*
\$500



436*
George V, 1914H. *Very fine and rare.*
\$250
Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



437*
George V, 1914H. *Very fine.*
\$150

438
George V, 1914H. *Polished otherwise fine or better.*
\$100

439
George V, 1914H. *Very good.*
\$50



440*
George V, 1915. *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*
\$500
Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



441*
George V, 1915. *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*
\$500

442
George V, 1915. *Polished otherwise fine.*
\$100



443*
George V, 1915H. *Usual soft strike, some mint bloom and extremely fine.*
\$250
Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

444
George V, 1915H. *Rim nicks otherwise very fine and a little polished.*
\$150

445

George V, 1915H. *Nearly very fine and polished.*

\$80

446

George V - Elizabeth II, 1915H (2), 1932, 1941, 1943, 1951 federation, 1954 royal visit, 1958, 1960. *Very good - uncirculated.* (9)

\$50



447*

George V, 1916M. *Original surfaces, good extremely fine.*

\$300



448*

George V, 1916M. *Lightly toned good extremely fine.*

\$300



449*

George V, 1916M. *Extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

450

George V, 1916M. *Die breaks on roo's back, lightly toned extremely fine.*

\$150

451

George V, 1916M, 1917M. *A little polished otherwise good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



452*

George V, 1917M. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



453*

George V, 1917M. *Lightly rubbed otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

454

George V, 1917M. *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

455

George V, 1917M, 1919M, 1926. *Good - very fine.* (3)

\$200

456

George V, 1925 and 1927. *The second with flat star otherwise nearly uncirculated, the first cleaned extremely fine.* (2)

\$160

457

George V, 1925, 1931, 1935 and 1936. George VI, 1939. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$180

458

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Some toned with underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

459

George V, 1927 Canberra (2), also George VI, 1938. *Nearly uncirculated- uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

460

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Toned good extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$80

461

George V, 1927 Canberra (5); George VI 1951 jubilee. Also, Great Britain, George III, halfcrown, large or bull head, 1817. *The last nearly fine others extremely fine.* (7)

\$100

462

George V - Elizabeth II, three commemoratives 1927, 1951 and 1954 in fitted plastic case, also Marcus Clark Sydney Harbour Bridge medal 1932 by Amor (C.1932/3). *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$60

463

George V, 1928. *Good very fine.*

\$100



464*
George V, 1931. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*
\$250

465
George V, 1931 and 1935, Elizabeth II, 1953. *The first with polished obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.* (3)
\$250

466
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Well struck, uncirculated.*
\$250

467
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, extremely fine.*
\$150

468
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, good very fine.*
\$200

469
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good very fine.*
\$180

470
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good very fine.* (2)
\$400

471
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very fine.*
\$160

472
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Edge knock, otherwise fine.*
\$120



473*
George V, 1935. *Toned with underlying brilliance on the reverse, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*
\$500



474*
George V, 1936. *Double entered date, lightly toned uncirculated.*
\$300

475
George VI, 1938; also penny, 1938 (2); threepence, 1938; sixpence, 1938; shilling 1938. *All with original mint bloom, the silver toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)
\$100



476*
George VI, 1939. *Subdued full mint bloom, uncirculated.*
\$600

477
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, including the four commemoratives and an extra 1932, all in Supreme album, missing 1911, 1912, 1914 - 17M, 1922 1923. A well matched set, 1932 very fine, 1933 nearly extremely fine, 1931, 1935, 1936 nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, 1939 very fine otherwise later coins mostly uncirculated. *Very good - uncirculated.* (47)
\$2,000

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

478
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, complete with four commemoratives, generally better than average, 1939 nearly extremely fine, 1934-5 toned nearly uncirculated/uncirculated, 1936 toned uncirculated. *Fair-uncirculated.* (59)
\$800

479
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, missing 1931, 1934, 1934-35, 1935, 1936 but includes crowns 1937 and 1938, all in maroon press-in album. Generally better than average 1910, 1911, 1912 very fine, 1916M, 1917M, 1918M, 1923, 1927, 1928 and 1939 nearly extremely fine, 1938 *good extremely fine, others very good - uncirculated.* (56)
\$750

480
Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, date set, missing 1914H and 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Poor - uncirculated.* (56)
\$200

481

George V - Elizabeth II, an assortment, 1912 - 1963, in red maroon album. *Poor - extremely fine.* (159)

\$240

482

George V, 1924 (6), 1931 (30), 1935 (6). *Good - very good.* (42)

\$120

483

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Fine - extremely fine.* (15)

\$30

484

George V, 1927 Canberra. *Fine - extremely fine.* (19)

\$40

485

George VI, in rolls (15) 1942-1944, others (6). *Fine - extremely fine.* (306)

\$600

486

George VI, in rolls (4) 1943-1944, other issues as rolls (5) after 1946, others (5). *Fine - extremely fine.* (185)

\$260

487

George VI, before 1944, mostly 1943-1944. *Fine - extremely fine.* (320)

\$600

SHILLINGS



488*

Edward VII, 1910. *Well struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



489*

Edward VII, 1910. *Uncirculated.*

\$220

490

George V, 1911. *Polished otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$70

491

George V, 1915 and 1916M. *Very fine; toned nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



492*

George V, 1915H. *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine for this and scarce thus.*

\$250

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

493

George V, 1915H, 1916M, 1917M and 1922. *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$160

494

George V, 1915H, 1920, 1921 star, 1924 (2), 1933 (3). *Very good - very fine.* (8)

\$250



495*

George V, 1926. *Considerable brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$300



496*

George V, 1931. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 550).

497

George V, 1933. *Very fine.*

\$100

498

George V, 1933. *Fine or better.* (2)

\$80

499

George VI, 1941. *Nearly uncirculated with original mint bloom.* (19)

\$350

500

George VI, 1946 dot (Perth Mint) (2), 1948 (2), 1952 (3), also threepence 1942 plain, 1942S. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$40

501

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1963, missing 1915, 1915H, 1920M, 1924, and 1933, all in Supreme album, better than average, 1916M onwards generally very fine - extremely fine, 1934 to 1963 extremely fine - uncirculated except for 1940, the 1946 Perth dull toned nearly uncirculated, 1911 nearly extremely fine. *Good fine - uncirculated.* (43)

\$750

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

502

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, in Dansco press-in album, missing 1911, 1926, 1927, 1935 and 1936. *Generally above average, 1910 and 1940 nearly extremely fine, 1921 star very fine, others very good - uncirculated.* (48)

\$400

503

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, complete in Dansco press-in album. *Very good-uncirculated.* (53)

\$200

504

George V - Elizabeth II, 1916M-1918M, 1938-50, 1954-63, missing 1943S, all in Supreme album, the 1946 dot uncirculated. *Very good - uncirculated.* (24)

\$150

505

Edward VII - George V, a range of scarcer dates or better condition, 1910, 1911 (4), 1912, 1914 (2), 1915, 1915H, 1916M (5), 1917M (9), 1918M (3), 1920M (2), 1921 star (2), 1924, 1925, 1926 (3), 1927, 1928 (2), 1931 (2), 1934, 1935 (3), 1936 (2). *Very good - very fine.* (47)

\$250

506

George V - George VI, 1910-1926 (128), 1938 (16), 1939 (15), 1944 (36). *Poor- nearly very fine.* (195)

\$180

507

George V - Elizabeth II, 1912-1944 (160), 1952-1963 (240). *Good - extremely fine.* (400)

\$280

508

George V - Elizabeth II, 1918 - 1936 (40), 1942 includes S (76), 1943 mostly S (600), 1944 mostly S issues (80), 1946 dot (40), 1955-1959 (45). *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (881)

\$850

509

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1940, 1941 (2), 1942 (38) 1943 (15), 1943S (5), 1952 (40); 1953-1961, (89). *Fine- nearly uncirculated.* (190)

\$120

510

George V - George VI, pre 1940 (130), 1943S or plain (280), 1946 dot (80). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (490)

\$450

511

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1940 (4), 1941 (35), 1942 includes S (54), 1943 mostly S (63), 1944 includes S issues (280), 1946-1963, (475). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (911)

\$650

512

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1943S (80), 1944S (80), 1950 (120), 1952 (40), 1953 (40), 1954 (80), 1955, (40). *Fine- nearly extremely fine.* (480)

\$300

513

George VI - Elizabeth II, before 1944 (219), 1946-1963 (575). *Fine - good extremely fine.* (794)

\$500

514

George V - George VI, before 1944, (160), 1952 (80). *Good - extremely fine.* (240)

\$200

515

George VI, 1946 dot (Perth Mint). *Fine - extremely fine.* (360)

\$200

516

George VI, 1946 dot (40), 1948 (40), 1950 (160), 1952 (240). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (480)

\$240

517

George VI - Elizabeth II, in rolls (14) 1948-1963. *Fine- nearly uncirculated.* (560)

\$280

518

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1950-1961. *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (480)

\$240

519

Elizabeth II, 1955 (40), 1956 (80), 1957 (160), 1958 (80), 1959 (40), 1960 (40), 1961, (80), 1963 (40). *Very fine- nearly uncirculated.* (560)

\$300

SIXPENCES

520

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1963, missing 1911, 1916M, 1923, a well matched set, extremely fine - uncirculated, 1910, 1925 to 1936, 1952 and 1953 good extremely fine, 1918M nearly extremely fine, also threepences, 1910 - 1964, missing 1923 and 1924, a well matched set many with mint bloom, 1942 nearly extremely fine, others 1938 - 1964 mostly uncirculated, 1934 close scroll on right (uncirculated), all in Supreme album. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (95)

\$2,500

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



521*

George V, 1919M. *Hairlines behind head otherwise full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$600

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



522*
George V, 1925. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 568 part).



523*
George V, 1926. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 568 part).



524*
George V, 1926 and 1927. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$300

525
George VI, 1946 (2) also; florins, 1942S, 1944S, 1946, 1947, 1951 Federation. *Some toning, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)

\$50

526
Elizabeth II, 1954, 1955, 1959 and 1963. Also George VI shilling 1944 S. *The first two brilliant, others lightly toned uncirculated.* (5)

\$40

THREEPENCES

527
Edward VII, 1910. *Dark reddish tone through outer fields of the obverse and reverse, with original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$100

528
Edward VII- George V, 1910 (2), 1919M. Also halfpenny, 1911. *Good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$60



529*
George V, 1911. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$80

530
George V, 1917M and 1919M. *Very fine; extremely fine/ good extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 579)

531
George V, 1917M - 1920M. *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$240

532
George V, 1917M. Also florins 1946, 1947, 1954, 1958 and 1959. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lots 578 part and lot 543)



533*
George V, 1921M. *Uncirculated.*

\$120

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 580 part).

534
George V, 1921M, 1927, 1934, 1936. *First coin with scratches on obverse, last coin with die crack on reverse, very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

535
George V, 1926 and 1928 (2). *All with mint bloom, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

536
George V, 1927 and 1928. *Nearly uncirculated, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

537
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1940, 1947 (2), 1953, 1954, 1956, 1960. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$120

538
George V - Elizabeth II, 1915 - 1920M; 1926 - 1963, missing 1934, 1942D, 1951PL, 1953; also sixpences 1938-1962, missing 1942S, 1951 PL and 1953, all in Supreme album, the 1915 threepence very fine/extremely fine. *Very good - uncirculated.* (61)

\$450

539

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, complete in Whitman press-in album, 1942 spotted with some mint bloom very fine, some others also better than average, the 1934 close scroll on right (good extremely fine). *Very good - uncirculated*. (52)

\$200

540

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910 - 1964, complete in Whitman press-in album. *Better than average*, 1936 nearly *uncirculated*. (52)

\$180

541

Edward VII-Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, missing 1922/1 overdate, together with sixpence set, 1910-1963, in Dansco press-in album. *Generally better than average for the 1910-1936 series, fair-uncirculated*. (111)

\$150

542

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, missing 1922/1 overdate, together with sixpences, 1910-1963, all in Dansco press-in album, *Generally average circulated, fair-uncirculated*. (111)

\$100

PENNIES

543

George V, 1911. *Mostly mint red, nearly uncirculated*.

\$100

544

George V, 1912H and 1915H. *Extremely fine; very fine*. (2)

\$70

545

George V - George VI, 1914 (2), 1918 I (3), 1923, 1931 (3), 1932 (2), 1933/2 overdate (3), 1933 (2), 1934, 1935, 1936 (3), 1944Y, 1946 (3), 1950 (2, one full mint red), all in 2 x 2 holders. *Fine - uncirculated*. (27)

\$120

546

George V, 1915H. Also halfpenny, 1914. *Nearly extremely fine, the second very streaky tone, both have been cleaned*. (2)

\$80

547

George V, 1919 dot below, 1933. *Both coins mostly mint red, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

548

George V, 1920 dot below. *Chocolate brown, weak strike on Georgius, extremely fine*.

\$100



549*

George V, 1923 London. *Raised flaw on front of beard, cleaned red brown extremely fine/good extremely fine*.

\$200

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.

550

George V, 1925. *Good fine*. (2)

\$250

551

George V - George VI, 1925 (2), 1946. *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$200

552

George V - Elizabeth II, 1925, 1946, 1962 (2), 1963 (4), 1964 (2). *Fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$70

553

George V, 1933/2 overdate, also; florin, 1932. *Good fine - very good*. (2)

\$50

554

George V, 1933 and 1934. *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

555

George V, 1934, 1935, 1936. *All coins with partial mint red, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$120

556

George VI- Elizabeth II, 1938, 1939, 1945 Perth, 1946 and 1959 Perth. *Nearly extremely fine- uncirculated*. (5)

\$60



part

557*

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1930, includes good very fine 1925 (illus) and extremely fine 1946 with traces of red (illus) in press-in album. *Generally with mint red from 1938, includes extra 1934, fine - uncirculated*. (78)

\$400

558

George V - Elizabeth II, date set, 1914 - 1932 incomplete, 1938 - 1964Y, missing 1941Y., 1948Y. In a Dansco Supreme album. *Some coins with full mint red, fine - uncirculated.* (53)

\$300

559

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1930, in press-in album. *The 1925 very fine, generally above average, fine-uncirculated.* (77)

\$300

560

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1930, all in Supreme album, 1911 extremely fine with some dull mint red, 1925 very fine. *Very good - uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

561

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964; missing 1930, in Supreme album. *Fine - uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

562

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, set of pennies in Hendo album. Missing 1930, includes 1925 and 1946. *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (79)

\$220

563

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, date set, with some varieties, missing 1930. Album damaged. *Good - very fine.* (80)

\$100

564

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911 - 1964, date set, missing 1930. In Dansco press-in album. *Good - uncirculated.* (78)

\$100

HALFPENNIES

565

George V, 1911, 1912, 1917I, 1919. *Partial to eighty percent mint red, nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

566

George V, 1913. *Grey brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$150

567

George V, 1916I. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



568*

George V, 1919. *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$150

569

George V, 1920 and 1921. *Carbon spots on reverse of first, brown and red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$130



570*

George V, 1921. *Original red and brown uncirculated.*

\$150



571*

George V, 1923. *Die crack on reverse, rim bruise at 6 o'clock, good fine.*

\$1,750



572*

George V, 1923. *Die crack on reverse, bruise at 10 o'clock on obverse, otherwise good fine.*

\$1,750



573*

George V, 1923. *Six pearls and centre diamond, rim nicks otherwise very fine.*

\$1,500



574*

George V, 1923. *A few old graffiti scratches on the reverse otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



575*

George V, 1923. *Even brown, fine/ good fine.*

\$1,500



582*

George V, 1923. *Corroded otherwise good fine.*

\$700



576*

George V, 1923. *Rim knock at 2 o'clock, scrape mark in reverse field, otherwise good fine.*

\$1,250



583*

George V, 1926. *Attractive reflective fields, reddish brown uncirculated.*

\$250



577*

George V, 1923. *Metal flaw on obverse legend at 9 o'clock nearly very fine.*

\$1,250

584

George V, 1926, 1932 and 1933. *Good extremely fine- nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$100

585

George V - Elizabeth II, 1926 (2), 1927, 1928 (4), 1930 (2), 1931 (7), 1932 (2), extremely fine or better, 1939 roo (4), 1944, 1959 (4, all red uncirculated), all in 2 x 2 holders. *Very fine - uncirculated. (27)*

\$250



586

George V, 1927, 1930 and 1933. *Extremely fine - good extremely fine. (3)*

\$70

587

George VI, 1938, 1939, 1940 and 1941. *Red and brown uncirculated. (4)*

\$120

578*

George V, 1923. *Die breaks in obverse legend, very good/ nearly fine.*

\$1,100

588

George VI, 1939. *Nearly full mint red, uncirculated.*

\$70



579*

George V, 1923. *Contact marks on crown, light medium brown patina, good fine.*

\$1,000



589*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

580

George V, 1923. *Very good/fine.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 1808)

581

George V, 1923. *Die crack on reverse, very good.*

\$750

590

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1950 Y., 1953, 1954 (2)also; penny, 1933, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1956. *Mostly with full original mint red, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (11)

\$50

591

George V-Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, two dates sets, missing 1923, in press-in albums (2). *A few with mint red, generally better than average, fine-uncirculated.* (122)

\$300

592

George V - Elizabeth II, date sets, 1914 - 1936 incomplete, 1938 - 1964Y, missing 1945, 1951. In a Dansco Supreme album. *Fine - uncirculated.* (46)

\$150

593

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1923, two sets in Dansco press-in albums. *Very good - uncirculated.* (122)

\$100

590

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1950 Y., 1953, 1954 (2)also; penny, 1933, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1956. *Mostly with full original mint red, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (11)

\$50

591

George V-Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, two dates sets, missing 1923, in press-in albums (2). *A few with mint red, generally better than average, fine-uncirculated.* (122)

\$300

592

George V - Elizabeth II, date sets, 1914 - 1936 incomplete, 1938 - 1964Y, missing 1945, 1951. In a Dansco Supreme album. *Fine - uncirculated.* (46)

\$150

593

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1923, two sets in Dansco press-in albums. *Very good - uncirculated.* (122)

\$100

Third Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



594*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857. *Rim bruises otherwise well struck extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$900



595*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Rim bruises and two scratches on obverse field otherwise well struck up, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000



596*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000



597*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Nearly very fine/ very fine.*

\$500



598*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Surface marked otherwise extremely fine with mint bloom within the legends, rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



599*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Surface marked, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000



600*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500



601*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Some mint bloom with minor friction, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1356)



602*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Very fine/ good very fine.*

\$500

603

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861 and 1866. *Fine; good fine. (2)*

\$350

604

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863 and 1864. *Nearly fine; good fine. (2)*

\$350



605*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine or better.*

\$1,500



606*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000



607*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Good very fine/ nearly extremely fine.*

\$750



608*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Full frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 1261)



609*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly uncirculated with proof-like mirror fields.*

\$1,200



610*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$1,250



611*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$750



612*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$350

613
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Fine.*
\$140

614
Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Very good.*
\$140



615*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Contact marks otherwise nearly extremely fine.*
\$600



616*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good very fine.*
\$350

Ex Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, 1983 NCNA sale (lot 1820)

617
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Very fine/good very fine.*
\$350



618*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Good very fine.*
\$300



619*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Very fine/ good very fine.*
\$300

620
Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Fine/very fine.*
\$150



621*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Subdued frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine.*
\$1,000

622
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Extremely fine. (2)*
\$900



623*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*
\$750



624*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Extremely fine or better.*
\$640



625*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good very fine.*
\$450



626*
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$400

627
Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Very fine.*
\$250

628

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Very good - good fine.*
(4)

\$450

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



629*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Nearly very fine, an attractive type coin and rare in this condition.*

\$3,000

630

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Fair.*

\$120

631

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857. *Good.*

\$130



632*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$3,000



633*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Scratches otherwise with mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,400



634*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Good fine.*

\$300

635

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864, 1866. *Very good.* (2)

\$300

636

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. Also includes George V 1915 Sydney (2). *First very good, others extremely fine.*
(3)

\$250

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



637*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, raised ww. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$400

638

Queen Victoria, 1872 and 1874 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

639

Queen Victoria, 1873 and 1875 Sydney. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

640

Queen Victoria, 1877 and 1878 Sydney. *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$450

641

Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$160

642

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.*

\$200



643*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne. *Probably has been in a ring mount otherwise fine and rare.*

\$800

644

Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$500



645*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$600

646

Queen Victoria, 1884 and 1885 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$450

647

Queen Victoria, 1885 and 1886 Sydney. *Extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$450



IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



648*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, large BP. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$800

649

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, small BP (S.3858A). *Nearly extremely fine / extremely fine.*

\$350

650

Queen Victoria, 1871 small BP and 1872 Sydney. *Nearly very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$300

651

Queen Victoria, 1874 and 1875 Sydney. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$270

652

Queen Victoria, 1875, 1877-9 Melbourne. *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$500

653

Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$130

654

Queen Victoria, 1876 Melbourne. *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$300

655

Queen Victoria - George V, 1876, 1891 and 1896 Melbourne, 1910 Sydney and 1918 Perth. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$600



656*

Queen Victoria, 1876 Sydney. *Light scuff mark on cheek, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

657*

Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$350



658*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne, small BP (S.3857). *Well struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

659

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne, small BP (S.3857). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

660

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney, small BP. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$150



661*

Queen Victoria, 1880 and 1881 no BP Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

662

Queen Victoria, 1881 no BP and 1882 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$360



663*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

664

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



665*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
\$240

666

Queen Victoria, 1883 and 1884 Melbourne. *Extremely fine or better.* (2)
\$450

667

Queen Victoria, 1884 and 1885 Sydney. *Extremely fine.* (2)
\$400

668

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*
\$150

669

Queen Victoria, young head, 1885 - 7 Sydney. *Nearly very fine.* (3)
\$360

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 435)

670

Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*
\$250

671

Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne and Sydney. *Extremely fine.* (2)
\$400



672*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*
\$400



673*

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Melbourne and Sydney. *Extremely fine or better.* (2)
\$600

674

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*
\$150



675*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne, normal JEB (S.3867A). *Surface marks otherwise nearly uncirculated.*
\$300

676

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne, normal JEB (S.3867A). *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$250



677*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Surface marks otherwise uncirculated.*
\$200

678

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Surface marks otherwise uncirculated.*
\$200

679

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$150

680

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne, normal JEB (S.3867B). *Good extremely fine.*
\$180

681

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head 1887 Melbourne. *Old red tone, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*
\$180

682

Queen Victoria, 1887 and 1895 Melbourne, half sovereign, 1900 Sydney. *Fine.* (3)
\$400

683

Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne; Great Britain, half sovereign, 1844. *Poor - very fine.* (2)
\$170

684

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney. *Good very fine and scarce.*
\$200

685
Queen Victoria, 1888, 1891, 1892, 1893 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)
\$700

686
Queen Victoria, 1888 and 1891 Sydney. *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)
\$250

687
Queen Victoria, 1889 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$150

688
Queen Victoria, 1889 Melbourne, 1899 Sydney. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)
\$240

689
Queen Victoria, 1889 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*
\$200

690
Queen Victoria, 1889 and 1890 Sydney (S.3868B). *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)
\$300

691
Queen Victoria, 1889 Sydney, 1891 Melbourne, George V 1913 Perth. *Nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (3)
\$360

692
Queen Victoria, 1890 and 1891 Melbourne (S.3867 B & C). *Good extremely fine.* (2)
\$300

693
Queen Victoria, 1890 Sydney. *Very good.*
\$120

694
Queen Victoria, 1890 (2) and 1891 Sydney, 1893 Melbourne. *Fine - very fine.* (4)
\$500

695
Queen Victoria, 1891 and 1897 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine.* (2)
\$250

696
Queen Victoria, 1891 and 1892 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.* (2)
\$300

697
Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine/ nearly uncirculated.*
\$200

698
Queen Victoria, old head 1893 Melbourne; George V, 1915 Perth. *Very fine; uncirculated.* (2)
\$220

699
Queen Victoria, 1893 (2) and 1895 Melbourne. *Good - very fine.* (3)
\$400

700
Queen Victoria, 1895 Melbourne. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*
\$220

701
Queen Victoria, 1897 Melbourne and 1899 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)
\$300

702*
Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *Extremely fine.*
\$400

703
Queen Victoria, 1899 Sydney. *Surface marks on obverse otherwise uncirculated.*
\$150

704
Queen Victoria, 1899 Sydney, 1900 Melbourne, 1901 Perth. *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (3)
\$400

705
Queen Victoria - Edward VII, 1900 and 1901 Melbourne, 1900 Sydney. *Very good - very fine.* (3)
\$400

706
Queen Victoria, 1900 Perth. *Good very fine.*
\$140

707
Queen Victoria - George V, 1900 and 1904 Sydney, 1913 London. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (3)
\$360

708
Edward VII, 1902-6, 1908, 1910 Melbourne. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)
\$850

709
Edward VII, 1902-4, 1907, 1909 Perth. *Fine-extremely fine.* (5)
\$600

710
Edward VII, 1902-8 Sydney. *Fine - uncirculated.* (7)
\$850

711
Edward VII - George V, 1903, 1925 and 1926 (2) Melbourne, half sovereign, 1909 Melbourne. *Very good - very fine.* (5)
\$550

712

Edward VII, 1903 Perth and 1908 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$240

713

Edward VII, 1903 (2), 1904 Perth, 1905 and 1906 Melbourne. *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (5)

\$600

714

Edward VII, 1904, 1909 and 1910 Sydney. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$360

715

Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne. *Extremely fine*.

\$130

716

Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne, 1909 Sydney. *Very fine, good very fine*. (2)

\$260

717

Edward VII, 1907 and 1909 Melbourne, 1910 Perth. *Very fine*. (3)

\$360

718

Edward VII - George V, 1910 Perth, 1925 Melbourne. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$260

719

Edward VII - George V, 1910 and 1911 Sydney. (2)

\$240

720

George V, 1911 Melbourne; small head, 1930 Perth. *Very fine; good extremely fine*. (2)

\$250

721

George V, 1911, 1912 and 1915 Sydney. *Extremely fine*. (3)

\$360

722

George V, 1912 and 1925 Sydney. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$250

723

George V, 1912, 1915 (2), 1916 Sydney. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$500

724

George V, 1914 and 1918 Perth. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$250

725

George V, 1916, 1923 and 1925 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$390

726

George V, 1919 Perth, 1925 Melbourne. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$250



727*

George V, 1924 Sydney. *Graffiti scratches on reverse otherwise well struck nearly uncirculated and rare*.

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 586)

728

George V, 1925 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$350

729

George V, 1925 Perth. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine*.

\$300



730*

George V, 1926 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated and rare*.

\$2,500

731

George V, 1927 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$500

732

George V, 1927 Perth. *Surface marks on obverse otherwise nearly uncirculated*.

\$400



733*

George V, 1928 Melbourne. *Extremely fine*.

\$4,000

734

George V, 1928 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$250

735

George V, 1928 Perth. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine*.

\$220

736

George V, small head type, 1931 Perth. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

737

George V, small head type, 1931 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$150

738

Queen Victoria - George V, Prestige sovereign collection, includes 1885 M (young head), 1886S (shield reverse), 1892 S (Jubilee head), 1931 P (small head). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (7)

\$1,000

739

Elizabeth II, Perth mint, prestige gold sovereign collection, containing 1918P gold sovereign, cased. *Extremely fine*.

\$140

740

George V, 1912 Perth. Also various silver coins including crown 1937, florins 1927 Canberra (3), shilling 1912, U.S.A Morgan dollar 1899 O and bag of later travellers small change, all in Perth jewellers card box, sovereign in a clip pouch. *Fair - uncirculated*. (34)

\$150

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS

741

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney. *Good fine*.

\$150

742

Queen Victoria, 1873 Melbourne; Jubilee head, 1887 and 1891 (no JEB) Sydney. *Very good - nearly very fine*. (3)

\$250

743

Queen Victoria, 1880 and 1886 Sydney. *Good - fine*. (2)

\$170



744*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Extremely fine and rare in this condition*.

\$1,100

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



745*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Good fine and rare*.

\$400



746*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne small close J.E.B (S.3870A). *Good extremely fine*.

\$800

Ex Spink Noble Sale 38 (lot 1355)



747*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney, wide spaced J.E.B. (S.3871). *Good very fine*.

\$500

748

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney. *Fine*.

\$100



749*

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine/ good extremely fine*.

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 596)

750

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. Also 1892 London. *Good very fine; fine*. (2)

\$120



751*

Queen Victoria, 1900 Melbourne. *Good very fine*.

\$350

752

Edward VII, 1903 and 1908 Sydney. *Fine - good very fine*. (2)

\$150

753

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Very fine*.

\$150

754

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. *Very fine*.

\$120

755

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney, 1900 Melbourne. *Very fine; nearly very fine*. (2)

\$200

756

Queen Victoria - Edward VII, 1896 Melbourne, 1902 and 1906 Sydney. *Good - fine*. (3)

\$200

757

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. *Hairline scratch on obverse otherwise good very fine/nearly extremely fine*.

\$200

758

Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. *Very fine and scarce.*
\$200

759

Edward VII, 1906, 1907, 1908 Melbourne. *First fine, others extremely fine.* (3)
\$300

760

Edward VII, 1906, Sydney, George V, 1911 Perth, 1914 Sydney. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)
\$270

761

Edward VII, 1906 Sydney. Also Queen Victoria 1900 London. *Very fine; has been mounted otherwise fine.* (2)
\$150

762

Edward VII, 1908 Sydney. *Fine - nearly very fine.* (2)
\$150

763

Edward VII, 1908 and 1910 Sydney. *The second bent otherwise very fine; extremely fine.* (2)
\$180

764

Edward VII, 1909 Melbourne; also George V, shilling, 1927. *Very good; nearly extremely fine.* (2)
\$100

765

Edward VII, 1910 Sydney. *Very fine.*
\$80

766

Edward VII, 1910 Sydney. George V, 1915 Sydney. *Very fine; good fine.* (2)
\$150

767

George V, 1912 and 1915 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
\$200

768

George V, 1912 and 1915 Sydney. *The second with scuff marks otherwise extremely fine.* (2)
\$160

769

George V, 1912 and 1916 Sydney. *Fine - very fine.* (2)
\$160

770

George V, 1914 and 1915 Sydney, 1915 Melbourne. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)
\$300

771

George V, 1915 Sydney. *Uncirculated.* (2)
\$140

772

George V, 1915 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)
\$240

773

George V, 1915 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*
\$70

PAPUA NEW GUINEA



774*

German New Guinea, proof five mark, 1894A. *Beautiful iridescent toned brilliant proof, FDC and very rare.*
\$12,000



775*

German New Guinea, proof two mark, 1894A. *Brilliant, FDC and very rare,*
\$3,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 47 (lot 1491)



776*

German New Guinea, two mark, 1894 A. *Rim nick 10 o' clock on reverse otherwise good very fine.*
\$400

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



777*

German New Guinea, one mark, 1894A. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*
\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 3377)



778*

German New Guinea, one mark, 1894 A. Nearly extremely fine.

\$250

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



779*

German New Guinea, one mark, 1894A. Toned, good very fine.

\$240



780*

German New Guinea, half mark, 1894A. Full mint bloom, brilliant uncirculated/uncirculated and rare thus.

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 3382)



781*

German New Guinea, half mark, 1894A. Extremely fine.

\$350



782*

German New Guinea, half mark, 1894A. Reverse with rim flaw at 4 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.

\$350

783

German New Guinea, half mark, 1894A. Very fine.

\$200

784

German New Guinea, half mark, 1894A. Very fine.

\$200

785

German New Guinea, half mark, 1894A. Nearly very fine.

\$150

786

German New Guinea, half mark, 1894 A, silver plated copper two pfennig, 1894A. The first has been mounted in centre of obverse, second with reverse edge knocks or cuts, fine. (2)

\$80

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



787*

German New Guinea, proof ten pfennig 1894 A. Nearly full mint red, FDC and very rare.

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 7 (lot 970)

788

German New Guinea, ten pfennig, 1894 A. Traces of mint red, extremely fine.

\$100

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



789*

German New Guinea, proof two pfennig, 1894A. Mostly red nearly uncirculated and very rare.

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 7 (lot 970)



790*

German New Guinea, proof one pfennig, 1894A. Mostly red, nearly FDC and very rare.

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 7 (lot 970).

791

German New Guinea, Hotel Minich Cafe Royal N.Vaki, token for 5 M(ark), in brass, 23mm. Fine.

\$30

The attribution not verified.



792*

Territory of New Guinea, George V, pattern or proof only penny and halfpenny 1929, in cupro - nickel, as struck by the Melbourne Mint. *Toned uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$1,500

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection (purchased from Spink Australia in 1977).

793

Territory of New Guinea, 1935 - 1945, three sets, one in Supreme album, missing one 1936 and one 1938 penny, also Tul Tul and Luluai badges in copper by Amor. Papua New Guinea, various issues 1975 - 1978, many brilliant, one toea to ten kina, includes 1975 kina with off centre punched hole and Australia fifty cents 1966 (10), most in navy blue plastic album. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (185)

\$180

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

794

Territory of New Guinea, shillings, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1945 (50 sets); also single Papua New Guinea proofs. *Very good - FDC.* (201)

\$230

795

Territory of New Guinea, George V shillings 1936 (200), George VI, 1945 (40). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (240)

\$240

796

Territory of New Guinea, George V - George VI, shillings. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (320)

\$300

797

Territory of New Guinea, George V - George VI, shillings. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (553)

\$500

798

Territory of New Guinea, George V - George VI, shillings. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (600)

\$600

799

Territory of New Guinea, George V - George VI, shillings. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (960)

\$900



reduction

800*

Papua New Guinea, Village Constable medallion in bronze (83mm x 69mm) with loop mount either side, holed (5mm) near bottom edge, mounted on a wooden paddle (350mm in length) with VONA BUBUNA hand printed in red. *Very fine.*

\$2,500

801

Papua New Guinea, proof sets, 1975-77, 1981 (2), mint set 1977. *Uncirculated- FDC.* (6)

\$100

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

802

Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1975; proof ten kina, 1975 (4); Australia, mint five dollars, 1988, 1990; ten dollars, 1982 (3). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$100

NEW ZEALAND

803

George V, halfcrown, 1934; florin, 1933; George VI, florin, 1937. *Toned, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$130

804

George V, sixpence, 1933, 1934; George VI, shilling, 1945, 1946. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$140

805

George VI, crown, 1949 (4); halfcrown, 1940 Centennial (2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$50

806

George VI, crown 1949, sixpence 1942; tokens (A19, A326, A359, A376, A.590, A672). *Fine - toned uncirculated.* (8)

\$90

- 807
George VI, penny, 1940, 1944; halfpenny, 1942; **Elizabeth II**, halfpenny, 1955. *Mostly full mint red, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)
\$110
- 808
Elizabeth II, penny, 1956, type I (strapless) obverse die, (KM.24.1). *Traces of mint bloom, extremely fine and scarce.*
\$200
- 809
George V - Elizabeth II, crown to halfpenny incomplete date sets in Dansco press-in albums (4) missing 1935 threepence plus New Guinea set 1935-45 in press-in album. *Very good - extremely fine.* (approx 250)
\$150
- 810
George V - Elizabeth II, 1933 - 1955, halfpenny - crown, assorted dates including threepence, 1942 'one dot', halfcrowns, 1940 (2), crowns, 1949, 1953 (2); also Fiji, florin, 1937, 1943. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (74)
\$200
- 811
George V - Elizabeth II, 1933 - 1964, halfpenny - sixpence date set, incomplete in two albums; mint sets, 1970, 1974, 1975, also part sets; proof crown, 1973; mint crown, 1967 (2), 1969, 1974 (3). *Albums torn at spine, very good - FDC.* (169)
\$100
- 812
George V - George VI, 1933 - 1946, assorted dates, threepence - halfcrowns, weight 2.4 kilos. *Good - very fine.* (304)
\$400
- 813
George V - Elizabeth II, generally higher grade pre-decimal coin sets in "Bertrand" albums, halfpennies complete from 1940-1965 (most with lustre), threepence complete from 1933-1965 (including 1935), sixpence complete from 1933-1965, florins (two sets) complete from 1933-1965, halfcrowns complete from 1933-1963. *Fine - uncirculated.* (6)
\$120
- 814
Elizabeth II, crown, cased 1953 (4); 1965 balloted set with card (case toned); mint sets: 1965 pink label (20), 1965 green label (9), 1965 blue label (3), 1967 blue label (6); cased dollars: 1967 (11), 1967 (4), 1974 games (6); Australia: 1980 proof set (with foams), 1989 mint set, 1924 1/2d to 2/- average condition set (private issue), 1988 Bi-Centenary cupro-nickel school medal; British uncirculated crowns: 1953 cased (2); 1960, 1965 Churchill (4), 1972 (2), 1977 (2); British mint sets 1990 & 1991; 1984 Los Angeles Olympics cased nickel medal. *Very good - uncirculated.* (82)
\$150
- 815
George VI - Elizabeth II, in dated and numbered envelopes, threepences: 1933 (45), 1934 (33), 1936 (22), 1937 (26), 1939 (28), 1940 (18), 1941 (4), 1942 (32), 1943 (58), 1944 (48), 1945 (47), 1946 (84), 1947 (92), 1948 (35), 1950 (12), 1951 (21), 1952 (163), 1953 (27), 1954 (33), 1955 (47), 1956 (87), 1957 (98), 1958 (47), 1959 (42), 1960 (53), 1961 (64), 1962 (52), 1963 (72), 1964 (100), 1965 (60); sixpences: 1934 (12); 1935 (5), 1936 (10), 1937 (10), 1939 (6), 1940 (16), 1942 (8), 1943 (12), 1944 (11), 1945 (16), 1946 (10), 1947 (13), 1948 (16), 1950 (11), 1951 (13), 1952 (20), 1953 (16), 1954 (10), 1955 (16), 1956 (14), 1957 (16), 1958 (17), 1959 (16), 1960 (22), 1961 (18), 1962 (21), 1963 (26), 1964 (36), 1965 (55). *Very good - uncirculated.* (2033)
\$170
- 816
George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1940 (55), 1954 (44), 1955 (44). *The key dates, generally fine - very fine.* (143)
\$100
- 817
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1953, 1971, 1972, 1976 - 1979, 1980 (2). 1971 *with crack in bottom right corner of case, FDC.* (9)
\$170
- 818
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1980 - 2001. *FDC.* (27)
\$300
- 819
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971 - 1984, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989. *First set with crack in plastic case, FDC.* (18)
\$200
- 820
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975, 1978, 1979, 1980, silver dollar series, 1990, proof silver dollar; 1983, mint sets, 1967, 1969, 1984. Includes British proof sets, 1970 (2), 1983, Fiji mint set, 1978, Singapore and Indonesia coin sets (2). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (15)
\$150
- 821
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1990 five coin silver set, 1990 - 1999. *FDC.* (11)
\$350
- 822
Elizabeth II, proof sets, 2000 - 2005. *FDC.* (6)
\$500
- 823
Elizabeth II, mint sets 1965 (2), 1967, 1968 (2), 1969 (4), 1970 (4), 1971 (2), 1972 (2), 1973 (2), 1974 - 1979, 1980 (2), 1981, 1982, 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1986, 1987, 1988, 1990, 1993, 1994, 1996, including polished standard specimen sets cased. *Uncirculated.* (40)
\$300



part

824*

Elizabeth II, mint set, 2000, containing matte finish silver five dollars struck with Solomon Islands obverse die in error. *In pack of issue, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$750

825

Elizabeth II, mint set, 2000, with error five dollars as previous lot. *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$750

826

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2000, with error five dollars as previous two lots. *Uncirculated and extremely rare.* (2)

\$1,500

827

Elizabeth II, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1990. (KM.77). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$250

828

Elizabeth II, silver sport series, 1990, five coin silver proof set, 1990, proof silver twenty dollars, 1995, 1997, proof five dollars, 1993, 1995, proof silver one dollars, 1983, 1986, 1992 (piedfort), proof piedfort twenty cents, 1995; mint sets, 1967, 1968, mint silver one dollars, 1972 (2), 1974 (3). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (17)

\$220

829

Elizabeth II, proof dollars, Coat of Arms issues, 1972 (2), 1973 (2), 1975, 1976 (3), 1979 (3), commemorative issues, 1974, 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1980 (2), 1981, 1982, 1983 (2) (KM.52a), 1983 (KM.53a), 1984, 1986 (KM.56a), 1986 (KM.57a), 1987, 1988, 1990, Celebration of Sport Silver Dollar Series, piedfort 1992, case damaged. *FDC.* (30)

\$250

830

Elizabeth II, proof piedfort twenty cents, 1995; proof five dollars, 1993 (KM.85a), 1994 (KM.96), 1995 (KM.92, 93), 1996 (KM.97a, 99, 102[2]), 1997 (KM.103, 106a), 1998 (KM.107a, 113), 1999 (KM.115, 123), 2000 (KM.125a), 2001 (KM.128a), 2002 Dolphin, 2003 Kokopu, 2004 Taiko, 2005 Penguin; ten dollars, 1998 (KM.114a, 124a), 2000 (KM.122); twenty dollars, 1995 (KM.100); proof set five dollars, 1998, Pride of New Zealand four coin set. *FDC.* (25)

\$400

831

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1967, 1969 (6), 1970 (6), 1971 (6), 1972 (4), 1973 (2), 1974 (2), 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979 (2), 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983 (4), 1986 (3), 1987, 1988 including commemorative issue; five dollars, 1993, 1996, 1992 Expo four coin set; ten dollars, 1996. *Uncirculated.* (50)

\$120

832

Elizabeth II, five cents, 1971 (19); ten cents, 1971 (3), twenty cents, 1971 (3), all Canberra mint type. *Uncirculated and scarce.* (25)

\$200

833

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1967 (40), 1973 (50), 1974 (97), 1975 (50), 1985 (50), 1986 (50), 1987 (3); two cents, 1967 (30), 1973 (4), 1982 (66), 1983 (38), 1985 (4), 1987 (11); five cents, 1967 (11), 1970, 1972 (2), 1978, 1982 (5), 1985 (29), 1986 (3), 1987; ten cents, 1967 (11), 1973 (7), 1975 (6), 1977 (2), 1978 (5), 1979, 1980, 1982 (4), 1983 (3), 1985, 1987 (2); twenty cents, 1967 (10), 1973 (3), 1975 (2), 1976, 1979, 1982 (26), 1984, 1985 (6), 1986 (31), 1987 (7), 1990; fifty cents, 1967 (6), 1972 (2), 1973 (6), 1974, 1975, 1976, 1980 (2), 1982, 1984 (2), 1985 (6), 1986, 1987; Australian mint rolls, one cent, 1981 (2), two cents, 1981 (2), five cents, 1981. *Uncirculated.* (713)

\$150

834

Swimming, award neck badge, (British stock medal) reverse inscribed "Isaac Joll Broad/ Champion Swimmer/ New Plymouth/ 1882/ R.C.H". Also Surf Life Saving Association of Australia Inter - Cities Championship in gilt bronze (52mm) 1973 (cased) and an enamelled brass brooch mounted Royal Household badge said to have been worn by a cook, Miss Florence Foster, in Glamis Castle, Scotland. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS



835*

Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart Town halfpenny, 1855 (A.2). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Strathburn (lot 2545) Collection.



836*

Andrew, Jno & Co., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.13). *Well struck with even brown glossy patina, nearly FDC.*

\$500

Ex A.H.F. Baldwin (lot 158 part) and Utrecht (lot 970) Collections.



837*

Andrew, Jno & Co., Melbourne proof halfpenny, 1862 (A.14). *Beautifully struck, lilac and red, brilliant mirror fields FDC and rare thus, probably the finest known.*

\$2,500



840*

Beaven, S., Invercargill penny, 1863 (A.42). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex C.E. Pitchfork (lot 341) Collection.



838*

Andrew, Jno & Co. Melbourne halfpenny, 1860 (A.16) mule of 1862 obverse with 1860 reverse. *Even brown, good very fine and extremely rare, the finest known in private hands (and better than lot 608 in sale 75).*

\$7,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 485).



841*

Booth, I., Melbourne penny, undated (A.44). *Traces of mint red, dull even brown patina, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$200

OUTSTANDING 'THREE MEN IN A BOAT' TOKEN



839*

A(ustralian) S(team) N(avigation) Co, Sydney halfpenny, undated, struck on a brass blank (A.26). *A superb specimen, unmarked and sharply struck, even brown patina, good extremely fine and extremely rare, the finest known.*

\$25,000

Ex J.C. Freeman Collection (lot 285) (Spink Australia Sale 35A)

842

Auckland Licensed Victuallers Association, Auckland NZ penny, 1871 (A.326 [2]); Butterworth, T & Co., Castlemaine penny, ND (A.51); Booth, I., Melbourne penny, ND (A.44); Crocker & Hamilton., Adelaide penny, ND (A.82); De Carle, Edwd & Co., Melbourne penny, 1855 (A.105); Froomes, W., Castlemaine penny, 1862 (A.141); Grundy, J.R., Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.155). *Good - fine.* (8)

\$130

843

Brickhill, Joseph, Campbell Town penny, 1856 (A.45); Henry, Samuel, Deloraine penny, 1857 (A.226); Josephs, R., New Town penny and halfpenny, 1855 (A. 309, 310); Nicholas, Alfred, Hobart Town penny, undated (A.401); White, Thomas and Son, Westbury penny, 1855, 1857 (A.620, 622), seven Tasmanian issues. *Very good - good very fine.* (7)

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 636)



844*

Clark, Archibald, Auckland penny, 1857 (A.640). *Even brown patina, very fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (765).



845*

Collins & Co., Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Has been wiped and re-toned, sharply struck extremely fine or better and rare thus.*

\$1,000



850*

Dixon, James, Wangaratta penny, 1862 (A.112). *Attractive red and brown patina, minimal die rust for an early restrike, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$7,500

Ex G.C. Heyde (lot 384) Collection.



846*

Crocker and Hamilton, Adelaide, Port Adelaide and burra Burra halfpenny 1857 (A.83). *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Ex Utrecht (lot 982) Collection.



851*

Forsaith, T.S., Auckland halfpenny, 1858 (A.131). *Hints of original red, good extremely fine and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 606).



847*

Davey, Jas. & Co., Sale penny, 1862 (A.90). *Grey patina, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex J.C. Freeman (lot 604) Collection.



852*

Friedman, I., Hobart penny, 1857 (A.133). *Beautifully toned with full original red and brown mint bloom, FDC and rare thus.*

\$1,500

Ex Utrecht (lot 992) Collection.



848*

Dease, E.F., Launceston halfpenny, undated (A.100) a proof striking like the mules. *Toned with red, nearly FDC and very rare thus, one of the finest known.*

\$2,500

Ex K. Frost (lot 458 part) Collection and the Utrecht (lot 985) Collection.

849

DeCarle, E. & Co, Melbourne penny, 1855 (A.103); **Flavelle Bros & Co.,** Sydney and Brisbane penny, undated (A.125); **Hide & De Carle,** Melbourne penny, 1858 (A.243); **Hyde, Robert & Co.,** Melbourne penny 1857 and halfpenny 1857, 1861 (A.281, 283, 287). *Fine - nearly extremely fine. (6)*

\$120

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 649)



853*

Gourlay, T.W. & Co., Christchurch penny, undated (A.150). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$450

Ex Spink Australia Sale 36 (lot 674).



854*

Hall, Henry J., Christchurch kangaroo and emu mule penny, undated (A.160). *Traces of mint red, reddish blue brown uncirculated and very rare.*

\$7,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 658) and A. Sutherland (lot 757) Collection.



858*

Harrold Brothers, Adelaide penny, 1858 (A.195). *Reddish blue brown, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$500



859*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart/Melbourne mule penny 1860 (A.199). *Weakly struck in centre as always, traces of red, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 668)



855*

Hall, Henry J., Christchurch mule halfpenny, undated (A.162) muled with Lipman Levy's reverse. *Toned, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 680)



860*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart Australia seated figure pattern penny, undated (A.201) var., H.33/2 struck en medaille on thick flan (3mm) by W.J.Taylor, London. *Attractive dark lilac brown patina, nearly FDC and excessively rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Guy Newton-Brown (lot 2704) Collection.



856*

Hall, H.J., Christchurch mule halfpenny, undated (P.163) muled with E.F.Dease obverse. *Toned, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 34 (lot 465)



861*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart Australia seated figure penny, undated (A.201). *Traces of collector's ink no. 160 on obverse otherwise light glossy brown uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 745).



857*

Hanks and Lloyd, Sydney halfpenny, 1857 (A.193). *Brilliant full mint red, FDC and probably the finest known.*

\$500

Ex A.H.F. Baldwin and Strathburn (lot 2675) Collections.



862*

Hedberg, O.H., Hobart mule halfpenny, undated (A.212) muled with reverse of Dease. *Light brown mint bloom, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex J.C.Freeman (lot 325) Collection and Osborne (lot 847) Collection.



866*

Hodgson, A.G., Melbourne proof halfpenny, 1860 (A.256). *Grey brown patina with traces of red, FDC and very rare thus.*

\$1,500

Ex Utrecht (lot 1014) Collection.



863*

Henry, R., Hobart penny, undated (A.225) with straight grained (or milled) edge. *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex C.E. Pitchfork (lot 401) Collection.



867*

Hodgson, A.G., Melbourne proof halfpenny, 1860 (A.256). *Deep lilac toned, nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$750

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



864*

Henry, Samuel, Deloraine penny, 1857 (A.226). *Full original mint red, FDC and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex A.H.F. Baldwin (lot 198) and Utrecht (lot 1009) collections.



868*

Hodgson, A.G., Melbourne proof penny, 1862 (A.257). *Light red and brown almost matte fields, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$750

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



865*

Hodgson, A.G., Melbourne penny, 1860 (A.255) West omitted. *Dark brown, toned very fine and very rare.*

\$700

Ex J.L. Griffin and the Reserve Bank of New Zealand Collections (lot 254).



869*

Hodgson, A.G., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.257). *Partly lacquered dark grey brown good extremely fine proof-like striking.*

\$400

Ex Spink Australia Sale Sale 38 (lot 603).



870*

Hodgson Bros., Bendigo penny, 1862 (A.260). *Glossy brown with hints of red, good extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex R.V. Warren (lot 472) Collection.

871

Hutton, G., Hobart halfpenny, ND (A.279); **Hyde, Robert & Co.**, Melbourne halfpenny, 1861 (A.287); **Jarvey, William Andrew.**, Hobart penny, ND (A.301); **Parker, R.**, Geelong penny, ND (A.419); **Ridler, R.B.**, Victoria penny, 1862 (A.453); **Shreeve, N.**, Adelaide copper halfpenny, ND (A.494). *Good - nearly very fine. (6)*

\$150



872*

Hyde, Robert & Co., Melbourne halfpenny, 1861 (A.287). *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



873*

Josephs, R., New Town penny, 1855 (A.309). *Virtually full mint red, obverse brilliant reflective fields, FDC and rare.*

\$600

Ex A.H.F. Baldwin Collection (privately) and Utrecht (lot 1020) Collection.



874*

Josephs, R., New Town halfpenny, 1855 (A.310). *Brilliant, virtually full original mint red, nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$750

Ex A.H.F. Baldwin Collection (privately), Utrecht (lot 1021) and Strathburn (lot 2738) Collections.



875*

Larcombe & Company, Brisbane penny, undated (A.313). *Glossy grey brown, uncirculated, obverse reflective fields.*

\$400

Ex Osborne (lot 884) Collection.



876*

Larcombe & Company, Brisbane Emu mule penny, undated (A.314). *Reverse die in advanced die break and rust state, beautiful dark brown brilliant patina, nearly FDC and very rare, possibly the finest known.*

\$9,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 41 (lot 608)



877*

Lazarus, S. & S., Melbourne penny, undated (A.315). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 259) and the Osborne Collection (lot 885)



878*

Leeson, J.D., Sale penny, 1862 (A.318). *Dent in reverse field, old scratch on obverse otherwise glossy brown patina, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Strathburn (lot 2744) Collection.



879*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington mule penny, undated (A.323) muled with Irish Wellington head. *Minor contact marks on the reverse otherwise nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink/Stern sale 1975 (lot 367) and Strathburn (lot 2751) Collection.



880*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington Australia seated figure penny, undated (A.324). *Attractive red and blue brown uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Strathburn (lot 2752) collection.



881*

Lloyd, W.F. & D.L., Wollongong penny, 1859 (A.331). *Very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$750



882*

Marks, Morris, Auckland penny, undated (A.341). *Good very fine and rare thus.*

\$500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 737).



883*

Merry & Bush, Queensland penny, 1863 (A.364). *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$250

Ex R. Jewell and Strathburn (lot 2778) collections.



884*

Milner & Thompson, Christchurch, Maori head/Maori scene small size penny, undated (A.-;H.R54; L.334R). *Choice proof-like uncirculated and excessively rare, the finest known.*

\$20,000

Ex A.H.F. Baldwin, K. Frost (lot 554), Spink Australia Sale 20 (lot 417) and A. Sutherland (lot 783) collections.



885*

Morrin & Co., Auckland penny, undated (A.387). *Some mint red, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Colin E. Pitchfork Collection (lot 469).



886*

New Zealand, Queen Victoria pattern penny 1879 by Joseph Moore, Birmingham (A.399). *Mostly red uncirculated and very rare.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 38 (lot 634) and previously in the bulk lot purchased by Baldwin at the Shorthouse sale in London in August 1916 (Sotheby). Shorthouse, of Birmingham, was a close friend of Joseph Moore.



887*

[Peek & Campbell] Tea Stores, Sydney penny, 1853, by J.C. Thornthwaite (A.431). *Clipped planchet in manufacture otherwise fine.*

\$150



891*

Stewart & Hemmant, Brisbane penny, undated (A.505). *Advanced die breaks on the reverse, extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 47 (lot 453)



888*

Perkins & Co., Dunedin halfpenny, undated (A.436; L.337a this token). *Dark grey brown patina, very fine or better and rare.*

\$300



892*

Taylor, W.J., Australia kangaroo & emu penny, undated (A.571). *Full original brilliant mint red, FDC and rare.*

\$500

Ex Spink Noble Sale (lot 696).



889*

Perkins & Co., Dunedin halfpenny, undated (A.436). *Cleaned otherwise nearly very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$200

Ex Spink Noble Sale 38 (lot 647)



893*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney penny, 1854 (A.579). *Even dark brown patina, centre not struck up as always otherwise very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,500



890*

Shreeve, N., Adelaide, unofficial farthing in brass (A.494, 5). *Good very fine; very fine, the second very rare. (2)*

\$800

Ex R.V. Warren (lot 500) Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 65.



894*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney halfpenny 1854 (A.582) *"medallist" spelling. Brown patina, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 795) and Noble Numismatics Sale 47 (lot 459)



895*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney halfpenny, 1854 (A.583) “medallisit” spelling. *Collector’s ink no 243 on obverse otherwise dark brown patina, good very fine and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex K. Frost (lot 486) Collection, Stern sale October 1977 and Strathburn (lot 289I) Collection. The die was recut (or re’punched) to include a second I in medallist causing the first I to be over an S and the second I to be the original T.



896*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney halfpenny, 1854 (A.583) “medallisit” spelling. *Some usual weaknesses otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 795)



897*

Thrale & Cross, Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.584). *Even glossy brown patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale 36 (lot 796)



898*

Williams, J.W. & G., Eagle Hawk penny, undated (A.638). *Attractive blue and red brown patina, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 661)



899*

Wilson, A.S., Dunedin penny, 1857 (A.639). *Even brown patina, good very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,500



900*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney silver threepence, 1854 (A.682). *Toned and weakly struck, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$1,200



901*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.688). *Toned with dark spots otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Ex J.L. Griffin and Reserve Bank of New Zealand Collection (lot 262).



902*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 621)

THE OUTSTANDING ABORIGINE THREEPENCE



903*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860, aborigine with boomerang (A.692). *A superb gem specimen striking, virtually FDC and excessively rare in this condition, the finest known and an Australian icon.*

\$75,000

Ex Sir Marcus Clark Collection and E. Wythes Collection, Spink Australia sale 6, November 1981 (lot 457) where it realised an unprecedented \$23,000.

904

Various issues as per Andrews, no's 254, 280, 284, 285, 295, 319. *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$120

905

Various issues as per Andrews, no's 573, 586, 598, 659. *Nearly very fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS & CHECKS

906

Keeling Cocos Islands, bone or ivory token for two rupees, J. Clunies Ross 1913 (602); Stewart & Hemmant Brisbane & Rockhampton penny, undated (A.505). *Second with punch mark on reverse otherwise good fine.* (2)

\$40



907*

SMS Emden, canteen token in brass for fifty pfening. *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale (lot 178) and Peter E. Williams collection.



908*

SMS Emden, canteen token for one hundred pfening in nickel plated zinc. *Some blistering as always, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$400



909*

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, Internment Camps token for five shillings. *Nearly full glossy mint red, uncirculated.*

\$2,000



910*

Commonwealth of Australia World War II, Internment Camps token for five shillings. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,500



911*

Commonwealth of Australia World War II, Internment Camps token for two shillings. *Scratches under shillings otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

912

Commonwealth of Australia World War II, Internment Camps tokens for shilling, threepence and penny. *Good extremely fine; good very fine; very fine.* (3)

\$350

913

Canteen checks, uniface for 3d (22), 6d(33) 1/- (30), 2/- (26) 10/- (11), the last in brass, the others aluminium, first, third and fourth with Miller & Morris, second and fifth G.A. Miller & Sons. Also Birmingham made George III halfguinea counters in brass dated 1788 (18), all in brass decorated wooden box. *Extremely fine.* (140)

\$150

914

Australian tokens and checks, includes value stated checks, ferry passes and tokens, bread, milk, tea and miscellaneous tokens. *Good - uncirculated.* (42)

\$120

915

Collie Industrial Co- Operative Society Ltd (W.A), one loaf bread token (CMH.C.10). *Extremely fine- uncirculated.* (5)

\$90

916

Bread tokens, a small collection, no duplication, includes a few scarcer tokens. *Very good - uncirculated.* (34)

\$120

917

Bread tokens, a small collection, no duplication, plus several milk tokens. *Good - uncirculated.* (57)

\$140



918*

Australia - Malta Related, club token, Valetta Club, value "2", cu-ni (nickel plated copper?), (27mm) milled edge. *Nearly very fine.*

\$50

This piece is thought to be Australian as several of these club tokens have been discovered in Sydney over the years.

912

Commonwealth of Australia World War II, Internment Camps tokens for shilling, threepence and penny. *Good extremely fine; good very fine; very fine.* (3)

\$350

913

Canteen checks, uniface for 3d (22), 6d(33) 1/- (30), 2/- (26) 10/- (11), the last in brass, the others aluminium, first, third and fourth with Miller & Morris, second and fifth G.A. Miller & Sons. Also Birmingham made George III halfguinea counters in brass dated 1788 (18), all in brass decorated wooden box. *Extremely fine.* (140)

\$150

914

Australian tokens and checks, includes value stated checks, ferry passes and tokens, bread, milk, tea and miscellaneous tokens. *Good - uncirculated.* (42)

\$120

915

Collie Industrial Co- Operative Society Ltd (W.A), one loaf bread token (CMH.C.10). *Extremely fine- uncirculated.* (5)

\$90

916

Bread tokens, a small collection, no duplication, includes a few scarcer tokens. *Very good - uncirculated.* (34)

\$120

917

Bread tokens, a small collection, no duplication, plus several milk tokens. *Good - uncirculated.* (57)

\$140



918*

Australia - Malta Related, club token, Valetta Club, value "2", cu-ni (nickel plated copper?), (27mm) milled edge. *Nearly very fine.*

\$50

This piece is thought to be Australian as several of these club tokens have been discovered in Sydney over the years.

Fourth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL MEDALS



919*

George III, Resolution and Adventure medal, 1772 in platina (brass) (44mm) by Matthew Boulton (M.H.373; BHM.165). *Suspension pin missing from top, rim dents at 6 o'clock on reverse, polished of patina otherwise relatively unworn good very fine and rare.*

\$6,500

This specimen was found in Canada.



920*

Cessation of Transportation, 1853, in white metal (56mm) (C.1853/2). *Edge knocks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100

921

Melbourne Exhibition, 1854, in white metal (37mm), struck in the Exhibition building by W.Barclay (C.1854/3). *Good very fine.*

\$170

Ex. Spink Australia Sale No.10 (lot 181)



922*

Teapot, heavily floriated with mask on base of spout and eagle head on top, ornately designed silver plated teapot, inscribed on front 'Geelong & Western District / Agricultural & Horticultural Society / 1856 & 7 / Prizes to / Miss Newcomb / For / Potatoes, Cauliflowers, Asparagus & For Turkeys / & C'. By M H & Co (Martin Hall & Co. Sheffield). *Repaired at bottom of spout, also around part of base, otherwise fine.*

\$500

Caroline Elizabeth Newcomb (1812-1874), pioneer squatter, was born in London on October 5, 1812, daughter of Samuel Newcomb, British commissar in Spain. Raised by her grandmother after her father's death, she migrated to Van Diemen's Land in 1833 for health reasons. In April 1836 she accompanied John Batman of Melbourne settlement fame and his family to Port Phillip as temporary governor. While there she met Dr. Alexander Thomson and his family; in March 1837 she went to stay with them in Geelong.

Anne Drysdale arrived at Port Phillip in March 1840 and soon after became a guest of Dr Thomson. He had offered to help her find a run. She and Caroline became friends and, when Anne decided on Boronggoop as the site for her run, they also became partners. Anne was an experienced farmer and twenty years senior to Caroline. A cottage was built for them, the Armstrong family and others entered their employ, and a home was established.

As Boronggoop was held by licence, Miss Drysdale was anxious to own a freehold property. By 1843 they had established an outstation, Lap Lown, on Reedy Lake, and had heard of the run Coryule, near modern Drysdale. On 18 July they settled the sale of the property from Mr. Austin and by the late 1840s they were living there in the stone house Coryule.

In June 1852 Anne Drysdale suffered a stroke and, after a period of invalidity, died May 1853. Caroline inherited the property. She was elected a member of the first Portarlington Road Board and became its secretary. On November 27, 1861, Caroline married Rev. James D. Dodgson at Wesley Church, Melbourne. She accompanied her husband on Methodist circuit work. After a fortnight's illness, she died at the Wesleyan Parsonage, Brunswick, on October 3, 1874.

923

London Exhibition, 1862, in bronzed bronze (76mm) by L.C. Wyon, edge impressed "J.Angell. Class XXXIII." *In case of issue, good extremely fine.*

\$200



924*

Australasian Holy Catholic Guild of S.Mary and S.Joseph, 1863, in brass (55mm) (C.1863/1). *Very fine/extremely fine.*

\$200

The Guild was founded by His Grace John Bede, Count Polding, First Archbishop of Sydney.

925

The Prince of Wales and Princess of Denmark, married March 10 1863, commemorative medal in white metal (34mm) (C.1863/2). *Punch mark top obverse and reverse, fine.*

\$100

926

H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh visit to Australia, H.M.S. Galatea, 1867, in white metal (47mm) (C.1867/2); Commemoration medal, Australasia 1875, Philadelphia 1876, Exhibition Melbourne, in white metal (38mm) by Stokes & Martin, Melbourne (C.1876/1). *First medal with edge bruises, both medals holed at top, otherwise very good - fine. (2)*

\$100

927

Opening of the Victorian Exhibition, 1872, in white metal (47mm) by Stokes & Martin, Melbourne (C.1872/3). *Holed at top, edge knocks, nearly very fine.*

\$100

928

London Exhibition, 1873, in gilt bronze (70mm) by G Morgan edge impressed "Captain H. Spearman of Prome". *In case of issue, good extremely fine and scarce this choice.*

\$150



929*

Australian Juvenile Industrial Exhibition, Ballarat, 1878, in bronze (47mm) by E.A. Altmann Melbourne, uninscribed. *Edge knocks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

930

Sydney International Exhibition, 1879, in silver (51mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, 4mm thick. *Rim nicks, toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



931

Sydney International Exhibition, 1879, in bronze (51mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, 5mm thick. *Good very fine and rare in this metal.*

\$200

932

Sydney International Exhibition, 1879, in bronze (76mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon. *Traces of mint red, good extremely fine.*

\$150

933

Sydney International Exhibition, 1879, in bronze (76mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon, inscribed on reverse 'Awarded / to / T.R. Procter / Oculists / Opticians / Christchurch'. *Edge knocks, very good.*

\$120

936*

Handcrafted medal, in silver (45mm), inscribed on obverse '1880 / Tamworth Show / to / Joseph Conlon' and on reverse 'For Best / Bottled Porter'. *Edge knocks, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$200



937*

Handcrafted medal, in silver, (30mm) with loop mount, inscribed on obverse 'Mrs Bickford's School / Palmer Place / North Adelaide' and on reverse 'Awarded to / Ada Scott / Xmas 1880'. *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200



934*

Geelong Industrial & Juvenile Exhibition, 1879-80, in silver (45mm) by Altmann, inscribed 'Miss R. Wilson / Geelong / Lace & C'. *Holed at top, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150

935

Melbourne International Exhibition, 1880, in bronze (76mm) by H. Stokes, impressed around edge 'Fitz Brothers, Sandridge - Glue'. *Edge knocks, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



938*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, Queen Victoria, in bronze (41mm) by L.C. Wyon (C.V/7). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

939

County of Bendigo Agricult. & Horticult. Society, in bronze (37mm) by Altmann, inscribed on reverse 'J—— / Sandhurst / 2nd Prize / For / Hamburg Fowls / Gold Spangld. / Oct 27 1880'. *Edge knocks, surname erased, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



940*

Villiers & Heytsbury Agric Assn, Warrnambool, in silver (25mm) by E.Altmann Melb, inscribed on reverse 'Villiers & Heytsbury Agric Assn Warrnambool / National / Show / Awarded to / Everett & / McDougall / Open Buggy / With 2 seats / 13th Nov 1830'. *Fine.*

\$170



943*

Port Phillip Farmers Society, in silver (51mm) by Arnoldi, inscribed on reverse 'Cart & Plough Harness / First Prize / to / Mr J.C. Cochrane / 1855'. *Slight edge damage, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex. Noble Numismatics Sale No.45 (lot 825)

941*

County of Bendigo Agricultural and Horticultural Society, in gold (10.4gms, 32mm x 23mm), awarded to 'J.H. Abbott & Co / Sandhurst / 1st Prize for / Collection Assort. / Colonial Leather / Grand National Show / 1882'. With case. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



944

Melbourne Wharf Labourers Union, 1885 (Smith 447); Stevedores Union, No.1134 on reverse (Smith 607); Sydney Wharf Labourers Union, No.235 on reverse (unlisted in Smith); Sydney Wharf Labourers Union, 1901/1902, No.2151 on obverse (Smith 617); Waterside Workers Federation of Australia, No.8382 on reverse (Smith 707). *Fair - very fine. (5)*

\$200



942*

Jubilee of Victoria Exhibition, 1884-85, in silver (30mm) by Stokes & Martin, inscribed on reverse 'G.F. Atgeo'. *With original Stokes & Martin case, extremely fine.*

\$150

945*

Handcrafted medal, in silver, (28mm), inscribed 'State School / 583 / Presented by / A.E. Madden / Won by / Percy Walsh / Dec 1886'. *Very fine.*

\$100

946

Shield shaped fob, medal with wreath inside inscribed "Won by/J. Saunders/Broken Hill/ Oct 22/1887" appears to be in 9 carat gold or gold plate (8.8gms). *Very fine.*

\$100



947*

Burke District Pastoral Association, Hughenden, in silver (38mm) by E.Altmann Melb, inscribed on reverse 'C.N.Armytage / Pen of / 3 Hereford Heifers / Any Breed in Yard / Bred in District / 1888'. *Correction to Hereford Heifers, edge knocks, very fine.*

\$150



948*

The Victorian Juvenile Industrial Exhibition, 1888, in silver (32mm) by Stokes & Martin Melb, inscribed on obverse 'First Prize for Marble Carving' and on reverse 'Geo. Atgeo'. *Very fine.*

\$100

949

An illuminated certificate, to Miss A.J.Power, 'In recognition of valuable services rendered as a Member of The Centennial Choir during the currency of the Centennial International Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888' (360mm x 460mm), in an embossed heavy card frame. *Some foxing around the edges, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150



950*

Richmond River A.H.& P. Society, Casino, in silver, with loop mount (23.5mm x 34mm) by E.Altmann, inscribed on reverse 'W.Weary / for / 'Damsel' / 1 year & under 2 / 1889'. *Very fine.*

\$120



951*

Richmond River A.H.& P.Society, Casino, in silver, with loop mount (23.5mm x 34mm) by E.Altmann, inscribed on reverse 'W.Weary / for / Hereford Heifer / 1 year & under 2 / Young Biddy / 1889'. *Very fine.*

\$120



Lot 952 (part)



952*

Bowen Past. & Agr. Society, award medal in silver (26mm) by Wittenbach, loop top suspension, "David Anderson/for/Cattle Dog Trooper/1894"; Bowen P.A.& M. Association, award medal in silver (shield) 25mm x 33mm, loop top suspension, by Wittenbach & Co., "Awarded/to/D.S. Anderson/for/Silver Laced/Wyandotte/Cock & Hen/1906"; silver maltese cross fob medal 29mm x 29mm, loop top suspension, hand engraved with flora and fauna on both sides and the initials "D.S.A." in the centre of obverse; fob shield medal in 9 carat **gold** (5.9gms), 31mm x 38mm, loop top suspension, "Won by/Darkie/Maiden Trot/17.3.18"; cricket fob medal in 9 carat **gold** (4.2gms), 28mm, maker "S.H.", loop top suspension, "Bowen/Cricket Association/Most Improved Player/Season 1921-22/ Won By/F. Anderson"; silver maltese cross fob medal, 26mm x 26mm, with celluloid central photograph of "Baden Powell", reverse with Birmingham hallmark for 1903. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$300



954*

County of Bendigo Agricultural and Horticultural Society, in silver with loop mount (28mm x 23mm), inscribed on reverse 'Miss / G.Walters / For / Needlework / Tablecloth / Show 1899'. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



955*

Handcrafted medal, in gold (15ct, 4.5gms, 37mm x 34mm) inscribed on obverse 'Pacing Prize 1 Mile Amateur Champ of Austsia / Won by / F.C.Constable / 25.3.99' and on reverse '1st / Amateur / Mile / Handicap / Geelong / 2.1.99'. *Good very fine.*

\$200



953*

Warrnambool Industrial & Art Exhibition, 1896-7, in gilt bronze (45mm) by Stokes & Sons, uninscribed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

956

N.S.W. Cyclists Union Century Badge, in silver 1899, another but voided, stamped 1901. *Very fine.* (2)

\$90



957*

Commonwealth of Australia, Commonwealth Celebrations Sydney, 1901, in silver (32mm) (C.1901/14), inscribed on reverse 'T.M.Renshaw' and around the edge 'Gymnastic Competn Rings and Trapeze 2nd Prize'. *Extremely fine.*

\$250

958

Commonwealth of Australia, Commonwealth Celebrations, Sydney, 1901, in silver (38mm) (C.1901/14) inscribed on reverse 'F.Kingsell' and around edge 'Cadet Commonwealth Rifle Meeting'. *Fine.*

\$200

959

Medalets, assorted, including C.1901/2 (2), 1911/21, 1911/22 (9), 1916/2, 1918/2 (5), 1919/2 (5), 1934-35/1 (2), 1937/10 (10), 1945/9 (2). *Poor - extremely fine*. (70)

\$100



960*

Gold return fob, maltese cross in 9 carat gold 28mm x 28mm (5.0gms), all hand engraved by a local jeweller, obverse with photograph inset, reverse inscribed "Presented/By/ Warracknabeal Section V.Rangers/to Pte. C. Thompson/On His Return From Active Service/In/South Africa/2-5-1902". A rare piece of Boer War memorabilia. *Very fine*.

\$300



961*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, Edward VII, in silver (41mm) by the Mint (C.E/2). *Superb specimen or proof striking with matte obverse and brilliant reverse, very rare and the finest known*.

\$3,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 32 (lot 1210)



962*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, Edward VII, in bronze (41mm) by the Mint (C.E/2). *Good extremely fine and rare*.

\$700

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 976)



963*

S.A.F.A (South Australian Football Association), Magarey Medal, "Fairest and Most Brilliant Player Season 1902" (17.00gms), another 1905 (13.7 gms) both to Tom McKenzie, in 15 carat gold by LHS, second by Stevenson (same maker as first). *Very fine*. (2)

\$600

The Magarey Medal is an annual award for the player judged by umpires as 'Fairest and Most Brilliant' in the South Australian league. The first Magarey was presented in 1896 and derives its name from William Ashley Magarey (1868-1929), president of the South Australian Football League.

Tom McKenzie was the first triple Magarey Medallist, winning the award in 1902 with West Torrens and 1905 and 1906 while playing for North Adelaide. To date only five other players have achieved this feat.



964*

The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, in silver (35mm) by S & M, (Stokes & Martin) inscribed on reverse 'William Smith / & Sons / 1905', and impressed around edge '2nd Prize, Collection of Bacon Curers Manufacturers'. *Edge knocks, good very fine*.

\$100



965*

Broken Hill A.P.S., 1906, in gilt bronze by J.A.R., inscribed on reverse 'E.A.Whitehead / Pictorial Photography'. With case. *Uncirculated*.

\$100



966*

Gawler Agricultural Horticultural & Floricultural Society S.A., in bronze (47mm) by Stokes & Martin, inscribed on reverse 'Mr L.Paternoster / 2nd Prize / Gawler School of Mines / Mechanical Drawing / (All Students) / 19 Sep 1906'. *Extremely fine*.

\$100



part

967*

First Australian Exhibition of Womens Work, Melbourne, 1907, in bronze (30mm) by Newman, inscribed on reverse 'Maypole / Glenferrie S.S.' (2) one with H.Newman case, third medal inscribed 'Wands / Hawksburn S.S.'. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$100

968

Gawler Agricultural Horticultural & Floricultural Society, S.A., in bronze (47mm) by Stokes & Martin, Melbourne, inscribed on reverse 'Awarded to / Gawler Implement / Manufacturing / Coy Ltd / 2nd Prize / Stump Jump Plough / over 3 Furrows / 18 Sept 1908'. *Edge knocks, otherwise very fine*.

\$120

969

Visit of American Fleet Souvenir, 1908, brass and blue enamel, Arms and flags, reverse map of Australia (C.1908/7). *Fine*.

\$50



970*

Metropolitan Fire Brigade, Melbourne, medal for Long and Good Service, with 30 years bar, impressed H.Bunn 1.6.1909. *Extremely fine*.

\$170



971*

Royal Academy of Music, award medal in gold (39mm) (39.08 grams) by Pinches, inscribed "Awarded to/ May Jewett/ Highest Marks/ Intermediate Grade/ Violin/ Local Centre Examinations/ W. Australia/ 1909". *Very fine*.

\$500



972*

Dungog Show, 1909, engraved silver disc (25mm), inscribed on obverse 'Champion / Dairy Female / Dungog Show / 1909' and on reverse 'Presented by / G.S.Waller / to / C.H.Smith Esq. / Bandongrove'. *Nearly very fine and rare*.

\$170



973*

Trolley Draymen and Carters Union, 15ct gold award fob (35 x 22mm) by W.Kerr inscribed on reverse "1910 Pic' Press. to/J.J.Taylor". *Good very fine and rare.*

\$400



977*

Victorian Rifle Association, Affiliated Club, in silver (34mm), inscribed on reverse 'H.Ramplng / Railways R.C. / Score 206 / 1914'. With case. *Good extremely fine.*

\$120



974*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, George V, in silver (41mm) by the Mint (C. G/4) edge engraved "T.R.Bowmaker". *Attractively toned proof or specimen striking with brilliant fields both sides, nearly FDC and rare, with case of issue.*

\$2,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 33 (lot 2439)



part

978*

Empire Called to Arms is Ready, in copper (30mm) by an English maker (not in Carlisle) (illus) also E. Way advertising check and a Mexico two reales 1784 countermarked GH seven times. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$60

979

Cycling, Dunlop Relay Contest 1914, in enamelled bronze (23mm) reverse inscribed "A. Cameron". *Very fine.*

\$50

A. Cameron was born in 1900 and lived in Forest Rd., Bexley, N.S.W.



975*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, George V, in bronze (41mm) by the Mint (C. G/4). *Nearly FDC with iridescent brilliance on the reverse and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia sale 32 (lot 1218)



980*

SMS Emden, 2 Aug., 9 Nov., 1914, in silver (14.5mm) (MH.430g). *Toned, mint state and very rare.*

\$500



981*

Captain Von Mucke and Emden II 1914-15, in silver (33mm) by L.Ch.Lauer Nuremberg (MH 431). *Attractive golden grey tone, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$500

976

Cowra P.A.&H. Assoc, 9 carat gold fob "show 1913/ I.J.Sloan/ For/ Thoroughbred Stallion/ Son of the Marsh" (7.5gms). *Extremely fine.*

\$80



- 982*
A.I.F. 2nd Training Brigade Fovant, silver prize medal, 25mm, by Phillips, Aldershot, silver hallmark for Birmingham 1917 on reverse, inscribed "Tug of War/1st/Sgt.Dibble". *Very fine and scarce.* \$50

- 983
World War I, War Chest badges 1917 (9 carat **gold** surround, another undated red enamelled star with 9 carat **gold**, 6d tinnie, Red Cross badge, 1911 medalet and 9 carat **gold** bird fob made out of voided award fob medal. *Fine - extremely fine.* (6) \$90



- 984*
In Commemoration of 1917 (The Lily White Association) in silver (28 x 22mm) by English maker 'Reg 2721 Stg silver' stamped "1160" on reverse (Smith 429). *Very fine and rare.* \$750

Membership was only open to those strikers who did not go back to work during the N.S.W General Strike of 1917.

- 985
N.S.W. Govt Tramways Employees Union (Smith 494); Trolley Draymen & Carters Union 1917, No.277/41 (Smith 652); Working Mens Association (Smith 761); Aerated Water Carter, pin backed badge in bronze by Stokes & Sons, Melb. *Good - nearly extremely fine.* (4) \$100

- 986
Amalgamated Engineers Union, in bronze and enamel (Smith 8); Australian Tramway Employees Association, in bronze and enamel (Smith 169 [2]); Australian Tramway & Omnibus Employees Association, Victoria (Smith 171); Federated Saw Mills Employees Assoc, 1908 Vic Branch (Smith 326); Fed Gas Employees Industrial Union, 1911 (Smith 284 [2]); A.G.B.M.U. (Amalgamated Glass Bottle Makers Union) Vic Branch (unlisted in Smith). *Good - extremely fine.* (8) \$120

- 987
Federated Amalgamated Government Railways and Tramways Service Association of Australia, badges (3) in silver, white metal and aluminium (Smith 255); Victorian Railways Union, in brass and enamel (Smith 697), in silver (Smith 698); Australian Federated Union of Locomotive Enginemen. *Fine - extremely fine.* (6) \$150

- 988
Federated Timber Workers Union of Australasia, W.A. Branch (Smith 380); Musicians Union (unlisted in Smith); Explosive and Munition Workers Federation of Australia (Smith 47); T.W.U. of Aust N.S.W. (Smith 2837); Hospital Employees Federation (Smith 410); also assorted Barrier Industrial Council, tin badges (23). *Fine - extremely fine.* (28) \$100

- 989
Federated Waterside Workers Union, Brisbane Branch, stamped 2275 in nickel (Smith 384). *Very fine.* \$50



- 990*
Queensland Colliery Employees Union, in silver (31 x 21mm) reverse stamped 404 (Smith cf 550). *Good very fine and rare.* \$250

- 991
Building Workers Industrial Union of Australia (Smith 204); Federated Ironworkers Association of Australia (early type, cf. Smith 290); the Institution of Engineers of Australia with "Hon Secretary" bar attached to the base (Smith- ?); Journalist Club Sydney, annual membership badges for 1943, 1950, 1953 (2) and undated type and a Great Britain badge. *Fine- uncirculated.* (9) \$80

- 992
Waterside Workers Fed. of Australia in enamelled silver (31 x 23mm) by G & E Rodd Melbourne, reverse stamped 10640. (Smith 707 var). Track Riders Register, enamelled silver badge (27 x 22mm) by Bridgland and King Melbourne, stamped 61. *Very fine.* (2) \$150

- 993
Yarra Stevedoring Company Wharf Laborer Pass, 5175, in bronze (39mm). *Holed at top and buckled, very good.* \$100



- 994*
Arthur Yates & Co, Reliable Seeds, Sydney and Auckland, in silver (39mm), impressed on reverse 'Thos. Young / Maryborough / 1920'. *Very fine.* \$120



995*

Cootamundra Trotting Club, c.1920, handcrafted life members badge in 15ct gold (3.2gms), 25mm x 18mm, loop top suspension, inscribed on obverse "Geo Pinkstone/Life Member", reverse "Cootamundra Trotting Club". *Very fine*.

\$200

George Charles Pinkstone was born in Cootamundra in 1889 and in 1913 was a foundation member of the Cootamundra Trotting Club. He was also on the committee as one of two auditors. A copy of an email message giving a rundown of the Pinkstone family history in the area comes with the lot.



996*

Warrnambool Congregational Exhibition, in silver, with loop mount (25.5mm), c.1920, uninscribed. *Extremely fine*.

\$100

997

Silver fob medal with gold inset, St.G.O.S.S.C./Cup/J.Nelson/1928". English make. Also tenth edition of Renniks. *Good fine*. (2)

\$60



part

998*

Football Club, handcrafted gold fobs (2), first inscribed F.P.C. / J.Coleman / Most Improved Player / 1929 / Presented by / E.R.Occleshaw' (9ct, 8.2gms, 26mm); second inscribed 'The Junior School / W.M.C. / 1ST XVIII Premiers 1929 / Champion Goal Kicker / 78 Goals / J.Coleman' (9ct, 7.9gms, 38mm x 28mm); also assorted coins, badges and WWII Pacific Star. *Good - very fine*. (33)

\$100

999

Murree Sports Tournament, 1929, the Lintott Shield Hockey Tournament Runners Up, in nickel (25mm), uninscribed; Victoria, 1886 (Football), in bronze (31mm), uninscribed; Victorian Anglers Club, in bronze (25mm) c1920; Education Department Victoria, Swimming and Life Saving, in silver (50mm), by Stokes Melb, impressed around edge 'Robert Cramp 1925-26'; Amateur Rowing Association of Western Australia, in bronze (45mm), inscribed on reverse 'Womens Eight'. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$100



1000*

Victoria, Melbourne Centenary Celebrations, 1934, in silver (64mm) by Raynor Hoff (C.1934/9). With original case. *Uncirculated*.

\$220

1001

Victoria, Melbourne Centenary Celebrations, 1934, in bronze (64mm) by Raynor Hoff (C.1934/9). With case and original receipt 14 Aug 1934. *Extremely fine*.

\$150



1002*

Sixth Australian Philatelic Exhibition, Melbourne, 1934, in silver (38mm x 50mm) by Stokes, impressed on reverse 'E.L.Brown / South Australia' (C.1934/11). With case. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

1003

Dental medals, various medals, New Zealand, University of Otago dental school, to J. Warren 1935, 45mm in bronze cased; U.S.A., Columbian Exhibition 1893 Dental Congress in copper 63mm; Australian College of Dental Surgeons, F.G. Christensen Memorial bronze medal 1971 (3), one cased, each 63mm; Jubilee Dental Congress 1928-1978 enamelled 57mm, with photographs. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$120

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.



part

1004*

Shooting, Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, trophies (5) and badges (14) and medals (3) all awarded to champion rifle marksman Ann Bernard of Sydney and Fiji 1935-37, includes two fob medals in gold (one illus by Mappin & Webb) lot includes Christmas 1914 tin with Adam Lindsay Gordon poem book and framed photo of Sir Garfield Barwick; FGC (Fiji Golf Club) medal 1929; WWI trio miniatures brooch mtd and Rotary International pin badge, opera glasses & banknotes (R.85, 89 (6), U.S.A \$2 1976 (9) \$5 & \$10 1988). *Fine - extremely fine*. (45)

\$500



1005*

Victoria, Melbourne Royal Show, 1936, 54mm, by Stokes, unused and not issued, obv. head portrait of Edward VIII to right, rev. farm scene. *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$150

Prize medals with portraits of Edward VIII are rarely seen.



1006*

Australia's 150th Anniversary Philatelic Exhibition, Sydney, 1938, in silver (32mm x 44mm), inscribed on reverse 'Tonga / E.L.Brown' (C.1938/11). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$150

1007

Archbishop Mannix, Victorian Catholic Centenary Celebrations, 1939, in silver (57mm) by Stokes Melb (C.1939/1). Cased. *Uncirculated*.

\$120



1008*

Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W., Royal Empire Show, Sydney, 1941, in silver (64mm) by Stokes Melb, impressed on reverse 'Ch.Clydesdale Stallion / Braebank Bon Accord (imp) / W.G.Wilkinson' (C.1941/2). With original case. *Extremely fine.*

\$130

1009

New Farm Bowling Club, enamelled 9 carat gold, brooch mounted, Presidents Medal 1943; 9 carat gold United Commercial Travellers Association of Australia voided medal "C.V.Coleman 21/4/51"; Australian Red Cross Society badge by Angus & Coote (enamelled gilt bronze); NSW CWA Life Member enamelled badge; silver key tag for Sydney; Sydney Centre of Trinity College London silver medal to A.E.Grogan June 1913. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$150



1010*

Commonwealth of Australia, Peace Officer, blue enamelled silver plated badge with lug mounts on back (50 x 45mm) by Stokes, circa 1946. *Very fine and rare.*

\$200

1011

N.S.W. Police metal shoulder badges, pair; N.S.W. Corrective Services, hat badge (75x58mm), legend around coat of arms, crown above, leaf sprays below, blue, red and silver finish, two lugs on back for wearing. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$50

1012

Queensland Police Sgt. Badge, in red white and blue enamel white metal (65 x 45mm) by A.J. Parkes; Queensland Prison Service, green enamelled gilt badge (65 x 63mm) by W. Bishop Brisbane. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



1013*

Queensland Corrective Services, Officer's cap badge, aluminium (84x53mm) by A.J.Parkes. *Rare, uncirculated.*

\$90

1014

New South Wales Railways, centenary medallion, (31mm) 1955, in silvered bronze (2, one cased) (C.1955/3); Australian Coin Associates medallion No.11, Joseph Benedict Chifley, 35mm, bronze (cased) (C.p301/12); N.S.W.G.R. 45 years service medal in bronze, 51mm, inscribed "P.W. Kennedy"; masonic penny and halfpenny tokens; William Thompson Masonic Schools 1922 badge, in four colour enamelled brass (2), 30mm by G.A. Miller & Sons, Sydney; Presbyterian Girls College, Warwick, silver and enamel badges (2), pin back, one by Dempster 44mm x 27mm, one by W.B. 24mm x 16mm. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$100



1015

Cycling medal, bronze 49mm, by A.J.C. Manufacturing Co, loop top suspension, obverse legend around cyclist in Japanese reads "Premier Cycling/Cycle Insurance (Policy)/ Practical Endurance", kangaroo on reverse and in English "Premier Cycle/A.J.C. MFG.CO." *Very fine.*

\$30



1017*

Centenary of the Government of Victoria, 1851-1951, in bronze (54mm) by Meszaros for Luke Melb, uninscribed (C.1951/4). With original case. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1018

Elizabeth II coronation 1953, award in oxidised silver plate (35mm) by John Pinches, hallmarked, reverse inscribed to "Mervyn Maxwell" presented by the Sunday Sun on behalf of the Australian Red Cross (C. unlisted) in case of issue. Also 1951 medalet Aust RFL Kangaroo badge by Angus & Coote, tin badge and football badge, Canberra florin 1927 and George VI florin turned into a ring. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$100

1019

Preston Motors, Founded 1912, medal in silvered bronze (76mm) (C.1955/5) commemorating twenty five years association with General Motors Holden, 1955. *Very fine.*

\$100

1020

Stokes & Sons Pty Ltd, One Hundred Years of Progress, Melbourne, 1956, in bronze (58mm), reverse Industry is Life by Meszaros (C.1956/9), together with two additional medals in bronze (58mm), obverse as first medal, reverse Thomas Stokes portrait, Founder 1856 ... by Stokes Melb, (unlisted in Carlisle). *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

1016*

Royal Melbourne Centenary Show, 1948, Elizabeth and Phillip, in bronze (54mm) by Stokes, impressed on reverse 'Champion Rhode Island / W.James'. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



1021*

Commonwealth Games Perth, 1962 award medal in oxidised silver plate (57mm) by K.G. Luke Melbourne (C.1962/4 var) inscribed "Fencing/ Sabre Teams/J.Andru/Canada". *The silver or second place award of these Games with the floral chain mounted as awarded, extremely fine and rare, only 170 awarded.*

\$650

1022

Sir Winston Churchill/Sir Robert Menzies, 1966 pair in 18 carat gold (3.5 ozs) (44mm) by Matthey Garrett (C1966/9,10) in case of issue with certificate, set No. 28. *FDC.* (2)

\$1,250

1023

200th Anniversary, 1970, Captain James Cook, in 18 carat gold (32 and 44mm) by the Royal Australian Mint for Matthey Garrett (C.1970/36, 37) certificate 1753. In case of issue, *FDC.* (2)

\$900

1024

200th Anniversary, 1970, Captain James Cook in 18 carat gold (44mm and 32mm) (gross weight 2.50 oz) by the R.A.M. for Matthey Garrett (C.1970/36, 37). Without case and certificate, *FDC.* (2)

\$800

1025

Royal Visit, Sydney Opera House 1973 in 18 carat gold (31mm) (2) by Matthey Garrett at the Royal Australian Mint Canberra (C.1973/-) certificate 0131. In case of issue. *FDC.* (2)

\$550

1026

The Australian Collection of twenty five replica stamps, in sterling silver plated with twenty four carat gold, issued under the authority of Australia Post by Hallmark Diemasters & Engravers Pty Ltd, presented in a custom made case with certificate, set 2189. *FDC.* (25)

\$200

1027

The Australian Collection of twenty five replica stamps, in sterling silver plated with twenty four carat gold, issued under the authority of Australia Post by Hallmark Diemasters & Engravers Pty Ltd, presented in a custom made case. *FDC.* (25)

\$200

1028

Australian Bicentennial commemorative silver medallion series (8), 1988 housed in plush green case, *FDC.*

\$100

1029

Royal Australian Mint, Federation Flowers Collection of eight medallions in fine silver (72gms per medal, 50mm). Cased. *Uncirculated.*

\$130

1030

Coca-Cola, Australian gold sovereign, limited edition 1997 by Australian Bullion Company, with certificate and case of issue, 7.4gms of .9999 gold. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

1031

Sands of Gallipoli, 1915 - 2005, in silver and gold plated brass (50mm) cased with certificate; also Salamanca Bath House, Hobart Town in brass (38mm) (recent souvenir issue). *FDC; very fine.* (2)

\$50

HOWARD BROWN COLLECTION OF MEDALETs

Howard W.L Brown has been a collector of Australian and New Zealand trade tokens, union badges and medallions and medalets since 1965. His energy and enthusiasm in putting the collection together is well known. The knowledge he has gained in these areas he willingly shares with others. He is also a member of a number of Numismatic Societies both in Australia and New Zealand.



part

1032*

King Billie, 1872 (C.1872/2 silver and bronze); **King Sandy**, Queensland, 1876 (C.1876/3 bronze, 1877/3 bronze); **Governor of N.S.Wales**, 1877 (C.1877/1 gilt bronze, 1878/3 gilt bronze); **Monster Clothing Company**, 1878 (C.1878/2 silver). *Fine - very fine*. (7)

\$100

1033

Albert the Good, 1851, (C.1879/1 & 3 silver and bronze); **Commemoration Medal/Evan Jones/N.S.Wales**, 1879 (C.1879/5 silver). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$100

1034

First International Exhibition, N.S.W., 1879, (C.1879/7 white metal). *Holed at top, otherwise fine*.

\$100

1035

Intercolonial Exhibition Melbourne, 1879-80, bronze (unlisted in Carlisle); (C.1879-80/5 gilt bronze); **Melbourne International Exhibition** (C.1879-80/7 gilt bronze); **Sydney Garden Palace First International Exhibition** (C.1879-80/11 gilt bronze, /12 silver, bronze, brass, /13 silver and bronze). *Very good - very fine*. (9)

\$150

1036

Melbourne Exhibition, 1880, (C.1880/2 silver, /6 silver); **The Future is Ours** (C.1880/10 silver). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$120



Lot 1037 obverse



1037*

Centenary of Sunday Schools, 1880, in white metal (44mm) (unlisted in Carlisle but obverse as C.1880/3). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$100



part

1038*

Melbourne Exhibition, 1880, varieties unlisted in Carlisle in gilt bronze (2), brass, silver (2); **Adelaide Exhibition**, 1880 in gilt bronze, unlisted in Carlisle. *Very good - uncirculated*. (6)

\$170



part

1039*

Melbourne Exhibition, 1880 (C.1880/7 silver, silvered brass, gilt bronze, /8 silver, /11 silver and gilt bronze). *All holed at top, very good - very fine*. (6)

\$100

1040

Remembrance, March 17th, 1880 (C.1880/13 bronze gilt); **Robert Raikes** (C.1880/15 bronze gilt); **Thorbeck's Cigarettes** (C.1880/16 & 17 bronze). *Very good - extremely fine*. (4)

\$100

1041

Thorbeckes Cigarettes, 1880, medalet in bronze (30mm) (C.1880/16, 1880/17[2] plus one unlisted). *One holed at top, very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$100



part

1042*

Melbourne International Exhibition, 1880-81 (obverse C.1880-81/6 reverse G3 gilt bronze, C.1880-81/1 white metal, /3 white metal, /6 silver and gilt bronze, /7 silver, /9 silver, gilt bronze, bronze). *All holed at top, very good - extremely fine.* (9)

\$170

1043

Adelaide, 1881, award medallion in bronze (29mm). *Fine.* \$100



part

1044*

Adelaide, 1881 (C.1881/1 silver and bronze); Adelaide Exhibition, 1881 (C.1881/2 silver and gilt bronze); Adelaide Industrial Exhibition, 1881 (C.1881/4 silver, unlisted in this metal, and brass, /6 silver). *All holed at top, very good - extremely fine.* (7)

\$150



part

1045*

Anniversary of the 8 Hours League, S.A., 1881 (C.1881/7 brass); International Exhibition, Melbourne, 1881 (C.1881/10 silver, /11 silver and gilt bronze); Perth International Exhibition, 1881 (C.1881/13 silver). *Good - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100



part

1046*

Anniversary of the 8 hours League, S.A., 1881, in gilt brass; Adelaide Industrial Exhibition, 1881 in silver and gilt bronze; International Exhibition, Perth, 1881 in silver. All unlisted in Carlisle. *All holed at top, very good - fine.* (4)

\$100



1047*

George Coppin of Pleasant Memory, 1882, (C.1882/1 bronze gilt, plain edge). *Extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



part

1048*

Launceston Art & Industrial Exhibition, 1883 (C.1883/1 silver); Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-4 (gilt bronze with C.1881/4 reverse); Henty Jubilee, 1884 (C.1884/1 white metal); Victoria's Jubilee, 1884 (C.1884/2 gilt bronze, unlisted in this metal, /4 gilt bronze). *Some holed at top, very good - nearly extremely fine.* (5)

\$130



part

1049*

Rechabite Jubilee, 1885 (C.1885/1 gilt bronze, /9 silver); General Gordon C.B. (c.1885/3 gilt bronze); Industrial Exhibition, Tasmania, 1885 (C.1885/6 silver and bronze gilt); Departure of N.S.W. Troops for the Sudan, 1885 (C.1885/12 silver and bronze). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$110



part

1050*

Fire Briagade Demonstration, Sandhurst, 1886 (C.1886/1 gilt bronze); **Wesleyan Methodist Church Jubilee, 1886** (C.1886/2 silvered bronze and gilt bronze, /3 silvered bronze); **Bendigo Juvenile & Industrial Exhibition, 1886** (C.1886/7 silver, gilt bronze and bronze); **Colonial & Indian Exhibition, 1886** (C.1886/9 silver and bronze gilt); **Opening of Shire Hall Malvern, 1886** (C.1886/11 bronze); **Launceston Industrial Exhibition, 1886-7** (C.1886-7/1 (white metal). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (11)

\$200



1051*

Indian & Colonial Exhibition, London, 1886, in silver (24mm) (obverse as C.1886/8, reverse as for obverse 1886/10). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



Lot 1052 (part)

1052*

International Jubilee Exhibition, Adelaide, 1887 (C.1887/2 bronze, /3 silver); **Juvenile and Industrial Jubilee Exhibition, Geelong, 1887** (C.1887/7 gilt bronze and bronze); **International Fire Brigade Jubilee, Melbourne, 1887** (C.1887/12 gilt bronze); **Greensborough Heidelberg Jubilee Committee, 1887** in silver; **Adelaide Exhibition Building, 1887** in silver; **Archibishop of Melbourne, 1887** in gilt bronze. Last three medalets unlisted in Carlisle. *Very good - good very fine.* (8)

\$200



part

1053*

Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1887 (C.1887/10 gilt bronze, /11 white metal, /13 gilt bronze, /15 gilt bronze, /18 gilt bronze, /19 gilt bronze, /22 white metal, /23 white metal, /24 gilt bronze and bronze, /26 white metal, /29 copper, gilt bronze (3) different varieties. *Very good - extremely fine.* (15)

\$200



part

1054*

Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1887 (C.1887/30 gilt bronze, /31 bronze and gilt bronze, /32 silver, /35 gilt bronze and bronze, /39 gilt bronze, /41 gilt btonze, /42 gilt bronze, /43 gilt bronze, /44 gilt bronze, /45 gilt bronze, /46 silver, /47 silver) plus **Shire of Strathfieldsaye** in gilt bronze (unlisted in Carlisle). *All holed at top, good - good extremely fine.* (15)

\$250



part

1055*

Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1887 (C.1887/48 gilt bronze, unlisted in this metal, /49 silver and gilt bronze, /51 gilt bronze, /54 silver, /61 silver, /85 gilt bronze). *Most holed at top, good - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$120



part

1056*

Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1887 (C.1887/50 /53, /55, /56, /57, /58, /59, /60, /62 variety, /64, /65, /66, /67, /68, /69, /71, /72, /73, /74, /75; 1887/64 in bronze, all the others in gilt bronze). *All holed at top, good - nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$300



part

1057*

Queen Victoria Jubilee, 1887, including (C.1887/77, /79, /80 gilt bronze, /81 bronze, /81 gilt bronze/ 86 silver and gilt bronze, /87, /88, /90, /93 gilt bronze). Last medalet unlisted in Carlisle. *Good - nearly uncirculated, last medalet rare.* (11)

\$200



part

1058*

Captain Cook Centenary, 1888 (C.1888/4 gilt bronze); Centennial Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888 (C.1888/7 silver, /10 silver and gilt bronze, /11 silver and silvered brass). *Most holed at top, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$150



part

1059*

International Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888 (C.1888/16 silver, /26 bronze); Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888 (C.1888/17 silver and gilt bronze, /18 silver, /19 silver unlisted in this metal); New South Wales Centennial, 1888 (C.1888/21 gilt bronze). *Second to last medalets holed at top, good - uncirculated.* (7)

\$120



part

1060*

Juvenile Industrial Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888, in silver; Melbourne Cup, 1888, in silver; Melbourne Exhibition, 1888, in silver (2) (16mm (2), 22.5mm), gilt bronze (2) (20mm, 22mm), silvered bronze (13mm). All unlisted in Carlisle. *Good - very fine.* (8)

\$150



part

1061*

Centennial Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888-89 (C.1888-89/1 silver); Centennial International Bazaar, Athenaeum, 1888-9 (C.1888-89/2 gilt bronze and copper); Julius Silberman & Co (C.1888-89/3 bronze and copper). *Most without hole at top, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$150



part

1062*

Melbourne Exhibition, 1888-9 (C.1888-9/5 gilt silver, /6 silver); Centennial International Bazaar, Athenaeum, 1888-9 (C.1888-9/7 gilt bronze, /8 bronze). *Good - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$130



part

1063*

Presbyterian Church Victoria, Jubilee, 1889 (C.1889/3 copper); Exposition de Paris, 1889, silver (17mm) and gilt bronze (20mm) (unlisted in Carlisle). *All holed at top, fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



part

1064*

City of Hawthorn, 1890 (C.1890/2 gilt bronze, /6 white metal); Marcus Clark, 1890 (C.1890/3 bronze); Proclamation Medal of Western Australia, 1890 (C.1890/4 gilt bronze); Town of Essendon (C.1890/7 gilt bronze); Juvenile Exhibition Ballarat, 1890-1 (C.1890-1/3 silver, /4 silver and gilt bronze) plus one unlisted in brass. *Some holed at top, fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$200



part

1065*

Industrial Exhibition, Adelaide, 1891 (C.1891/2 brass); Tasmanian Exhibition, 1891-2 (C.1891-2/1 silver, /3 silver), award medal in bronze (32mm) unscripted; Wine, Grain & Fruit Exhibition, Melbourne, 1893 (C.1893/2 silver). *Good - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120



Lot 1066 (part)



part

1066*

Children's Festival, Hobart, 1894 (C.1894/2 bronze); **Tasmanian Exhibition, Hobart, 1894-5** (C.1894-5/1 silver and bronze gilt, /2 silver, /4 silver, /5 gilt bronze); **Ballarat 1895-96**, in silver and gilt bronze (17mm), **Industrial Exhibition, Ballarat, 1895-96** in gilt bronze (22mm). Last three medalets unlisted in Carlisle. *Most holed at top, fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$200

1067

Industrial Exhibition, Warrnambool, 1896 silver and brass (17mm) (unlisted in Carlisle); **Bendigo Miners and Engine Drivers Exhibition, 1896** (C.1896/3 bronze); **Industrial Exhibition, Collingwood, 1896** (C.1896/6 bronze). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$120



part

1068*

Jubilee Medal, Haymarket Sydney, 1897 (C.1897/1 aluminium); **Centenary of Newcastle, 1897** (C.1897/3 bronze); **Near Cyclorama, Sydney** (C.1897/6 bronze); **Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1897** (C.1897/10 silver and gilt bronze, /12 silver and gilt bronze); **Shire of Ararat, 1897** (C.1897/15 silver). *Fair - uncirculated.* (8)

\$250



part

1069*

Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign, 1897 (C.1897/16 gilt bronze, /17 gilt bronze, /18 gilt bronze, /19 gilt bronze, /21 gilt bronze, /22 gilt bronze, /23 gilt bronze, /24 silver and gilt bronze, /25 gilt bronze, /26 different varieties aluminium, silvered bronze, gilt bronze [12]). *Good - uncirculated.* (24)

\$350



part

1070*

Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign, 1897 (C.1897/27 gilt bronze, /28 aluminium, /29 gilt bronze, /30 gilt bronze, /31 gilt bronze, /31 silver and gilt bronze, /35 silver and bronze, /36 gilt bronze, /38 gilt bronze, /39 gilt bronze, /40 gilt bronze, /41 gilt bronze, /42 bronze, /43 gilt bronze, /44 gilt bronze, /45 gilt bronze, /48 gilt bronze, /50 gilt bronze). *Most holed at top, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$350



part

1071*

Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign, 1897 (C.1897/51 gilt bronze, /52 gilt bronze, /53 gilt bronze, /54 gilt bronze, /56 gilt bronze, /57 bronze, /58 gilt bronze, /59 gilt bronze, /60 gilt bronze, /61 gilt bronze, /62 gilt bronze, /63 gilt bronze, /64 gilt bronze, /65 bronze, /66 silver unlisted in this metal, /66 gilt bronze, /67 bronze, /68 bronze and gilt bronze, /69). *Most holed at top, good - nearly uncirculated.* (20)

\$350



part

1072*

Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign, 1897 (C.1897/70 gilt bronze, /72 gilt bronze, /75 gilt bronze, /80 white metal with over stamped date (32mm and 39mm), /82 white metal, /83 silver, /87 silver, /88 silvered bronze and bronze, /89 white metal, /92 silver); **Centenary of Newcastle, 1897** (C.1897/78 gilt bronze). *Good - uncirculated.* (13)

\$250



part

1073*

Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign, 1897 (C.1897/73 aluminium, /74 silvered bronze); **International Exhibition, Brisbane, 1897** (C.1897/77 silver, gilt bronze and bronze); **Centenary of Newcastle, 1897** (C.1897/79 gilt bronze). *Some holed at top, good - uncirculated.* (6)

\$230



1074*

Brisbane Exhibition, 1897 (C.1897/81 aluminium); **Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1897** (C.1897/90 white metal). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

1075*

Australia's Commonwealth, 1898 (C.1898/2 gilt bronze and silver enamelled - unlisted in Carlisle); **Launceston Exhibition, 1898** (C.1898/4 silver (2) one unlisted). First two with loop mount, last two holed at top. *Fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120



part

1076*

Australia's Commonwealth, 1899, (C.1899/1 gilt bronze, /2 silver and enamel); King Billie (C.1899/3 gilt bronze); Greater Britain Exhibition, 1899 (C.1899/4 gilt bronze, /5 bronze, /7 gilt bronze); International Exhibition, Coolgardie, 1899 (C.1899/8 silver); 'Larpent' Jubilee, 1899 (C.1899/9a aluminium); Lord Beauchamp visit to Broken Hill, 1899 (C.1899/10 bronze). *Good - uncirculated.* (9)

\$200



part

1077*

British Transvaal War, 1899-1900 (C.1899-00/1 gilt bronze, /2 gilt bronze, /3 gilt bronze, /5 silver, gilt bronze and aluminium, /6 silver and gilt bronze, /7 gilt bronze (unlisted in this metal), /9 gilt bronze, /10 gilt bronze, /12 gilt bronze, /13 gilt bronze, /15 gilt bronze, /16 gilt bronze, /18 bronze, /21 gilt bronze, /22 gilt bronze. *All holed at top, very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$250

1078

British Transvaal War, 1900 (C.1900/3 gilt bronze, /4 gilt bronze); Baden Powell (C.1900/5 gilt bronze); Lord Roberts V.C., (C.1900/7 silver and gilt bronze); Relief of Mafeking (C.1900/8 bronze and gilt bronze, /9 silver and gilt bronze); West Australian Contingent (C.1900/10 bronze); Lady McEacharns Hospital Fund (C.1900/11 gilt bronze, /12 gilt bronze) (C.1900/13 gilt bronze, /21 gilt bronze). *Very good - uncirculated.* (14)

\$120



part

1079*

Lord Roberts, V.C., 1900 (obverse C.1900/13, reverse 1899-00/10 bronze gilt); Lord Roberts Boer War, 1900, gilt bronze; Queen Victoria, Boer War, 1900 gilt bronze; The United Empire James Epps Co., 1900 aluminium. All unlisted in Carlisle. *Very good - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120



1080*

Commonwealth Press Pass, Melbourne, 1901, in silver (32.5mm). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



1081*

Australian Commonwealth, Estab Jan 1901 (C.1901/3 silver and gilt bronze). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$120



part

1082*

Gold Jubilee Exhibition, Bendigo, 1901 in aluminium and gilt bronze (2) (23mm) (unlisted in Carlisle); **Australia Federated, 1901** (C.1901/4, 5, 8 gilt bronze); **Childrens Fete Manly, 1901** (C.1901/9 bronze); **Commonwealth of Australia, 1901** (C.1901/12, 13 gilt bronze); **Opening of Direct Railway Heidelberg & Collingwood to Melbourne, 1901** (C.1901/15 silvered bronze); **H.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Cornwall & York Visit to Australia, 1901** (C.1901/16 silver and gilt bronze, /20 white metal [37mm]). *Most holed at top, good - uncirculated.* (13)

\$250

1083

Commonwealth of Australia, Sydney, 1901 (C.1901/14 bronze) (39mm). *Very good.*

\$100

1084

Australian Pioneer, 1901-02 (C.1901-2/1 aluminium, unlisted this metal); **Victorian Gold Exhibition Bendigo, 1901-2** (C.1901-2/2 aluminium, gilt bronze, /3 silvered bronze and bronze); **New Thebarton Methodist Band of Hope, 1901** (aluminium, unlisted in Carlisle). *Good - very fine.* (6)

\$120



part

1085*

Australian Commonwealth, 1901 (C.1901/23 bronze and gilt bronze, /25 gilt bronze, /27 gilt bronze, /28 gilt bronze, /32 silvered bronze and gilt bronze); **Gold Jubilee Exhibition, Bendigo, 1901** (C.1901/34 silver and gilt bronze); **H.R.H. Duke and Duchess of York Visit to Australia, 1901** (C.1901/35 gilt bronze, /36 white metal); **State of Queensland, 1901** (C.1901/37 gilt bronze); **Establishment of Commonwealth, 1901** (C.1901/38 gilt bronze enamelled with ribbon and bar); **Town of Brunswick, 1901** (C.1901/40 gilt bronze); **Opening of Parliament, 1901** (C.1901/41 silver); **Federated Australia, 1901** (C.1901/48 bronze). *Good - uncirculated.* (16)

\$120

1086

H.R.H. Duke & Duchess of York, 1901 (C.1901/42 & 44 white metal); **Commemoration of the Australian Commonwealth** (C.1901/45 white metal); **Wesleyan Methodist Church, Victoria** (C.1901/46 white metal). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120



part

1087*

Coronation of Edward VII and Alexandra, 1902 (C.1902/1 gilt bronze plus two varieties in silver, /2 gilt bronze, /6 silver and gilt bronze, /7 gilt bronze, /8 gilt bronze, /9 gilt bronze, /10 silvered bronze, /11 gilt bronze, /12 silver and gilt bronze, /13 gilt bronze, /18 gilt bronze, /20 gilt bronze, plus two varieties). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$250

1088

Edward VII and Alexander, Coronation, 1902 (C.1902/22, /23, /24, /25, /26, /27, /28, /29, /34 all in gilt bronze); **Edward VII Coronation** (1902/37 gilt bronze). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$180



part

1089*

Australian Federal Exhibition, 1902-3 in silver (16mm and 22mm); **Robert Emmet Centenary, 1903** (C.1903/3 gilt bronze); **Geelong Fire Brigade Jubilee, 1904** (C.1904/3 bronze); **St Marys Cathedral Jubilee** (C.1904/4 bronze); **St Pauls Geelong** (C.1904/6 gilt bronze); **Empire Day, 1905**, in gilt bronze; **Corowa Mayor's Picnic, 1905** in white metal; **South Australian Exhibition, 1905** in gilt bronze and aluminium; **A.N.A. Exhibition of Australian Manufactures** (C.1905/5 gilt bronze); **New South Wales Railways Jubilee, 1905** (C.1905/6 bronze); **South Australian Exhibition** (C.1905/8 gilt bronze). First, second, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth medalets unlisted in Carlisle. *Most holed at top, poor - uncirculated.* (13)

\$200



part

1090*

Australian Manufacturers & Products Exhibition, 1906 (C.1906/1 aluminium); **Centenary of Launceston, 1906** (C.1906/2 gilt bronze); **Empire Day, 1906** (C.1906/3 bronze); **City of Unley Incorporated, 1906** (C.1906/5 gilt bronze); **A.N.A. Exhibition, Launceston, 1908** (C.1908/1 gilt bronze); **U.S.A. Fleet Visit, 1908** (C.1908/3 aluminium, /6 white metal, /7 brass enamelled, /8 gilt bronze with Welcome bar, /11 gilt bronze, plus two unlisted in gilt bronze, one with ribbon and bar). *Fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$270



part

1091*

Children's Hospital, Perth, 1909, in aluminium (32mm) (unlisted in Carlisle); **Newcastle Jubilee, 1909**, in copper (23mm) (unlisted in Carlisle, C.1909/2 bronze); **Footscray Jubilee, 1909** (C.1909/1 silvered bronze and gilt bronze); **Empire Day, 1909** (C.1909/4 aluminium). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$130



part

1092*

Queensland Jubilee, 1909 (C.1909/6 gilt bronze); **King George V, / West Pictures Matinees, 1910**, in bronze (26mm) (unlisted in Carlisle); **Australia Mourns, 1910** (C.1910/1 silver); **Hawthorn Jubilee, 1910** (C.1910/3 bronze); **Jubilee of Toowoomba, 1910** (C.1910/4 bronze). *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120



part

1093*

Coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, 1911 (C.1911/1 gilt bronze, /2 gilt bronze, /4 gilt bronze, /6 bronze, /7 bronze, /8 gilt bronze, /9 silver, /14 gilt bronze, /19 bronze, /20 gilt bronze with ribbon, /21 bronze, /22 gilt bronze (4, all varieties) and variety in bronze, /23 silver with ribbon and bars, /24 aluminium, /26 aluminium with ribbon); Queensland Government Essay Competition, 1911 (C.1911/25 gilt bronze); Diocesan Fair & Industrial Exhibition, Goulburn, 1911, in gilt bronze (23mm)(unlisted in Carlisle). *Very good - uncirculated.* (21)

\$230



part

1094*

Newtown Jubilee, 1912 (C.1912/2 gilt bronze with ribbon); **Australian Church Congress, Brisbane, 1913** (C.1913/1 aluminium); **Crossing of the Blue Mountains** (C.1913/2 bronze); **H.M.A.S. Australia** (C.1913/4 bronze); **Visit of the Commonwealth Fleet to Sydney** (C.1913/5 bronze); **St Johns Parramatta** (C.1913/6 silvered bronze). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$100



part

1095*

Cheer Up Our Boys Society, Adelaide (C.1914/1 bronze); **Declaration of War** (C.1914/2 bronze, /10 gilt bronze); **Departure of A.I.E.F.** (C.1914/3 gilt bronze); **Queensland Gives Her Best** (C.1914/7 aluminium); **A.I.F.** (C.1914-18/2 gilt bronze). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$110

1096

W.W.I., Appreciation medals, P.M.G.s Department S.A., in bronze (27.5mm); **Hamilton Borough & Dundas Shire**, in bronze (31mm); **Shire of Morang**, in gilt bronze (34mm); **Shire of Heidelberg**, in bronze (30mm); **Darling Empire League, Wilcannia, 1915**, in bronze (27mm); **Peace, 1919**, in bronze (27mm). All unlisted in Carlisle. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$160

1097

Anzac, 1915 (C.1915/1 copper); **Australia Day** (C.1915/5, silvered copper, /13 gilt bronze); **Gallipoli** (C.1915/7 silvered copper); **Dardanelles** (C.1915/10 silver and gilt bronze, /14 gilt bronze, /15 gilt bronze, /17 bronze); **Queensland Patriotic Day** (C.1915/12 aluminium). *Fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$180



part

1098*

Australia Day, 1916 (C.1916/1 bronze); **Anzac** (C.1916/2 bronze and gilt bronze); **Gippsland Hospital Jubilee** (C.1916/3 silver and gilt bronze); (C.1916/6 gilt bronze); **Navy Day, Adelaide** (C.1916/8 coppered tin); **Red Cross** (C.1916/10 bronze); **Kitcheners Command** (C.1916/11 bronze). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100



1099*

G.C.C. (German Concentration Camp), Liverpool, N.S.W. (C.1916/4 copper). *Very fine.*

\$250



1100*

G.C.C. (German Concentration Camp), Liverpool, N.S.W. (C.1916/4 aluminium). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



part

1101*

Gala Day Geelong, 1917 (C.1917/3 gilt bronze **Our Heroes Day**, Camperdown, 1917 (bronze, unlisted); **Australia Day, 1917** (2 varieties in aluminium and paint, unlisted); **Honour the AIF, 1918** (C.1918/2 silver, silvered bronze and gilt bronze); **War Patriotic Fund, 1918-19** (copper, unlisted). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$150



part

1102*

Mt Gambier Old Residents Association, 1919 (C.1919/1 bronze); **Victory** (C.1919/2 gilt bronze); **Peace** (C.1919/3 bronze, /4 gilt bronze and one unlisted); **Bankstown Soldiers Relief Committee**, silver (unlisted in Carlisle) ; **RSA Appeal, 1919**, in bronze (unlisted in Carlisle); **Prince of Wales Visit to Tasmania**, bronze and copper (unlisted in Carlisle). *Fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100



part

1103*

Visit of the Prince of Wales, 1920 (C.1920/2 gilt bronze, /3 bronze, /4 silvered bronze and gilt bronze, /5 silver, bronze and gilt bronze, /6 gilt bronze, /7 silvered bronze, /8 silvered bronze and gilt bronze, /9 gilt bronze, /10 gilt bronze, /11 gilt bronze and bronze); **Marcus Clark & Co, 1921** (C.1921/1 bronze); **Royal Agricultural Society Show** (C.1921/2 gilt bronze, /3 brass, plus one unlisted in gilt bronze, C.1922/2 bronze, /3 gilt bronze and bronze, also two in gilt bronze dated 1924, 1925); **Unley Jubilee** (C.1921.4 gilt bronze); **Hamilton N.S.W. Jubilee** (bronze, unlisted). *Good - extremely fine.* (26)

\$320



part

1104*

Brisbane Centenary, 1923 (C.1923/1 aluminium); Shire of Swan Hill (C.1923/2 bronze); School of Mines and Industries, Bendigo (C.1923/5 silvered bronze); Boy Charlton, 1924 (C.1924/1 bronze); Visit of the British Naval Squadron (C.1924/2 gilt bronze); Town of Hindmarsh (C.1924/5 brass); Commercial Travellers Newcastle Hospital Carnival, 1924 (bronze, unlisted). *Poor - extremely fine.* (7)

\$100



part

1105*

U.S. Fleet Visit, 1925 (C.1925/1 bronze, /5 gilt bronze); Royal Visit, 1927 (C.1927/2 gilt bronze enamelled, /3 gilt bronze and bronze); First Aerial Meet, Brisbane, 1927 (aluminium, unlisted). *Fair - uncirculated.* (6)

\$110



part

1106*

Eucharistic Congress, Sydney, 1928 (C.1928/3 silver and one unlisted in gilt bronze by Schwab & S Co., Milwaukee, U.S.A.); Methodist Babies Home, 1928 (silver, unlisted); Centenary of Western Australia, 1929 (C.1929/2 bronze and gilt plated). *Fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$120



part

1107*

Lord Baden Powell Visit to Australia, 1931 (C.1931/1 silvered bronze); Opening of the Harbour Bridge, 1932 (C.1932/1 gilt bronze, /2 gilt bronze, /3 gilt bronze, /4 gilt bronze). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$200



part

1108*

Municipality of Concord Jubilee, 1933 (C.1933/2 silvered bronze); Agricultural Society Show, 1933 (gilt bronze, unlisted); Country Fire Brigades Demonstration, Bendigo, 1934 (C.1934/2 white metal and bronze - unlisted in this metal); First Settlement Portland, 1934 (C.1934/8 gilt bronze); Centenary of Melbourne, 1934 (C.1934-35/1 silvered bronze, /2 silvered bronze, /3 gilt bronze). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$110



part

1109*

King George V and Queen Mary Jubilee, 1935 (C.1935/1 silvered bronze and brass, /3 aluminium); Baden Powell (1935.4 silver); Municipality of Balmain (C.1935/5 silvered bronze); George V Jubilee (C.1935/8 silvered bronze, /9 silvered bronze plus one unlisted in gilt bronze 1936 (C.1936/1 gilt bronze); Vic Jensens Jubilee (C.1936/3 aluminium); Edward VIII (C.1936/5 silvered bronze). *Fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$100



part

1110*

Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1937 including (C.1937/2 silvered and gilt bronze, /3 silvered and gilt (2) bronze, /4 bronze, /5 silvered and bronze, /9 silvered and gilt bronze, /10 gilt bronze, /11 aluminium, /12 silvered, /13 silvered bronze, /14 silvered bronze, /16 silvered bronze and bronze, /18 silvered bronze, /19 gilt bronze and white metal, /22 silvered bronze, /23 silvered bronze, /24 aluminium, /25 gilt bronze, /30 aluminium, /33 bronze, /35 gilt bronze, /36 gilt bronze, /38 gilt bronze, /41 gilt bronze, /42 aluminium, /43 gilt bronze. *Very good - uncirculated.* (33)
\$370



part

1111*

Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, 1937, commemorative medalets produced by towns including Port Melbourne, Broken Hill, Grafton, Box Hill, Campbell Town, Murray Shire, Gosford, also Tasmania, Bacchus Marsh Dairymens Co-op and two others. None listed in Carlisle, bronze (4), aluminium (3), silvered bronze, gilt bronze (4). *Fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$130



part

1112*

Amor Fiftieth Anniversary, 1938 (C.1938/1 silver and bronze); Australia's 150th Anniversary (C.1938/4 silver, 5 bronze); Australian Christian Endeavour (C.1938/6 silvered bronze); 150th Anniversary Parramatta (C.1938/10 silvered bronze); Royal Hobart Centenary Regatta (C.1938/12 tombac); Eucharistic Congress, Newcastle, 1938 in aluminium and paint (2) (unlisted in Carlisle); South Barwon Shire Childrens Centenary, 1938, in bronze (unlisted in Carlisle); Coburg Centenary, 1939 (C.1939/2 bronze); Princess Elizabeth (c.1939/3 silvered bronze); Jack's Day, 1941 (C.1941/1 silvered bronze); Xmas Stocking, 1943, in gilt bronze (unlisted in Carlisle). *Good - extremely fine.* (14)

\$100

1113

Peace, 1945 (C.1945/1 gilt bronze, /2 gilt bronze, /3 gilt bronze, /4 bronze, /5 gilt bronze, /6 gilt bronze, /7 bronze, /8 silvered bronze, /10 bronze, plus gilt bronze (2) unlisted); Mallee Childrens Holiday, 1946, 1947, both in gilt bronze and unlisted for these years, C.1938/1 gilt bronze); Royal Show/R.A.S. (C.1948/2 aluminium, C.1949/1 aluminium); A.N.S. (C.1949/3 copper); Country Childrens Holiday Camp, Portsea, 1950-51, gilt bronze (unlisted); Centenaries (C.1951/2 gilt bronze, /5 gilt bronze /6 bronze); Coronation Queen Elizabeth II, (C.1953/3 gilt bronze, /4 gilt bronze, /5 gilt bronze, /7 gilt aluminium and gilt bronze, /9 silvered bronze (unlisted in this metal), /10 aluminium, /11 gilt bronze, /16 gilt bronze, /17 bronze, /18 bronze, /19 bronze); Convention for Security, 1953, aluminium (unlisted). *Good - uncirculated.* (34)

\$300



part

1114*

Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, 1953 (C.1953/21 chrome and gilt bronze, /22 gilt bronze, /23 gilt bronze, /24 gilt bronze, /27 bronze, /28 gilt bronze, /31 gilt bronze, /32 gilt bronze, /33 bronze, /35 gilt bronze, /36 bronze, /37 bronze, /39 bronze, /40 gilt bronze, /41 gilt bronze, /43 gilt bronze); Tasmania, 150th Anniversary, 1953-54 (C.1953-54/2 gilt bronze). *Fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$100



part

1115*

Royal Visit, 1954 (C.1954/1 bronze, /2 gilt bronze, /3 gilt bronze, /4 gilt bronze, /5 gilt bronze, /7 aluminium, /9 gilt bronze, /10 gilt bronze, /10 bronze, /11 gilt bronze, /12 gilt bronze, /13 gilt bronze, plus 7 unlisted, one with bar and ribbon). *Very good - extremely fine.* (19)

\$100

1116

Centenaries, including Sydney Mint (C.1955/1 copper); Glenelg (C.1955/2 gilt bronze); N.S.W. Railways (C.1955/3 bronze); Collingwood (C.1955/4 silvered bronze); Richmond (unlisted, gilt bronze); Eesti Paevad, Melbourne, 1955 (unlisted, bronze); Box Hill, 1957 (C.1957/1 gilt bronze); Fitzroy, 1958 (unlisted, gilt bronze); Footscray (C.1959/1 aluminium); Wollongong (C.1959/8 aluminium); Burke & Wills (C.1960/4 gilt bronze); Woollahra (C.1960/6 aluminium); Shire of Kowree, 1962 (unlisted, bronze); Keilor (C.1963/2 bronze); Dundas (C.1963/4 gilt bronze); and others, Hotpoint 50th Anniversary, 1955 (unlisted, gilt bronze); Olympic Games, 1956 (C.1956/1 aluminium); Scout Jamboree, Victoria (C.1956/7 gilt bronze); Proclamation of a City, South Perth (C.1959/2 bronze); Wangaratta (C.1959/3 gilt bronze); Launceston Bank (C.1960/1 bronze and gilt bronze, 1961/1 bronze); Copper Exhibition (C.1960/5 copper); Commonwealth Small Arms Factory 50th Anniversary, Lithgow (C.1962/3 brass and chrome plated); De La Salle College, Malvern, Jubilee, 1962 (unlisted, gilt bronze); Royal Visit (C.1963/5 bronze, /6 gilt bronze, /8 bronze). *Very good - uncirculated.* (30)

\$170

1117

Commemorative medallions, tokens and badges, an old accumulation of various issues, noted: an 1888 Sydney Women's Exhibition medal in silver, Acacia Masonic halfpenny token. *Poor - extremely fine.* (59)

\$100

1118

Sports badges. Sydney Turf Club and Australian Jockey Club membership badges (16); association, institute and society metal badges, all different (25). *Mostly extremely fine.* (41)

\$150

1119

An accumulation of bowling club badges, life saving medals, stick pins, brooches etc. *Poor - extremely fine.* (68)

\$40

1120

A small accumulation of Australian and world check pieces, medallions, tokens and badges. *Fine - extremely fine.* (23)

\$40



part

1121*

N.S.W. Rugby Football League, 1924, fob in gold & enamel (9ct, 9.4gms, 36mm x 28mm) inscribed on reverse 'Eastern Suburbs / D.J.L. / Paddington / Olives F.C. / 'A' Grade Premiers / M.Hamilton'; handcrafted gold fobs (2) (9ct, 4.2gms, 41mm x 32mm) inscribed on reverse 'R.A.F.A. / Sports / Mile Hdcp / Won by / G.M.Hamilton / 22.5.24', and (9ct, 2gms, 39mm x 25mm) inscribed on reverse '1st / 100 yds Swim / G.Hamilton' and on obverse the initials 'G.H.'; Royal Life Saving Society, medal in bronze, inscribed on reverse 'M.Hamilton / 12.12.23'. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$220

Together with team photograph of the Paddington 'Olives' Football Club Undeclared Premiers 'A' Grade Centennial Park 1924, with newspaper clippings adhered to back, telegram advising of selection in Victorian Rugby team. Refer lot 2274 for military medals.



Lot 1122

1122*

Father and Son group: Father. Victorian Police Valour Badge; Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR). Norman Keith Jones No.9196 5.7.1940 engraved on Valour badge, N.K.Jones V.B. impressed on Police LSGC medal. Son. Victoria Police Force Valour Award. K.C.Jones No.16716 4.10.1972 engraved on reverse of Award. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$3,500

(Father). N.K.Jones was awarded a Valour Badge in 1940. The entry on his record sheet reads 'For courageous action and devotion to duty in arresting two escapees at Royal Park, who were known to be armed and desperate'. 'Two prisoners coming to Melbourne from Tallangatta, jumped their police escorts and took their guns.' Keith said describing the events leading up to a chase. 'They had handcuffed the escorts, and then jumped off the train at Royal Park. They were in the Royal Park Golf Course area, so my colleague (Const. W.E.Quill) and I searched for them, found them and gave chase. We managed to catch them after they had split up.' Keith continued. 'When we arrived back where we had planned to meet, I had one prisoner and the other prisoner had my mate.' 'They wanted to swap' he added. 'But we managed to get them both in the end. One of those times when all's well that ends well.' 'By their prompt action and sound Judgement, the constables upheld the best traditions of the Victoria Police Force' commented the then Chief Commissioner of Police, A.M.Duncan. Keith was commended in 1944 and in 1959 he was awarded the Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal. He was awarded the Chief Commissioner's Certificate 'in recognition of his dedication and long service in general, and for his valuable and faithful service as a member of the Motor Boating Squad in particular, whereby his devotion to duty, his readiness to perform often dangerous and onerous tasks in most unpleasant conditions, served as an outstanding example to others, as did his willingness to assist and advise members of the general public.' (Son). 'For exceptional bravery and devotion to duty displayed in disarming a dangerous criminal who was seeking to avoid arrest' at South Yarra in 1971. There are two known cases where both father and son have each been recipients of the Valour Award - Constable Norman Jones in 1940 and his son Kevin Jones in 1971; and John Herbert in 1886 and his son Bernard in 1913. This combination of N.K.Jones (father) Victoria Police Valour Badge and K.C.Jones (son) Victoria Police Valour Award is unique. Together with photographs and newspaper clippings.

OLYMPIC MEMORABILIA

1123

Olympic Games, Melbourne 1956, car badge with box, made by H.R. Hobson Pty. Ltd. Melb.; Olympic Books, Melbourne 1956 Opening Ceremony; another Olympic Games 1956 pre- Games publication; another XVI Olympiad similar by Argus and Australasian; badge 3 years to go Sept. 1997. Books very good - fine, car badge as new. (5)

\$200



Lot 1124 (part)



part

1124*

Munich 1972, official commemorative set of seventeen proof gold medallions (32mm) (900 fine, total weight 297.5gms). In original case. Nearly FDC. (17)

\$4,000



part

1125*

Munich 1972, official commemorative set of nine proof gold medallions (900 fine) (65mm-175gms, 60.5mm-139gms, 50mm-105gms, 50mm-69gms, 40mm-35gms, 32mm-17.5gms, 26mm-10.5gms, 24mm-6.9gms, 20mm-3.5gms, total weight 561.4gms), impressed around edge 'Bayfr. Hauptmunzamt I.A. 381A' on first four medallions. In original case. *Nearly FDC*. (8)

\$7,500

1126

Sydney 2000 Olympic Games, trial silver stamps replicas (22) all different. *Uncirculated*. (22)

\$200

1127

Olympic sport pins, Sydney, 2000, Sports pin set series I, October 1997 - April 1999 (16); 104 years of Australian Olympic Participation set 1214/5000 (17); Official Olympic Games 2000 Pictograms (35). *As new mounted as three card sets with pins attached*. (68)

\$50

MISCELLANEOUS

1128

Coin case, Abafil, Milano two tray coin case, each tray arranged in squares, tray 1) 4x5, tray 2) 5x7, available to hold 65 coins. *As new*.

\$80

1129

Coin Scales, self raising small folding balance for guineas, sovereigns, half guineas and half sovereigns in a narrow mahogany case with internal printed instructions. circa 1825, (cf. R.Brown & Co, Prescott, Lancashire example No.237 in Speppard & Musham). *Fine, rare*.

\$200

1130

Plastic coin albums (10). A variety of colours and sizes, some with plastic coin envelopes. (11)

\$40

1131

Austria, Franz Joseph ducat 1899 undated, ten francs 1892 restrike; in .67 fine gold dress ring, gold plated bracteate plaque for jewellery head of Ceres or Liberty right. *Very good - extremely fine*. (3)

\$100

1132

Great Britain, Queen Victoria, gold two pounds 1887, with scoll mount at top. *Fair*.

\$200

1133

Great Britain, George V sovereigns 1911, jewellers copies with (Thai) monogram. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

1134

U.S.A, jewellery copy of double eagle, 1895. *Extremely fine*.

\$450

1135

Transylvania St.George good luck medallion in gold plated copper in 9 carat mount with hollow 9 carat (?) Albert chain. Also 18 carat gold round coin mount. *Very fine*. (2)

\$100

1136

Sovereign cases, in gold, one with initials W.D./1904 engraved on front. *Fine*. (2)

\$300

1137

Sovereign case, inscribed on front, 'J.A.A.H. / From / M.H. / 1.5.21'. *Fine*.

\$100



1138*

Gentleman's 18 carat gold full hunter pocket watch repeater issued for Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee 1897, front has jewel encrusted letter C over VR monogram, together with 9 carat gold Albert chain. Swiss made movement, by AR/VN. *Very fine*.

\$2,500

1139

The Tutankhamun Exhibition issue, special limited edition in twenty three carat gold, commemorating Treasures of Tutankhamun, presented in a black album. *FDC*. (38)

\$120

1140

Egypt, Egyptian artifact, hare, cornelian, length 30mm, height 309mm, c.1500 B.C. *Missing nose and tail, otherwise fine and rare*.

\$150

1141

Burma, Opium scales with the wooden casket, 19th century. *Fine and rare*.

\$120

1142

Nigeria, round ring Birmingham issue "Manilla" 60mm., issued from end of 15th - mid 20th century, (Opitz p.210-1). *Very fine*.

\$40

1143

Solomon Islands, primitive money known as "Kapkap"; diameter 100 mm, with many different shells attached. *Very fine and scarce*. (4)

\$120

Ex collection of G.C. Heyde and now from his family.

Kapkap were traded from one island to another and used as a form of money in trade. They were used for a variety of occasions and worn by many people from chiefs in some areas to girls at an initiation ceremony. In some areas they were worn as breast ornaments. They were made from many different shells. Sometimes the open work piece mounted as the shell base was made from tortoise-shell with a variety of intricate carved styles. They were worn in the Western Solomon Islands (where Heyde obtained them) and were worn as head and breast ornaments on ceremonial occasions and in battle. In Bougainville the kapkaps were worn as breast ornaments and in puberty ceremonies in Northern Bougainville by young girls. (See Opitz p.172-4).

1144

Sydney 2000 Olympics, various collectors pins (15), including Atlanta 1996 pins (2); Gallipoli commemorative school medals (2); Also a small collection of medallions and badges (10) including America's Cup error winners medallions, 1983 (2). *Mostly extremely fine*. (31)

\$50

1145

Royal and Ancient Order of Buffaloes, Lodge Pride of Glebe, impressive cloth and leather collar chain containing eighteen gold plated badges with a central medallion, awarded in 1968; another sash containing seven medals from the Glebe RAOB. All awarded to Bro. E.M. Cox R.O.H. from 1950-1971. *Fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$50

1146

Meccano set No.3, nearly complete in original box, with instruction manuals. Box missing sides. *Very good*.

\$120

1147

Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, "Official Souvenir (book) and Programme" for the opening of the Bridge on the 19th March 1932. Contains a wealth of information and photos of the Bridge and Sydney. Including sections on aviation, banking, transport, aborigines, sport radio, architecture, education and much more. As well as details about many Australian companies, 180 pages. Together with "Building the Sydney Harbour Bridge. The Photography of Henti Mallard", contains nearly seventy photographs taken during the Bridge's construction. *Scarce*. (2)

\$100

1148

Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, "The Sydney Mail Souvenir Bridge Number" Wednesday March 16th 1932, special 68 page edition for the opening of the Bridge. Contains a large selection of photographs and advertisements and includes an artists impression in colour of the Bridge and opening ceremony on the cover. *Front and back page loose with some tears, rare*.

\$70

- 1149
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, Including the "Sydney Harbour Bridge Needle-Book" containing needles and an artists impression of the Bridge in colour on the front. Large (245 x 145mm) b & w photograph of a commercial ship going under the Bridge. Large (208 x 142mm) colour postcard taken from Circular Quay with ferries and the Oriana in the foreground and the Bridge in the background. "Modern Views in Colour" souvenir folder with several views of the Bridge. Chrome plate cigarette box with a picture of the Bridge on the front. Souvenir bottle opener with a miniature model of the Bridge attached to the back. Souvenir bottle opener with a picture of the "Sydney Harbour Bridge & Opera House" attached to the front. (7)
\$70
- 1150
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia; a group of original photographs showing the construction of the Sydney Harbour Bridge, just prior to and after the joining of the main arch, as well as work on the pylons. Together with pictures of ships and ferries approaching and going under the Bridge. *Several photos with pencil descriptions on the back.* (15)
\$120
- 1151
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, N.S.W Government Tramways, Sydney Harbour Bridge tram tickets (red print) for one penny; fourpence (section); eightpence (1st and 2nd sections) and ninepence (1st and 3rd sections). All with additional Red 'S' for Weekend Surcharge. rare. *Fine- very Fine.* (4)
\$70
- 1152
Sydney Harbour Bridge Memorabilia, N.S.W Government Tramways, Sydney Harbour Bridge tram tickets (black print) for threepence (section); sixpence (1st section), sevenpence (1st and 2nd sections) and eightpence (1st and 3rd section). rare. *Fine- very fine.* (4)
\$70
- 1153
Petrol coupons (Motor Spirit Ration Tickets) 1941- 49, selection from all states and most types (except Queensland), includes 1 gallon (6) 2 gallons (9) and 5 gallons (2). *Mint and used.* (17)
\$100
- 1154
Australian "funny money", a wide selection containing political, advertising, store, entrance, etc., some duplication, includes Bank of Australasia cheque of 1899, mostly different. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (67)
\$100
- 1155
Coin postcards, German New Guinea, Bulgaria, Spain, Transvaal (Z.A.R - South African Republic). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)
\$150
- 1156
Postcards, lettercards, Fleet Visit, 1908, Pears, Town scenes, Hobart, Castlemaine, Australian Animal series, Bulletin Postcard series 2A, Hop, Tin Can Mail Tongan Islands. *Good - very fine.* (34)
\$300
- 1157
Assortment of silk cigarette cards, badges, Freemasons jewells, enamelled coins (2), Australian Rising Sun badges, shoulder titles. *Good - extremely fine.* (86)
\$120
- 1158
Cigarette cards, W.D.& H.O.Wills (1933), Victorian Football Association, footballers including W.Koop - Prahran, C.Mears - Coburg, E.Brewis - Preston, J.Dowling - Brunswick; also BDV cigarette cards (2). *Good - very fine.* (80)
\$100
- 1159
Cigarette cards, Australian Rules Footballers (1933); Victorian Footballers including Wills, Godfrey Phillips, Standard and BVD. A wide range of players and clubs including Carlton, Collingwood, Geelong, St Kilda (60); Australian Test Cricketers including Bradman, a wide selection of issuers (20). *Fine - very fine.* (80)
\$400
- 1160
Phone cards, an accumulation of phone cards in three albums from numerous countries, collected over the past twenty five years. Mostly from New Zealand, Germany, USA, PNG, France, Greece, Japan, England, Moldova, North Korea and various islands including Tonga and Solomon Islands; Kirabati (stamp cards) and other countries issues in special folder as multiples of Specimen issues. *Mostly very fine.* (469 phonecards, approx. 100 stamp cards)
\$100
- 1161
Newspapers, Sydney Gazette & NSW Advertiser, 1827, Australasian, 1866, Sydney Morning Herald, 1849, The Times of London, 1866, The Post Record, 1944, Hobart Mercury, 1884, Mercury Supplement, 1897, Scientific American, 1903, The London Magazine, 1743, The Builder, 1916. *Good - fine.* (10)
\$50

DOCUMENTS & SHARE SCRIP

- 1162
Banking documents; Union Bank of Australia, sight note, third of exchange, Christchurch New Zealand 17th January 1886, £690.13.3; British Postal Order 1/- 21 Dec (19)17; The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited, specimen circular letter of credit for U.S. dollars. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)
\$50
- 1163
Banking ephemera including passbooks, London Chartered Bank of Australia, 1892; State Savings Bank, 1917; 1922, 1925, 1928, 1935 and 1937; Commonwealth Bank, 1928 (2); The Savings Bank, 1904; National Bank of Australasia, 1930; cheque book, 1964, second and third of Exchange, 1882; promissory notes, 1888 and 1895; documents relating to the London Chartered Bank of Australia (6); together with receipts, memos, letter. Mostly from the state of Victoria. *Good - very fine.* (30)
\$100

1164

Bank of New South Wales, bank draft cheque (duplicate) issued from Cooktown 4th May 1896 to the Manager in London. *Very fine.*

\$30

1165

Cheques & invoices, The Australian Leather Journal Melbourne, 1905, The United Insurance Company, Sydney, 1889, GR Wills & Co, Adelaide, 1914, Excavating Machinery, 1919, Gippsland & Northern Co-op, 1953, Australian National Creditmens Assn, Perth, 1942, R.P. Furmage, 19—, National Bank of Tasmania, 1893, Union Bank of Australia, 1919, Colonial Bank of Australia, 1893, 3 colours, Punjab Banking Co., 18—, North British & Mercantile, 1870, Polish 1930, Russian 1915. Travellers Cheques, State Bank of India, Unissued Commercial Bank of Australia. *Fine - extremely fine.* (44)

\$60

1166

Late 19th century bank cheques, in Hobart coin fair cardboard presentation envelopes (42); Also a bundle of decimal training notes. *Mostly extremely fine.* (100's)

\$50

1167

World cheques 19th and 20th century, a selection from Australia, Africa, Great Britain, U.S.A., Canada, Middle East. *Very good - extremely fine.* (29)

\$100

1168

Cheques, a collection of 194 cheques drawn on various banks in Palestine and Israel mostly from the 1950's several earlier all housed in plastic sheets many with extensive additional notes articles etc on many of these cheques some relating to the next lot in this sale (180); additional Judaica cheques (14). (lot)

\$400

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

1169

Cheques and shares etc in a large folder, an extensive collection of cheques from Israel from 1900's to 1960, many with annotations of the writer of the cheques many of significance including Barbash, Remez, Salant, Yanait, several issued on the Anglo-Palestine Company Limited of Jaffa in 1903 (4), 1906 (2), 1907, 1909, 1911, 1912 (3), 1920, 1922 etc.; others on Jewish Colonial Trust 1934, American Zionist Medical Unit for Palestine 1920, Barclays Bank Limited, others for UNRWA for Palestine Refugees in the Near East, National Bank of Egypt; shares in the Jewish Colonial Trust, other exchange documents, USA cheques of 1867 and 1880, etc. *An important offering of material mostly prior to 1948 before the state of Israel.* (92)

\$400

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

THE ARCHIVE OF GAMALIEL BUTLER

The following fourteen lots relate to the important Bills of Exchange lots sold in Sale 75.

1170

New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, an act of the Parliament of Great Britain 19th July 1823 as "An Act to provide, until the First Day of July 1827 and until the end of the next Session of Parliament for the better Administration of Justice in New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, and for the more effectual Government thereof; and for other Purposes relating thereto. [19th July 1823]". 22 pages bound to original cardboard cover, inscribed Butler (Gamaliel Butler).

\$100

1171

Van Diemen's Land, an Indenture of the 30th October 1823 (Conveyancing) between John Edward Cox from the Macquarie River and George Carr Clark of Hobart Town, of 100 acres of land for ten shillings at Glenorchy VDL, being the cash and other money received and despatched of various individuals arranged in day order commencing on November 21 1826 going through to October 1, 1830, 182 pps with complete single column entries. *Fine.*

\$200

1172

Van Diemen's Land, a contemporary marble board volume housing the accounts of the estate of Edward Paine on account with Gamaliel Butler together with his gradual payments and use of the account. The accounts run from July 1822 to October 1843. Mostly covering the period 1822-1824. *Fine.*

\$400

Gamaliel Butler entered the legal profession in London in 1801 and came to Hobart Town in 1824. He became a director of the Bank of Van Diemen's Land in 1829 and soon became a successful businessman owning large properties throughout Van Diemen's Land. Three of his sons also entered the legal profession which he established with R.W. Nutt. This firm became known as Butler, Nutt and Butler. The firm continues to practise today.

1173

Van Diemen's Land, a bound volume as a record of all letters in full, being copies of those letters written by Gamaliel Butler from August 1827 to March 1828. *An interesting range of correspondence in Tasmania between G. Butler and various citizens.*

\$500

1174

Van Diemen's Land, a contemporary marble board bound account ledger as a cash book of Gamaliel Butler, being a volume housing the cash and other money received and despatched of various individuals arranged in day order commencing on November 21 1826 going through to October 1, 1830, 182 pps with complete single column entries. *Fine.*

\$500

- 1175
Van Diemen's Land, a contemporary bound account ledger book, a volume housing the accounts of various individuals arranged with an alphabetical index at the beginning, listing nearly 60 clients of Gamaliel Butler, commencing in 1830 going through to end of 1845, 178 pps, most pages with complete double column entries. *Fine*.
\$500
- 1176
Van Diemen's Land, a contemporary bound account ledger used as a day book, a volume recording all the relevant activities within the law firm including payments, accounts, letters sent and received, actions undertaken etc. commenced on January 3, 1837 and running to the 17th December 1838. An interesting item reflecting daily life of a law firm and names of citizens in Van Diemen's Land at this time. Approximately 450 pages. *Fine*.
\$600
- 1177
Van Diemen's Land, land rental, in vellum to George Flexmore, dated 28th March 1839 for a parcel of land along Watchorn Street in Hobart Town, for an annual rent of £0.5.0 for an area of ten perches, with seal and the signature of Sir John Franklin, Lieutenant Governor of Van Diemen's Land and another of the Colonial Secretary. *Very fine and rare*.
\$500
- 1178
Van Diemen's Land, land grant, in vellum to Henry Keech, dated 20th July 1839 for a parcel of land between Church and Pedder Streets at Campbell Town, for the sum of £41.0.0 for an area in excess of two acres, with seal and the signature of Sir John Franklin, Lieutenant Governor of Van Diemen's Land and another of the Colonial Secretary. *Very fine and rare*.
\$500
- 1179
Van Diemen's Land, a contemporary bound account ledger or Rough Bill book, a volume housing the accounts of various individuals arranged with an alphabetical index at the beginning, listing nearly 200 clients of Butler & Son, (Gamaliel Butler and son), commencing in July 1844 going through to end of 1845, 442 pps, most pages with complete entries. *Fine*.
\$400
- 1180
Van Diemen's Land, land rental, in vellum to William Bastian, dated 20th November 1845 for a parcel of land fronting Macquarie Street at Hobart Town, for the annual sum of £0.15.0 for an area of thirty perches, with seal and the signature of Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, Lieutenant Governor of Van Diemen's Land and another of the Colonial Secretary. *Very fine and rare*.
\$500
- 1181
Van Diemen's Land, Papers of the Legislative Council of Van Diemen's Land, 1846, a bound volume of 11 papers including address by Lieut. Gov., Trial and Gaol expenses, Memorial on the Statute of James; Banks liabilities, Education Board report and estimates. *Fine*.
\$200
- 1182
Van Diemen's Land, a bound volume as a record of all letters in full, being copies of those letters written by Charles Butler son of Gamaliel Butler from 21st March 1857 to 23rd December 1859, with an alphabetical index of letters written and the relevant page at the beginning of the volume. An interesting range of correspondence in Tasmania between Charles Butler and various citizens and companies. 304 pp + alphabetical index. *Fine*.
\$500
- 1183
Bank pass book, for Hobart Town, issued by the Hobart Town savings Bank (founded 1845, book issued 1876) issued to Joseph Alexander No.36118 and used from 1877 to 1911. *Vellum bound*.
\$50
- 1184
Colony of Victoria. Land Grant by Purchase of a town lot in Williamstown to William Hall, signed & sealed by Lieutenant Governor Charles Joseph La Trobe, 14th September, 1852. On vellum. *With stain, otherwise very fine*.
\$100
- 1185
Colony of Victoria. Land Grant by Purchase of a parcel of land measuring four hundred and thirty five acres in the County of Grant, Parish of Carrah to George Rufsell, signed and sealed by Major-General Edward Macarthur, 28th October, 1856. On vellum. *Very fine*.
\$100
- 1186
Colony of Victoria. Land Grant by Purchase of a parcel of land measuring ninety one acres one rood and eight perches in the County of Grenville, Parish of Wurrook to Thomas Russell, signed and sealed by Governor Sir Henry Barkly, 6th June, 1860. On vellum. *Very fine*.
\$100
- 1187
Colony of Victoria. Land Grant by Lease of a parcel of land measuring one hundred and eighty eight acres sixteen perches in the County of Dundas Parish of Toolka to Harry Turner, signed and sealed by Governor Sir Charles Henry Darling, 1st June, 1865. On vellum. *Seal cracked, otherwise very fine*.
\$100
- 1188
Colony of Victoria. Certificate of Title to a piece of land in the County of Bourke, Parish of Prahran to The Third North Melbourne Terminating Building Society, dated 30th May, 1885 and with a 10/- Victoria stamp duty attached; another, to a piece of land in the Borough of East Collingwood, Parish of Jika Jika also to The Third North Melbourne Terminating Building Society, dated 30th May, 1878 and with a 10/- Victoria statute stamp attached. The first on vellum. *Very fine*. (2)
\$100
- 1189
Colony of Victoria. Documents including Mining Lease, Agreements, Leasehold Transfers, a copy of the Government Gazette, August 18, 1893, Agreement and Rules & Regulations of the All Nations Extended Gold Mining Company, letters, all relating to mining in the Rutherglen & Beechworth areas, dated 1891-1893. *Very fine*. (16)
\$100

Legal documents including, Western Australia, Letters Patent, 1898; Commonwealth of Australia, Letters Patent, 1904; 1906; 1919; Certificate of Registration of a Trademark, 1908; New South Wales, Certificate of Trademark, 1905; also documents from United States of America, France, Dominion of Canada and Germany for the granting of a patent to an Australian. *Very fine.* (10)

Victoria Insurance Company Fire Policy, premium ten shillings, sum insured fifty pounds on cottage piano, situated in Queen St, Warragul, 23/8/1887; also Victoria company metal shield (230mm x 200mm). *Good - fine.* (2)



Amalgamated Shearers Union of Australasia, Creswick Branch, Victoria, members receipt for 1892. Made out to D. Ross of Victoria for an annual contribution of ten shillings, dated 15th September 1891. No.5101. *Fine - very fine.*



Amalgamated Shearers Union of Australasia, Creswick
Branch, Victoria, members receipt for 1893. Made out to
James T. Pope (?) of Creswick for an annual contribution
of ten shillings, dated 25th August 1892. Slightly different
design at left. Voting paper ballot attached to left border.
No.1461. *Fine - very fine.*

Victoria Railways, Special train time table for the Departure of Their Royal Highnesses, the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall and York from Melbourne to Brisbane on Saturday 18th May 1901, from Port Melbourne to Albury. Illustrated in colour. *Nearly extremely fine.*

New South Wales Railways & Tramways War Fund,
Australia Day 30th July 1915, Special Donation Certificate
(135x108mm), printed by the Railway Printing Office. *Very
fine - extremely fine.*

New Guinea, Lodge memorabilia 1950's-1960's, includes By Laws booklets for Moresby Royal Arch Chapter No. 62; New Guinea Lodge No. 292; Torres Straits Lodge Thursday Island No.92; Rabaul Memorial Lodge No. 449 plus installation Odes; Moresby Royal Arch Chapter and Newport Memorial Arch Chapter Rabaul, Installations of Principals, Brisbane and Cairns, printers noted. *Very fine-extremely fine.* (7)

Gold mining. United Ajax Gold, Campbell's Creek, 1881; South Star Company, Sebastopol, 1896; Great Northern Extended Gold, Rutherglen, 1896; Blue Bell Gold, Myrtleford, 1901; Copper Top Proprietary Mining, South Australia, 1903. *Very fine and scarce.* (5)

Gold mining. Chief of Howqua Gold, Howqua River, 1884; Broken Hill South Block 5 Company, 1891; Bonnie Doon Gold Mining, Siberia W.A., 1896; Carlyle & Whittaker Gold, Maldon, 1899. *Very fine.* (4)



Gold mining. Rokewood Norman Gold, 1896; McEvoy's Company, Eldorado, 1896; Kelly's Freehold Gold, Rutherglen, 1899; Prince Edward Gold, Daylesford, 1901. *Very fine.* (4)

89

- 1200
Gold mining. Madame Kong Meng Gold, Buninyong, 1887; Madame Bent Gold, Buninyong, 1888; Golden Crown Gold, Benalla, 1897; New Madame Hopkins Gold, Homebush, 1899. *Very fine and scarce.* (4)
\$120
- 1201
New South Wales Mining. Tingha Consolidated Tin, 1906; Umeari Gold, 1912; Marshall-Longton Lucknow Gold, Lucknow, 1925; Mount Battery Tin, Torrington, 1928; Y-Water (Emmaville) Tin, 1929; Sulphide Gold (Junction Reefs), 1934; New Butlers Tin, Torrington, 1948; Shaw River Alluvials, 1954; Hall's Peak Australia, 1970. *Very fine.* (9)
\$100
- 1202
New South Wales Mining. Elsmore Tin Sluicing, Macintyre River, 1911; Copes Creek Central Tin, Tingha, 1913; Radium Hill Company, 1913; Bourkes Hill Tin Sluicing, Emmaville, 1918; Tingha Tin, 1923; Mount Morgan Developments, 1935; North Bismarck (Lucknow) Gold, 1949; New Occidental Gold, 1953. *Very fine.* (8)
\$100
- 1203
Queensland & Northern Territory Mining. North Queen Gold, Charters Towers, 1903; O.K. Copper Company, 1909; Pani-Ilota Limited, 1910; North Australian Exploration, 1912; Coronet Hill Development, Mount Davis, N.T., 1913; Oxide Creek, Mount Oxide, 1913; Lode Hill Tin, Cooktown, 1915; Silver Mountain Limited, Pine Creek, N.T., 1928; Return Creek Tin, Mount Garnet, 1929; Nor-West Gold, Central Australia, 1932; Georgetown Gold, 1936; Consolidated Rutile, 1965; Consolidated Mining Industries, 1973. *Very fine.* (13)
\$100
- 1204
South Australia Mining. Central Australia Exploration, 1928; Lady Gladys Gold, 1935; North Golden Mile, 1935; Rothsay Gold, 1936; Consolidated Gold, 1939; Red Terror Gold, 1953; Brocks Creek Uranium, 1954; Oil and Minerals Quest, 1954; Pioneer Mines, 1954. *Very fine.* (9)
\$100
- 1205
South Australia Mining. Great Boulder Mining and Finance, 1935; Gregory Gold, 1935; Consolidated Gold, 1939; Blue Spec Mining, 1954; Lancefield, 1954; Central Mines, 1955; Australian Uranium Corporation, 1955; Australasian Mining, 1969; Hollandia Mining, 1973. *Very fine.* (9)
\$100
- 1206
Tasmania Mining. Victoria Zeehan Silver Lead Mining, Zeehan, 1906; Mount Cleveland Tin, Whyte River, 1911; South Cameron Dredging, South Mount Cameron, 1911; North Mount Farrell Company, 1920; Tower Hill Gold, Mathinna, 1922; Blue Tier Weld Tin, 1927; Mount Bischoff Extended Tin, Waratah, 1929; New Harbour Tin (Development), 1936. *Very fine.* (8)
\$100
- 1207
Tasmania Mining. New Ruby Flat Tin, Branxholme, 1906; Mount Cleveland Tin, Whyte River, 1907; Ben Lomond Republic Tin, 1915; Tasman and Crown Lyell Extended, Mount Lyell, 1916; Tasmanian Tin, 1928; New Harbour Tin (Development), 1936; Zeehan Tin, 1937; Osmiridium (Tasmania), Adamsfield, 1938; Moina Tungsten-Tin, 1954. *Very fine.* (9)
\$100
- 1208
Victoria Mining. Alpine Gold Mining, Stringers Creek, 1866; Russells Reef Consols Gold Mining, Lauriston, 1890. *Very fine and scarce.* (2)
\$150
- 1209
Victoria Mining. Outtrim, Howitt and British Consolidated Cola, Jumbunna, 1896; Blue Bell Gold, 1901; Long Tunnel Extended Gold, 1901; Complex Ores Limited, 1911; Wymah Wolfram Mining, 1917; Gold Mines Development, 1932; Wolber Valley Extraction Co, 1940. *Very fine.* (7)
\$100
- 1210
Victoria Mining. Alberta Silver Mining, Thackaringa, 1888; Derby Extended Quartz, Maldon, 1893; Carlyle & Whittaker Gold, Maldon, 1899; Long Tunnel Extended Gold, 1905. *Very fine.* (4)
\$120
- 1211
Western Australia Mining. Barrambie Ranges Gold, Murchison District, W.A., 1906; Chapmans Gold, Great Western Mine, Leonora, 1934; Edna May (W.A.) Gold, 1934; General Mining, Kalgoorlie, 1935; Mountain View Gold, 1949; Hill 50 Gold, 1956 and undated. *Very fine.* (7)
\$100
- 1212
Banking. Federal Bank of Australia Limited, 1884; Bank of New Zealand, 1885; Australian Joint Stock Bank, 1889; Standard Bank of Australia, 1890; Primary Producers Bank of Australia Ltd, 1924; also brokers receipts, 1889, 1890; Independent Order of Oddfellows, Tasmania, cheque, 1903; promissory notes, Thompson & Anderson, Devonport, 1892; James McEwan & Co, 1896. *Very fine.* (10)
\$120
- 1213
Banking. Centennial Land Bank Limited, 1888; Real Estate Bank, 1889 with receipt; Land Mortgage Bank of Victoria Limited, 1890; Real Estate Mortgage and Deposit Bank Limited, 1890 together with Form of Transfer and letters (2) from Australian Property and Investment Company Limited regarding its liquidation and shares, 1891; Australian Deposit & Mortgage Bank Limited, 1895. *Very fine.* (9)
\$120
- 1214
Finance Companies. Colonial Finance Mortgage Investment & Guarantee Corporation, 1888 (2); Australian Traders Mutual Insurance Company, 1888; Mortgage Guarantee & Mercantile Finance Corporation of New South Wales, 1888; Union Finance Guarantee & Investment Company of Australia, 1891; Australian Mercantile Loan & Guarantee Co., 1891 fixed deposit certificate with dividend notices (2) and liquidation report. *Very fine.* (9)
\$100

1215

Various. Commonwealth Real Estate, 19—; William Dawson Company, Ballarat, 1911; Beath Schiess & Felstead, 1916; Commonwealth Board Mills, 1921; Arthur Rickard & Co, 1929; Dinkum Home Brewing, 1936; Consolidated Forests and Milling, 1938; Deniliquin Broadcasting Company, 1939; Davies, Co-Op & Co, 1951; Directoplate Litho, 1952; Associated Pulp and Paper Mills, 1956; Geelong Lawn Tennis Club, 1958; A.G.Healing Ltd, 1959; Chevron Sydney, 1960; Alliance Acceptance Co, 1962; Boral Limited, 1962; Cambridge Credit, 1962; Johns Hydraulics, 1970; Cox Brothers (Australia), 1971; Cambridge Credit, 1972; FNCB-Waltons, 1972; Commonwealth Mining, 1974; Gollin Holdings, 1974; Equity Trustees, 1978; Esanda Limited, 1979; Clyde Industries, 1980; AGC, 1982; Bond Corporation, 1991. *Good - very fine.* (26)

\$100

1216

Building Societies. Enterprize Permanent Building Society, 1896; City of Melbourne Building Society, 1892; Fixed Deposit Receipts, Land Credit Bank of Australasia Limited, 1891; Mercantile Permanent Building Society, 1891; Land Company of Australasia, 1892; Modern Permanent Building & Investment Society, 1894. *Very fine.* (6)

\$100

1217

Breweries. Montgomerie's Brewery Company, West Melbourne, 1890; Melbourne Co-operative Brewery Company, 1951; Carlton Brewery Limited, 1956; Castlemaine Brewery Company Melbourne Limited, 1966, 1970; Foster Brewing Company, 1970. *Good very fine.* (6)

\$150

1218

Coal. Jumbunna Coal, 1894 with receipts; Outtrim, Howitt & British Consolidated Coal, Jumbunna, 1894; Standard Quarries, 1911; Powlett-North Woolamai Collieries, Powlee River, 1914; Dalmayne Collieries, 1919; Vale of Clwyoo Coal & Brick Co, 1921; Preston Quarries, 1929. *Very fine.* (7)

\$100

1219

Pastoral. Garvoc Butter and Cheese Factory Company, Panmure, 1892; Yea Dairy Company, 1916; Korumburra and District Co-operative Butter Factory and Trading Company, 1933; Burrumbeet & Windermere Farmers Co-operative, 1959; Vicriv Graziers Co-operative, 1960; Phosphate Co-operative Company, 1965; Murray Goulburn Co-operative Revolving Fund Certificate, 1968; Co-operative Farmers and Graziers Direct Meat Supply Limited, 1974. *Very fine.* (8)

\$100

1220

Royal Horse and Carriage Repository Company, Carlton, 1890 with attached memo; Publishing. Arena Newspaper Publishing Company, 1900; Wilkie & Co, 1932; David Syme & Co, 1953. *Very fine, first certificate very rare.* (4)

\$150

1221

Shipping. Western Steam Navigation Company, 1878; Albert Park Yacht Club, 1885; Western District Steamship Company, 1910; Edithvale Boat Club, 1918; Royal Yacht Club of Victoria, 1921; Bay Steamers Limited, 1929. *Very fine and rare.* (6)

\$120

1222

Tramway & Railway. Northern Tramway Company, 1888; Chillagoe Railway & Mines Limited, 1899; Bragge's Railway Truck Company, 1900; Colonel North Mines & Railway Company, Tasmania, 1901; Woods-Gilbert Rail Remodelling Company, 1921. *Very fine and rare.* (5)

\$100

1223

Theatre. Melbourne Cyclorama Company, 1891; Armadale Picture Theatre Company, 1912; Moonee Ponds Picture Theatre Company, 1939; British Dominion Films Limited, 1942; Hoyts Theatres Limited, 1943. *Very fine.* (5)

\$100

1224

Various. South Melbourne Bowling Club, 1876; Barnes Universal Patent Window Lift Co., 1899; Buchanan-Gordon Diving Dress, 1899; Pomeroy Smoke Consumer & Fuel Economiser, 1911; Clyde Girls Grammar School Limited, 1921; Barwon Heads Golf Club, 1925; Olive Oil (Dimboola) Industry, 1945 with receipt and letter of allotment and notation notice. *Very fine.* (7)

\$100

1225

Various. Woods-Little Stone Dresser, 1910; William Dawson Company, 1911; Beath Schiess & Felstead, 1920; Surrey Engine and Boiler Works, 1920; St John's Wood Estate, 1922; Union Tablet Company, 1923; Yates & Co (Australia), 1924; Universal Shopping Service, 1926; Dinkum Home Brewing, 1936; Deniliquin Broadcasting, 1939; Olive Oil Production, 1944; Cox Brothers, 1961; Green Acres Golf Club, 1962; Cambridge Credit, 1963; Synthetic Textures, 1970; Weeks Natural Resources, 1971; British Tobacco, 1973; Associated Pulp and Paper Mills, 1979; Clyde Industries, 1980; Trustees Executors and Agency Company, 1981; Hospital Products, 1981; Halwood Corporation, 1991. *Very fine.* (22)

\$100

1226

Overseas. Country Club, Shanghai, 1901; Victory Diamonds, Johannesburg, 1919; Badak Company, 1920; Lampeh (Siam) Tin Mines, 1926; Pulo Tin, 1926; New Slak South Tin, 1927; Mavua Rubber, 1928; Asia Amalgamated Tin, 1928; Timor Petroleum, 1928; Tujoh Tin, 1928; British New Guinea Gold, 1934; Shanghai Power Company, 1934; Gold Mines of Fiji, 1935; Irowat Gold, 1935; Sapphire Creek, 1936; Upper Watut Gold, 1935; Borneo Options, 1939; Enterprise of New Guinea Gold and Petroleum, 1954. *Very fine.* (18)

\$100

1227

Share scrip, Comp Gen de Chemins de Fer en Chine, 1900, (3 vignettes), Bernard Hughes Ltd, 1894, vignettes, Northern Ireland's largest breadmaker, Le Grand Bazar Liege, Belgian (2), Shanghai-Nanking Railway Net Profit Sub-certificate U.S.A 1904 (5), Broken Hill South Silver Mining Co, 1908, Northern Liberties Gas Works, 1838, Chinese Government 5% Reorganisation Gold Loan, 1913, (3 vignettes), Anglo Argentine Tramways Co £20 Debenture, 1910, (3 vignettes). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (14)

\$70

PROCLAMATION COINS



1228*

Brazil, Maria, six thousand four hundred reis or half Johanna, 1799 R (Rio) (KM.226.2). *As struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1229*

Great Britain, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1788 (S.3279). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$650



1230*

Great Britain, George III, shilling, 1787/6 overdate, no stops at date (S.3745). *Extremely fine and rare with traces of 6 under 7.*

\$250

1231

Great Britain, George III, shilling, 1787, with semee of hearts (S.3746). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

1232

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Good fine.*

\$100



1233*

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$350



1234*

Great Britain, George III, halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



1235*

Great Britain, George III, farthing, 1799 (S.3779). *With some mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



1236*

Great Britain, George III, farthing, 1806 (S.3782). *With some mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1237*

India, Bengal Presidency Murshidabad type, imitative mohur, AH1202 year 19 (KM.103). *Very fine.*

\$300



1238*

India, EIC, Madras Presidency, gold pagoda, c1740-1807, struck at Fort St George (Madras) mint (3.420gms), obv. three standing half figure deities (representing Vishnu as Venkatesvara and his two wives, Sridevi and Bhudevi), rev. granulated (KM.304, PR.3B). *Good extremely fine*.

\$200



1239*

Mexico, Charles III, gold eight escudos, 1798 Mexico City Mint (KM.159). *Weak in centre of reverse otherwise extremely fine with considerable mint bloom*.

\$2,000



1240*

Mexico, Charles III, gold eight escudos, 1802 Mexico City Mint (KM.159). *Good very fine*.

\$1,000

1241

Mexico, Charles III, silver eight reales 1794 FM; Ferdinand VII, eight reales 1810 HT, both Mexico City mint, (KM. 109, 110). *Fine - very fine*. (2)

\$150



1242*

Netherlands, Overijssel, silver ducaton, 1734 (D.1829). *Toned, extremely fine and rare*.

\$350

Ticket states Ex Wreck of the Vliegende Hart.



1243*

Netherlands, West Friesland, silver three gulden, 1792/1 overdate (KM.141.2). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine*.

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1983)

HOLEY DOLLARS AND DUMPS

An outstanding Holey Dollar



1244*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813, (Mira-Noble 1808/3) (dies I/11: A/10) struck on a Charles III Lima Mint eight reales 1808 P.J. *Attractively toned good very fine, countermarks well struck and clear, nearly extremely fine and very rare*.

\$130,000

Ex A. Robson Collection (in 1890's), M.R. Roberts Sale 9th March 1981 (lot 23) and Spink Australia privately in March 1981.



1245*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813 (Mira - Noble 1809/12) (dies A/9: I/10) struck on a Ferdinand VII Mexico City Mint eight reales 1809 T.H. *Countermarks entirely clear and nearly very fine, coin worn (or flattened in places) otherwise nearly fine and rare, one of only fourteen of this ruler in private hands.*

\$75,000

Ex W.D. Koonce Collection and Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 801)



1246*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813 (Mira-Noble 1805/10; dies I/6.30: B/2) struck on a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales 1805 T.H. *Coin worn nearly fine, the countermarks good fine with most letters visible, attractively toned overall, good fine/ nearly fine and rare.*

\$60,000

Ex R.W. Farman and Ray Jewell Collections. Spalding listed as 1805 (No. 144) which Mira-Noble followed. Ray Jewell listed as 1807 as only the very top of the figure is discernable.



1247*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813 (Mira-Noble 1807/6, dies B/12: II/7) struck on a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales 1807 T.H. *The coin well worn nearly fine, the countermarks good/good fine, overall toned nearly fine and rare.*

\$45,000

Ex Sir William E.L.Crowther (Tasmania), Crowther Estate (Spink Australia Sale 6, lot 927). D.G.L. Worland Collection, J & P O' Connor and Spink Australia private sale to the current owner in 1985.



1248*

New South Wales, five shillings or holey dollar, 1813 (Mira-Noble 1805/14, dies II/7: B/2 (?)), struck on a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales 1805 T.H. *Slightly concave, very worn, the obverse countermark nearly fine and relatively clear, the reverse not visible, overall very good and rare.*

\$30,000

Ex M.R. Roberts Sale, 6 June 1977 (lot 20A) and Spink Australia privately in April 1982.



1249*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of the centre of the reverse of the original coin on the reverse, lightly struck on the New and South otherwise attractively toned, nearly as struck, extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$80,000

Ex Spink Australia by purchase in February 1981.



1250*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2). *Traces of the centre of the reverse of the original eight reales on the obverse, toned good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$70,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 366).



1251*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Old marks on left field at 9 o'clock on reverse, overall well struck with deep attractive gun metal grey patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$60,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 802).



1252*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of the centre of the reverse of the original eight reales on reverse, struck slightly off-centre to reveal long rim denticles in part, attractive gun metal grey toned very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$50,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 15 (lot 467).



1253*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2). *Traces of the centre of the reverse of the original eight reales on the obverse, even grey toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$42,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 15 (lot 468).



1254*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Trace of the centre of the reverse of the original coin on the obverse, even dark grey toned nearly very fine and rare.*

\$40,000



1255*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of the centre of the reverse of the original eight reales on the reverse, weak on left hand side of obverse otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$30,000

Ex Spink Australia privately in 1985.



1256 *

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Substantial traces of the centre of the reverse of the original eight reales on the obverse, die axis 45 degrees, has been partially cleaned of encrustation leaving porous surface, scratching within the crown otherwise fine.*

\$10,000



1257*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Traces of centre of reverse of original coin on the reverse, waterworn on obverse field, pierced at top with two other attempts at piercing nearby otherwise clear and fine/good fine.*

\$3,000



1258*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). *Crown and fifteen pence barely visible, poor.*

\$800

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



1259*

Adelaide pound, first type, 1852, with beaded inner circle and characteristic die crack on the reverse, wide edge graining or milling. *Well struck nearly extremely fine/extremely fine with some mint bloom and very rare, especially in this condition.*

\$120,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 15 (lot 479)

1260*

Adelaide pound, first type, 1852, with beaded inner circle on the reverse and characteristic die break, wide grained or milled edge. *Minor surface marking otherwise well struck, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$100,000



1261*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *A good early striking from the dies, extremely fine/good extremely fine with considerable brilliance and rare, especially this choice.*

\$45,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 369).



1262*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. Rim flaw on reverse at 7 o'clock caused by a chip in the collar, otherwise attractively toned with mint bloom and a good early striking from the dies, good extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.

\$35,000



1263*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852. Early die state, minor tooling around berry stop to right of Adelaide otherwise extremely fine or better and rare.

\$30,000



1264*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852. Later die state with characteristic five raised dots or notches above 22 and C of carats, rims flat otherwise toned very fine.

\$10,000

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1265*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855, with filleted head of Victoria to left, by James Wyon. Minor rim bruises otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$8,000



1266*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855. Good very fine.

\$6,000



1267*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. Nearly very fine.

\$4,500



1268*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857, with wreathed head of Victoria left by L.C. Wyon. Some mint bloom around lettering and devices, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,500



1269*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Extremely fine with original mint bloom and rare in this condition.*

\$4,000



1274*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Well struck up with fully reflective fields, especially on the reverse, full original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$4,800



1270*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Hairline die break on obverse legend at right starting from the 9, nearly full original satin-like frosty mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$6,000



1275*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Frosty mint bloom, extremely fine or better and rare thus.*

\$1,500



1271*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Hairline die break as the previous, reverse contact marks in field otherwise uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$4,000



1276*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Good very fine.*

\$750



1272*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Old red tone, good extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$6,000



1277*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Reverse mirror like, well struck, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000



1273*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Rim bruise at 5.0 o'clock on the reverse otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000



1278*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Contact marks on cheek otherwise full original mint bloom uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 394)



1279*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Some original proof-like mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 1240)



1285*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Full original mint bloom, almost free of contact marks, weak rims otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics 61A (lot 3023).



1280*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Contact marks otherwise uncirculated.*

\$3,000



1286*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Well struck with original mint bloom, reverse proof-like, minor contact mark in field in front of eye otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 A (lot 3018)



1281*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Obverse hairlines, otherwise nearly uncirculated with considerable mint bloom.*

\$1,000

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



1282*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Rim nick and bruise otherwise extremely fine with original mint bloom.*

\$750



1283*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Contact marks on the obverse, nearly uncirculated, reverse choice uncirculated with full frosty mint bloom.*

\$3,500



1287*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856, with filleted head left by James Wyon. *Well struck, considerable mint bloom, minor contact mark under ear otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$30,000



1284*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$3,500



1288*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857, with wreathed head left by L.C. Wyon.. *Die crack on obverse at 1 o'clock, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$4,000



1289*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Surface marks otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$7,500



1290*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Severe contact mark on reverse otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000



1291*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Rim nicks and filing, light scratches in reverse field otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,250



1292*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Good very fine.*

\$1,500



1293*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Attractive mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$9,000



1294*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Hairline scratch on neck otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$4,500



1295*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Subdued underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated, one of the finest known of this rare date.*

\$25,000



1296*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Die clashing clear, relatively unmarked fields, extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$9,000

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

1297

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, incuse w.w. *Good very fine/ extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 855)



1298*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, ww in relief. *Considerable mint bloom, die break through first 1 of date, evidence of die clashing and contact marks on neck otherwise uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



1299*

Queen Victoria, 1872/1 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$500

1300

Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$240



1301*

Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Lightly toned with underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$400

1302

Queen Victoria, 1878 and 1879 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely finegood extremely fine. (2)*

\$500



1303*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine/ very fine and rare.*

\$2,000



1304*

Queen Victoria, 1880 and 1881 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$600



1305*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$270



1306*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Sydney. *Die break on truncation line through date and eyebrow, toned extremely fine.*

\$350



1307*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Some mint bloom, extremely finegood extremely fine with brilliant reflective field and rare thus.*

\$750



part

1308*

Queen Victoria, 1883 and 1884 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$500



1309*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Nearly full frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



1310*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Sydney. *Some brilliance on the obverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$600



1311*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1312*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



1313*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. Full mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 456).



1314*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. Hairline die breaks through 6 of date and from rim to nose, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$400



1315*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne. Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$8,500



1316*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne. Slightly bunished on the cheek otherwise extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.

\$5,000



1317*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne. Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.

\$5,000



1318*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Sydney. Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$600



1319*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Sydney. Good extremely fine.

\$500

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



1320*
Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, large BP (S.3858). Some original mint bloom, nearly extremely fine and rare.

\$500



1321*
Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney, small BP (S.3858A). Extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.

\$500



1322*
Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. Extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,250



1323*
Queen Victoria, 1873 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*
 \$400

1324
Queen Victoria, 1873 Melbourne. *Similar to the previous, good extremely fine.*
 \$300



1325*
Queen Victoria, 1874 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*
 \$1,000



1326*
Queen Victoria, 1876 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*
 \$750



1327*
Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne. *Well struck, good extremely fine.*
 \$600



1328*
Queen Victoria, 1878 Melbourne. *Lightly toned with underlying bloom, good extremely fine.*
 \$450



1329*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne (S.3857). *Good extremely fine.*
 \$300



1330*
Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. *Extremely fine and rare in this condition.*
 \$2,000



1331*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne, small BP (S.3857). *Practically uncirculated.*
 \$450



1332*
Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney, small BP (S.3858 A). *Good extremely fine.*
 \$300



1333*
Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne, small BP (S.3857). *Lightly toned extremely fine.*
 \$250



1334*
Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*
 \$800



1335*
Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*
 \$500



1336*
Queen Victoria, 1883 Sydney. *Good very fine/ extremely fine.*

\$200



1342*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750



1337*
Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$800



1343*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.*

\$350



1338*
Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



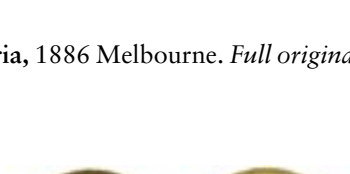
1344*
Queen Victoria, 1887 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*

\$350



1345
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne, small JEB (S.3867). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$150



1339*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1346*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne, normal JEB (S.3867 A). *Reflective fields, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



1340*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$500

1347
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (S.3867B). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1341*
Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$900



1348*
Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney. *Light scratches behind head and horse, otherwise good extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$500

1349

Queen Victoria, 1888 Melbourne and Sydney (S.3867B, 3868A). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$320



1356*

Queen Victoria, 1894 Melbourne. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$220



1350*

Queen Victoria, 1888 Sydney (S.3868B). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300

1351

Queen Victoria, 1889 Melbourne and Sydney, (S.3867B, 3868B). *Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$400



1357*

Queen Victoria, 1895 Melbourne. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$250

1358

Queen Victoria, 1897 Melbourne. *Softly struck on the obverse otherwise uncirculated.*

\$300



1352*

Queen Victoria, 1889 Sydney, straight JEB on truncation (S.3868A). *Subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$750



1359*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. *Lightly toned with nearly full underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

1353*

Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



1360

Queen Victoria, 1900 and 1901 Perth. *Minor obverse contact marks, nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$560



1354*

Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne and Sydney (illus). *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$400



1361*

Queen Victoria, 1901 Sydney. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 1664).



1355*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Minor surface marks on the obverse otherwise uncirculated/ brilliant uncirculated.*

\$400

1362*

Edward VII, 1907 Sydney. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200



1363*
George V, 1920 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine and rare.*
\$6,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 584).



1364*
George V, 1921 Sydney. *Well struck except for mint mark, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.*
\$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 585).



1365*
George V, 1922 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated with matte fields on obverse, very rare.*
\$10,000



1366*
George V, 1922 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated and extremely rare.*
\$25,000



1367*
George V, 1924 Sydney. *Scratch on neck otherwise extremely fine and rare.*
\$2,500



1368*
George V, 1925 Perth. *Well struck, good extremely fine.*
\$350



1369*
George V, 1926 Perth. *Good extremely fine and rare.*
\$2,500



1370*
George V, 1926 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*
\$2,500



1371*
George V, 1927 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$500



1372*
George V, 1928 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*
\$3,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 587)



1373*
George V, 1928 Perth. *Uncirculated and scarce thus.*
\$300



1374*
George V, small head, 1931 Melbourne. *Lightly toned on high points otherwise good extremely fine.*
\$500

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1375*

Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$3,500



1376*

Queen Victoria, 1873 Melbourne. *Brush marks otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1979.



1377*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne, thin truncation (McD type 4/3). *Subdued brilliant mint bloom, choice or gem uncirculated and rare in this condition, possibly the finest known.*

\$9,000

Ex Spink Australia, Ballarat Hoard in 1978.



1378*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Melbourne, thick truncation, (McD type 5/3). *Minor metal flaw at date otherwise brilliant uncirculated and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$7,000

Ex Spink Australia, Ballarat Hoard in 1978.



1379*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Contact mark and scratch on head otherwise extremely fine with mint bloom and very rare as such.*

\$7,000



1380*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Sydney. *Hairline scratch on obverse behind head otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,500



1381*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$4,000



1382*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Dig behind neck otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,250



1383*

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Melbourne. *Some subdued mint bloom, extremely fine or better and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$9,000



1384*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne, small close J.E.B (S.3870A). *Uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500



1385*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne. *Toned, good extremely fine with underlying brilliance.*

\$900



1386*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$600



1392*

Edward VII, 1902. *Scratch on neck otherwise choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1387*

Queen Victoria, 1891 Sydney, no JEB. *Extremely fine.*

\$500



1393*

Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$500



1394

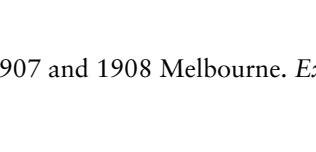
Edward VII, 1907 and 1908 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*

\$300

1388*

Queen Victoria, old head, 1897 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$750



1395

George V, 1915 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1389*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$6,000



1396*

George V, 1918 Perth. *Flat in centre of reverse otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,500



1390*

Queen Victoria, 1900 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$7,000



1397*

George V, 1918 Perth. *Toned, good extremely fine or about as struck with flatness in centre of reverse, rare.*

\$3,000



1391*

Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Two small hairline scratches on obverse otherwise extremely fine.*

\$350

PATTERNS AND PROOFS



1398*

Queen Victoria, Melbourne Mint proof Jubilee head half sovereign, 1893. *A brilliant and frosted proof, nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

\$30,000



1399*

George V, Melbourne Mint pattern square cupro-nickel kookaburra penny, 1921, by Sir E.B. Mackennal (R.12). *Light and dark grey toned, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$30,000



1400*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof or specimen set, 1916M, with official plush blue leather case of issue. *The threepence a brilliant finish with very high rims, the sixpence semi brilliant on the reverse, satin like on obverse and with two or three minute contact hairlines, the shilling with die breaks on the reverse, frosty bloom with obverse contact marks, the florin with spiralling or cartwheeling mint bloom and minute contact marks, the whole set has been silver dipped and has minor mis-handling otherwise nearly FDC and very rare. (4)*

\$50,000

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1401*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof or specimen threepence, 1916M. *Deep blue and iridescent toned with considerable brilliance, nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$5,000

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1402*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof Canberra florin 1927. *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$12,000

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1403*

George V, Melbourne Mint proof florin, 1934. *Attractive dark blue and reddish grey toned brilliant FDC and very rare.*

\$15,000

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1404*

George VI, Perth Mint proof penny, 1943. *Obverse dark blue, brown colour, reverse red and lilac, nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$9,000

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.

1405

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *The penny full brilliant red, FDC. (4)*

\$800

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 1564 part).

1406

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *The penny brilliant mint red, FDC. (4)*

\$600



1407*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, penny and halfpenny, 1955. *Brilliant full mint red, FDC and rare. (2)*

\$10,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 1564 part)



1408*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpennies 1955, 1960-3, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1959. *A complete set of proof halfpennies in lucite case, FDC. (6)*

\$7,000

Ex M.R. Roberts Sale March 1981 (lot 580).

1409

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *FDC. (5)*

\$1,000

1410

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *The penny full brilliant mint red, FDC. (5)*

\$750

1411

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof florin, 1956. *Nearly FDC.*

\$100

1412
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1956. *Nearly FDC.*

\$400



1413*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. *Some spotting, otherwise, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$2,000



1414*
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1956. *Carbon tone spot on obverse, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,000

1415
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1957. *Nearly FDC.* (4)

\$300

1416
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. *FDC.*

\$600

1417
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957, matte finish. *Nearly FDC.*

\$300

1418
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1958. *FDC.* (5)

\$1,000

1419
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1958. *The penny mostly brilliant red, FDC.* (5)

\$500

1420
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof silver set, 1958. *FDC.* (4)

\$400

1421
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof silver set, 1958. *FDC.* (4)

\$400

1422
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *FDC.*

\$650

1423
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *Nearly FDC.*

\$400

1424
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *Slight obverse toning otherwise FDC.*

\$300

1425
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *Nearly FDC.*

\$300

1426
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1959. *FDC.* (6)

\$1,000

1427
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof silver set, 1959. *FDC.* (4)

\$450

1428
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Full red, FDC.*

\$600

1429
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Nearly FDC.*

\$300

1430
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1960. *In lucite holder, FDC.* (4)

\$500

1431
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1960. *In original plastic, FDC.* (4)

\$400

1432
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. *FDC.* (2)

\$600

1433
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. *FDC.* (2)

\$600

1434
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof set, 1960. *Nearly FDC.* (2)

\$450

1435
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1960. *Nearly FDC.*

\$400

1436
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1960. *Nearly FDC.*

\$240

1437
Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1961. *FDC.* (4)

\$350

1438
Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof set, 1961. *Nearly FDC.* (2)

\$300

1439

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1962. *With black plastic case. FDC. (4)*

\$500

1440

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1962. *FDC. (4)*

\$500

1441

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1962. *In 2 x 2 holders, FDC. (4)*

\$300

1442

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1962. *FDC. (4)*

\$300

1443

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Halfpenny toned otherwise FDC. (2)*

\$400

1444

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Nearly FDC. (2)*

\$350

1445

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1962. *Carbon spot on obverse, a little dull toned otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$200

1446

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *With black plastic case. FDC. (4)*

\$300

1447

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC. (4)*

\$300

1448

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *Nearly FDC. (4)*

\$200

1449

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC. (4)*

\$160

1450

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC. (4)*

\$160

1451

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets 1963 (2). *In black plastic cases of issue, FDC. (8)*

\$350

1452

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *FDC. (2)*

\$1,000

1453

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1963. *Fingerprint toning otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$100

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS



1454*

George VI, 1937. *Brilliant, with only very minor bag marks, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100

FLORINS



1455*

Edward VII, 1910. *Light grey toned, nearly full underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1456*

Edward VII, 1910. *Minor contact marks, nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1457*

George V, 1911. *Lightly golden grey toned with nearly full underlying original mint bloom, planchet flaw behind kangaroo, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1458*

George V, 1912. *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$750

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1463*

George V, 1914H. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$500



1459*

George V, 1913. *Considerable original mint bloom, virtually uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$6,000



1464*

George V, 1915. *Rim nick and polished otherwise a well struck up extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750



1460*

George V, 1913. *Nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 510)



1465*

George V, 1915H. *Good very fine, obverse a little polished.*

\$400



1461*

George V, 1914. *Hairline die break from date to rim at 6 o'clock, lightly rubbed mostly original surface good extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$500



1466*

George V, 1916M. *Full frosty iridescent mint bloom, minute die breaks on the reverse, minor contact marks behind head otherwise choice or gem uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$2,500

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1462*

George V, 1914H. *Original frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$9,000



1467*

George V, 1916M. *Full mint bloom, minor contact marks, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1468*
George V, 1917M. *Lightly toned on the reverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800



1469*
George V, 1922. *Nearly full frosty mint bloom with some brilliance, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1470*
George V, 1923. *Some mint bloom, extremely fine or better.*

\$500

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1471*
George V, 1927. *Full original mint satin-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,750

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1472*
George V, 1928. *Flat star in striking, uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1473*
George V, 1931. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300



1474*
George V, 1934. *Good extremely fine.*

\$250



1475*
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Struck from polished dies, the reverse field fully mirror-like reflective, the obverse also mirror-like but toned, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$450

1476
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Deep grey olive and gold tone, with very fine Perth Foy's bag, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 1822)

1477
George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, with Foy's bag. *Well struck, good extremely fine.*

\$250



1478*
George V, 1935. *Lightly toned on the reverse, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1479*
George V, 1935. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1484*
Edward VII, 1910. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1480*
George V, 1936. *Unmarked full original bloom, gem uncirculated.*

\$350



1485*
George V, 1911. *Underlying mint bloom, lightly toned blue and lilac grey patina, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



1481*
George V, 1936. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$350

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1486*
George V, 1912. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



1482*
George VI, 1939. *Well struck, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500



1487*
George V, 1915. *Considerable mint bloom, weak on last two pearls, hairline die break from emu to scroll, minor surface mark behind emu otherwise nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.

SHILLINGS



1483*
Edward VII, 1910. *Uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1488*
George V, 1915H. *With some original mint bloom, toned reverse, extremely fine.*

\$1,000



1489*
George V, 1916M. *Full frosty mint bloom with light brown and blue toning, uncirculated.*

\$600

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1490*
George V, 1917M. *Considerable mint bloom, minor contact marks otherwise uncirculated.*

\$200



1491*
George V, 1920M. *Good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1492*
George V, 1921 star. *Brushed obverse, eight pearls and good very fine.*

\$150



1493*
George V, 1924. *4 re entered over 4 over 3. A little polished otherwise good very fine and scarce thus.*

\$250

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1494*
George V, 1926. *Considerable brilliance, some dark blue grey toned areas otherwise uncirculated.*

\$350



1495*
George V, 1927. *Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



1496*
George V, 1933. *Reverse rim bruise at 3.30 o'clock otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1497*
George V, 1935. *Considerable brilliance, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



1498*
George V, 1936. *Full satin-like mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$400



1499*

George V, 1936. *Proof-like mirror brilliance with carbon spotting or toning, uncirculated and without contact marks.*

\$350



1500*

George VI, 1943. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$120

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.

1501

George VI, 1946 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

SIXPENCES



1502*

Edward VII, 1910. *Well struck, cleaned, virtually uncirculated.*

\$150



1503*

George V, 1911. *Some original mint bloom, extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$320

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1504*

George V, 1916M. *Extremely fine/ good extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1505*

George V, 1919M. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$750

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1506*

George V, 1920M. *Toned, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250



1507*

George V, 1923. *Frosty mint bloom, extremely fine/ good extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$300

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1508*

George V, 1925. *Proof-like uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$350



1509*

George V, 1926. *Full brilliant mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$700

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1510*

George V, 1927. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 568 part).



1511*

George V, 1934. *Slightly convex shape resulting in weak star and shield, otherwise attractively toned nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



1512*

George V, 1935. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$300

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.

1513

George VI, 1940, 1941 and 1946. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$50

1514

George VI, 1952. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$50

THREEPENCES



1515*

Edward VII, 1910. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$100

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1516*

George V, 1911. *Full mint bloom, obverse affected by ghosting, uncirculated.*

\$300



1517*

George V, 1915. *Extremely fine/ nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 301).



1518*

George V, 1917M. *Full mint bloom on reverse, nearly uncirculated/ uncirculated.*

\$220



1519*

George V, 1918M. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300



1520*

George V, 1918M. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.

1521

George V, 1921M and 1927. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



1522*

George V, 1922. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Spink Australi Sale 5 (lot 580 part).



1523*

George V, 1922/1 overdate. *Old graffiti scratches on obverse otherwise toned very good/good fine and very rare, one of the best ten known.*

\$7,500

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1524*

George V, 1922/1 overdate. *Two angular scratches on last date figure otherwise overdate clear, well worn nearly good/ very good and rare.*

\$3,000



1525*

George V, 1923. *Nearly extremely fine/ good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$350

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1526*

George V, 1924. *Considerable brilliance with peripheral toning, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$500

Ex J.R. Leahy Collection.



1527*

George V, 1926. *Well struck nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1528*

George V, 1934/3 overdate. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



1529*

George V, 1934. *Well struck full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$180

PENNIES



1530*

George V, 1911. *Attractive red and brown nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



1531*

George V, 1913. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$750

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1532*

George V, 1915. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$750



1533*

George V, 1916I and 1917I. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$300



1534*

George V, 1918I. *Mostly dark brown with some original mint red, extremely fine.*

\$180



1535*

George V, 1919. *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$450

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1540*

George V, 1930. *Almost complete centre diamond, scratch through band of crown, otherwise very fine/good very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$35,000

Ex M.R. Roberts Sale March 1981 (lot 551)



1536*

George V, 1921, *Indian die. Red and brown uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$450

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1541*

George V, 1930. *Tiny rim nick at 11 o'clock on obverse. Even brown patina, good fine/very fine and rare.*

\$25,000



1537*

George V, 1923 London. *Dark brown patina well struck with doubled denticles in places, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1542*

George V, 1930. *Six clear pearls and part centre diamond, edge bruise otherwise attractive even brown patina, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$22,500

1538

George V, 1925 and 1927. *Very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$150



1539*

George V, 1929, *Indian die. Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Richard A. Williams (lot 1476) Collection.



1543*

George V, 1930. *Six clear pearls, even brown patina, good fine and rare.*

\$20,000



1544*

George V, 1930. *Rim nick at 3 o'clock on the reverse, weak top scroll otherwise even dark brown patina, good fine and rare.*

\$17,500



1549*

George VI, 1946. *Glossy grey brown with mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$750



1545*

George V, 1931, London. *Cleaned otherwise nearly uncirculated and well struck, rare thus.*

\$500

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.

1546

George V, 1933. *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1547*

George V, 1934. *Mostly full red uncirculated.*

\$200



1548*

George VI, 1941 K dot G. *Glossy, once cleaned, nearly uncirculated with streaky tone.*

\$150

1550

George VI, 1947 (3), 1948 (5), 1949 (2), 1950, 1952 (7), all Melbourne; 1951PL (5), London mint. *Mostly brilliant uncirculated. (23)*

\$300

As purchased from the Melbourne Mint by the late G.C. Heyde.

HALFPENNIES



1551*

George V, 1911. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

\$200



1552*

George V, 1912H. *Full original mint red, softly struck obverse.*

\$250



1553*

George V, 1913. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$800

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1554*

George V, 1914H. *Red and brown uncirculated.*

\$750



1559*

George V, 1923. *Cleaned and re-toned, very fine and rare.*

\$4,000



1555*

George V, 1914H. *Dark red or lilac mint bloom, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$600



1560*

George V, 1923. *Very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1556*

George V, 1920. *Full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$500



1561*

George V, 1923. *Even brown patina, very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1557*

George V, 1921. *Dull full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$300



1562*

George V, 1923. *Centre diamond and almost eight pearls even brown patina with wax wiped over, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1558*

George V, 1922. *Brown and red uncirculated.*

\$150



1563*

George V, 1923. *Rim bruises otherwise medium brown nearly very fine.*

\$2,400



1564*

George V, 1923. *Struck on faulty flan, scratch behind king's bust, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$2,000



1569*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Red and brown uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000



1570

George VI, 1951 Y. (20), all Perth. *Mostly brilliant uncirculated. (20)*

\$200

As purchased from the Perth Mint by the late G.C. Heyde.

1565*

George V, 1926. *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$300

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1566*

George V, 1927. *Brown and red, uncirculated.*

\$200

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1985.



1567*

George V, 1931. *Toned blue brown, good extremely fine.*

\$200



1568*

George V, 1932. *Attractive grey brown with original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$150

GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS



1571*

Gallo-Belgic, Imported to Britain, Uninscribed Coinage, Gallo-Belgic A, Ambiani type, (c.125 - 100 B.C.), stater, 7.454 grams, obv. Celticized head of Apollo left, with naturalistic face, rev. Celticized horse to left, with complex flower arrangement below horse, (S.2, cf. Mack SCBI No.3, Van A. 12-1). *Fine/nearly fine light scratches and rare.*

\$900

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 1179).



1572*

Edward III, (1327-1377), gold half noble, Treaty period, group b, annulet before E of Edward, issued 1361-1369, saltire stops in legend, London mint, mm. cross, (S.1507, N.1239, Schneider SCBI 47, No.88). *Slightly clipped flan, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$1,400

Ex B.A. Seaby London, purchased 1974.



1573*

James I, (1603-1625) third coinage 1619-25, gold laurel, fourth bust, mm. lis, 1623-1624, (S.2641A, N.2117). *Has been polished, weak in places, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex B.A. Seaby, Ltd, London, purchased 1976.



1574*

William III, 'fine work' gold two guineas, 1701 (S.3457). *Has been gilded, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$2,500



1575*

George II, old head, half guinea, 1753 (S.3685). *Scratches otherwise good fine.*

\$200

1576

George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1788 (S.3279). *Very good.*

\$200



1577*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, sovereign, laureate head, 1820, short date, '2' nearly closed, (S.3785C). *Very fine.*

\$400



1578*

George IV, laureate head, sovereign, 1822 (S.3800). *Good very fine.*

\$400



1579*

George IV, bare head, sovereign, 1826 (S.3801). *Extremely fine.*

\$700

1580

George IV, bare head, half sovereign, 1826 (S.3804A). *Very fine.*

\$180



part

1581*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, set, five pounds to threepence, 1887 (S.3864/ 3931). *In maroon plush lined case, nearly uncirculated.* (11)

\$2,250

1582

Queen Victoria, old head, half sovereign, 1896 (S.3878). *Uncirculated.*

\$120

1583

Queen Victoria, old head, half sovereign, 1897 (S.3878). *Uncirculated.*

\$120

1584

Queen Victoria, old head, half sovereign, 1901 (S.3878). *Uncirculated.*

\$120

1585

Queen Victoria, old head, half sovereign, 1901 (S.3878) George V, half sovereigns, 1911, 1913, 1914, (S.4006). *First almost fine, others extremely fine.* (4)

\$250



part

1586*

Edward VII, matte proof set, five pounds to maundy penny, 1902 (S. PS9). *In official red plush case of issue, nearly FDC.* (13)

\$3,000

1587

Edward VII, sovereign, 1908; Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1981 (S.3969; 4204). *Extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$240



part

1588*

George V, proof set, five pounds to maundy penny, 1911 (S.PS 11). *In official red plush case of issue, nearly FDC.* (12)

\$5,000

1589

George V, sovereign, 1915 (S.3996). *Good very fine.* \$120

1590

George V, sovereign, 1915 (S.3996). **Elizabeth II**, sovereign 1964 (S.4125). *Nearly extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2) \$240



1591*

George VI, proof set, five and two pounds, sovereign and half sovereign 1937 (S.PS 15). *In official maroon plush case, rim bruises on the last two otherwise FDC.* (4) \$4,000



1592*

George VI, proof two pounds, 1937 (S.4075). *FDC.* \$700

1593

Elizabeth II, sovereigns, 1958 (2), 1964, 1968 (2) (S.4125). *Uncirculated.* (5) \$600

1594

Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1967 (S.4125). *Uncirculated.* \$120

1595

Elizabeth II, sovereigns, 1968 (S.4125). *Uncirculated.* (10) \$1,200

1596

Elizabeth II, proof gold set, five and two pounds, sovereign and half sovereign, 1980 (S.PGS01). *In case of issue, FDC.* \$1,250

1597

Elizabeth II, proof gold set, five and two pounds, sovereign and half sovereign, 1980 (S.PGS01). *In case of issue, FDC.* \$1,250

1598

Elizabeth II, proof sovereigns, 1980, 1981. (S.4204). *FDC.* (2) \$260

1599

Elizabeth II, proof sovereigns 1982, proof half sovereigns, 1980, 1982 (S.4204,5). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (3) \$250

1600

Elizabeth II, proof gold sovereign set, 1989, five, two, one and half sovereign (S. PGS10). *In case of issue, with certificate, No 4176, FDC.* \$2,000

GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE

1601

Archbishops of York, Wigmund, (c.837-854 Pirie chronology), billon sceat, phase II, Group Cii (Pirie), obv. +VIGMVND, retrograde around cross in centre, rev. +HVNLA around cross in centre, (S.870, Pirie 920 [same dies]). *Very fine.* \$100



1602*

Coenwulf, King of Mercia (796-821), silver penny, Group I, uncertain London or Canterbury mint, no portrait type, obv. name around central M, COENVVLF REX, rev. EA // M // A, tribrach moline, (Moneyer Eama), (S.914, N.342, Blunt Lyon & Stewart, 15 [BNJ Vol.32]). *Toned, slightly chipped about half of the edge, good very fine and very rare.* \$1,500

Ex Spink Numismatic Circular, March 1990 (No. 944 and listed at £900) and previously from a find at Torksey c.March 1989.



1603*

Coenwulf, King of Mercia (796-821), silver penny, Group III, Canterbury mint, cross moline type, obv. bust to right, around COENVVLF REX, rev. OBA + MON + ETA, large cross moline, (Moneyer Oba), (S.916, N.352, Blunt Lyon & Stewart, 65g [BNJ Vol.32, This Coin], Ruding, Plate 6 No.8 [this coin]). *Lightly toned, chip in edge at 1.00, very fine and very rare.*

\$1,800

Ex Christie's London, October 8, 1991 (lot 763) and previously from E.M.H. Norweb Part 4, Collection sold By Spink Auctions, London, 17th June 17, 1987 (lot 1177, sold at £760); previously Glendining's 13th March 1974 (lot 64); from C.Anthony Collection purchased by Seaby 1948 and listed in Coin & Medal Bulletin August 1950 (item 7140) and previously ex Samuel Tyssen Collection sold by Leigh, Sotheby & Son, London, from 12th April 1802. Lot includes Seaby ticket.



1604*

Burgred, King of Mercia (852-874), silver penny, (1.2 grams), obv. bust to right, around BVRGRED REX, rev. MON/CENRED/ETA in three lines between unbroken lunettes, (Moneyer Cenred), (S.938, N.423). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd. London.



1605*

Aethelberht, King of Wessex, (858-865/6), silver penny, inscribed cross type, issued c.858-862/4, uncertain mint, obv. bust right, around, AETHELBERHT REX, rev. moneyer's name on and between the limbs of a beaded cross, +BEA GM// VND MO N E T A, (Moneyer Beagmund), (S.1053, N.620). *Toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Carlyon-Britton Collection, (lot 133), and Ryan Collection and sold Glendining's 22-24 January 1952 (lot 708).



1606*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, second hand type issued, 985-991, obv. bust to right with sceptre, around AEDELRAED REX ANGLOX, rev. AELFGAR M-O LVNDO (Aelfige of London), hand of Providence from clouds, pellets below, (S.1146, N.768, BMC iid). *Ragged edge, flan with several pinholes, very good or better and rare.*

\$160

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63, (lot 821).



1607*

Aethelred II, (978-1016), silver penny, CRVX type issued 991-997, obv. EDELRED REX ANGLOX, bust with sceptre to left, rev. HILDVLF MO EOFR (Hildulf of York) with short cross voided and C R V X in angles, (S.1148, N.770, BMC IIIa). *Flan a little wrinkled and cracked flan, otherwise very fine.*

\$250



1608*

Cnut, (1016-1035), silver penny, short cross type, issued 1029-1035/6, obv. CNV T RECX, bust with sceptre to left, rev. GODERE ON LVND (Godere of London, with short cross voided), (S.1159, N.790, Br.4, BMC xvi). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$180



1609*

Cnut, (1016-1035), silver penny, short cross type, issued 1029-1035/6, obv. CNV T RECX, bust with sceptre to left, rev. BRVNSTAN ON DE (Brunstan of Thetford), with short cross voided, (S.1159, N.790, Br.4, BMC xvi). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Spink Coin Auctions Sale 90, March 16, 1992 (lot 264), purchased from Monetarium, August 17, 1992.



1610*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, hammer cross type, issued 1059-1062, obv. crowned bust bearded right with sceptre, rev. short cross voided with crescents at each end, DVNINC ON HAEST (Duninc of Hastings), (S.1182, N.828, Br.8, BMC XI). *Nearly very fine, rare mint.*

\$220



Lot 1611

1611*

Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, hammer cross type, issued 1059-1062, obv. EDPAR D REXI, crowned bust of king to right with sceptre, rev. ATSERE ON PICDFOR, (Atsere of Thetford) with short cross voided limbs terminating in a crescent, (S.1182, N.828, Br.8, BMC xi). *Toned, weak in places, very fine and rare.*

\$320

Ex Martin Daniels, September 1, 1989.



1612*

William I, the Conqueror, (1066-1087), silver penny, type VIII, PAXS type, rev. GODRIC ON CNTL (Godric of Canterbury Mint) (S.1257). *Toned very fine.*

\$400

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 300).

1613

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type II (North), issued 1248-1250, rev. NICOLE ON CANT (Nicole of Canterbury mint), (S.1361); **Henry VIII**, (1509-1547), silver groat, third coinage, uncertain variety (cf.S.2370); Scotland, **Alexander III**, (1249-1286), silver penny, (S.5055); medieval jetons (2) and uncertain Celtic AE. *Silver pennies fine, groat and others poor.* (6)

\$100

1614

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type IIIb (North), issued 1248-1250, rev. HENRI ON LVND (Henri of London mint), (S.1363, N.987); another type IIIb, ION ON WILTONC, (Ion of Wilton mint), (S.1363, N.987). *Toned, fine, both holed.* (2)

\$50

1615

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type Vb, issued 1251-1272, rev. NICOLE ON CANT (Nicole of Canterbury mint), (S.1368, N.992); another type Va, GILBRT ON CAN, (Gilbert of Canterbury mint), (S.1367, N.991). *Toned, round fine - very fine.* (2)

\$100

1616

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type 5b (North), issued 1248-1250, rev. NICOLE ON LVND (Henri of London mint), (S.1368, N.992); another type 5g, ROBERT ON CANT, (Robert of Canterbury mint), (S.1373, N.997). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (2)

\$80

1617

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross issues, fragments of silver pennies (one broken in two) and another with large chip out of its edge, cut halfpennies (4); various mints and moneyers. *Toned, poor - fine.* (6)

\$80



1618*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, rosette-masclé coinage, issued 1427-1430, Calais mint, rosettes and masclés in the legend, (S.1859, N.1446). *Toned, round and nearly extremely fine.*

\$320



1619*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-masclé coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Blue tone, good very fine or better.*

\$180



1620*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-masclé coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Blue tone, very fine or better.*

\$130



1621*

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-masclé coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Blue tone, clipped, very fine or better.*

\$110



1622*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), second coinage (1526-1544), silver groat. London, bust D, mm rose. (S.2337E, N.1797). *Toned, superb portrait, nearly extremely fine scarce.*

\$500



1623*

Henry VIII, (1509-47) second coinage groat, tower mint, bust 3, mm pheon both sides, issued 1526-1532 (S.2337E, N.1797). *Toned, round, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$150



1627*

Edward VI, (1547- 1553), fine silver issue, 1551-3, shilling, mm. tun, (S.2482, N.1937). *Toned, good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$600



1624*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547) second coinage 1526-1544, Canterbury, Archb. Warham, half groat, mint mark patonce (S.2343) *Toned, good fine.*

\$110



1628*

Edward VI, (1547-1553) fine coinage, 1551-3, shilling, mint mark tun. (S.2482). *Toned, good fine.*

\$140



1625*

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), silver groat, facing bust issue, third coinage, mm. lis, issued 1544-1547, Tower mint, with portrait of Henry VIII three quarter right, first bust, annulets in forks, (S.2369E, N.1844). *Light grey tone, weak in places, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$220



1629*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603) third issue, threepence, mm pheon, 1564, (S.2565, N.1998). *Attractive tone, round and nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2036, previously from Val Palenski, Palmerston North stamp dealer, purchased in 1993.



1630

Elizabeth I, (1558 - 1603) sixth issue, 1601-2, silver halfgroat, mml 1 (1601) (S.2586). *Nearly very fine.*

\$70



1626*

Edward VI, (1547- 1553) fine silver issue 1551- 3, halfcrown, 1551, mint mark Y (S.2479). *Slight bend in striking, toned, nearly very fine.*

\$1,500

1631*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), milled coinage, 1561-1570, silver sixpence, mm star, 1562, large bust, small rose, (S.2596, N.2027). *Old scratches both sides, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Ex A.J. Morley Collection.



1632*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), milled coinage, sixpence 1568, mm mark lis (S.2599). *Good very fine.*

\$500



1633*

James I, (1603- 1625), second coinage, 1607-9, silver shilling, fifth bust, mm coronet, (S.2656, N.2101). *Lightly toned, round, nearly extremely fine portait and shield, weak in places on legend, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2082, previously from Colin McNaught, Wellington stamp and coin dealer 60's - 70's, purchased in 1966.



1634*

James I, (1603-1625), second coinage, 1604-19, fifth bust, mm tower 1612-13 (S.2656). *Mint mark crushed or flattened, some weaknesses in one quarter itherwise nearly very fine.*

\$250



1635*

James I, (1603- 1625), third coinage, 1619- 25, silver halfcrown, mm. trefoil, issued 1624, (S.2666, N.2122). *Dark tone, old obverse scratch, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex B.A. Seaby Ltd, London, purchased in 1973.



1636*

James I, (1603-1625), third coinage, 1619-1625, silver shilling, with plumes over shield, issued 1624, mm. trefoil, (S.2669, N.2125). *Finelgood fine and rare.*

\$450

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2089, previously from Mark Paul Senior, Brighton, Sussex coin dealer, purchased in 1993 and from A.H.Baldwin & Sons, London in December 1992.



1637*

Charles I, (1625-1649) Tower Mint under Parliament, type 3a-3 halfcrown, issued 1645, mm eye, (S.2840). *Traces of mint bloom, better than average, weak in places with usual irregular flan, very fine or better for issue and rare.*

\$400



1638*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint shillings, type 3a, mm triangle, (1639-1640), (S.2793) (illustrated), Edward III, (1327-1377), silver halfgroat, London mint, series D, issued 1352-3, (S.1575). *Fine, weak in places, second coin clipped. (2)*

\$120

1639

Charles I - Queen Victoria, shilling Tower Mint, mm triangle in circle, crown 1662 rose, undated edge, fourpence 1709, crown 1893, shilling 1877 and sixpence 1887. *Very good - good very fine. (6)*

\$240



1640*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver shilling, Group 4-4, mm star, Briot style bust, pointed beard, square top shield, 1640-41 (S.2793, N.2231). *Full flan, crude, but virtually as struck, good very fine.*

\$220

1641

Charles I - George V, a range of silver issues: Charles I, sixpence, tower mint (1625-42), class 3, mm: portcullis (clipped)(S.2799); George II: sixpence, 1758 (S.3711), shilling, date not legible (1745 Lima)(S.3703); George III: halfcrown, 1817 large bust, (S.3788), sixpence, 1816 (S.3791); William IV: halfcrown, 1834 (S.3834), four pence, 1836 (S.3837); Queen Victoria: halfcrown, jubilee head, 1887 (2) (S.3924), old head, 1899, 1900 (2)(S.3938); gothic florin 1862 (S.3891); shilling: 1872 young head (S.3906A), jubilee head 1887 (2), 1888/7 (S.3926); sixpence, jubilee head, 1887 withdrawn type (3) (S.3928); Edward VII, florin, 1907 (S.3981); George V, shilling, 1930 (S.4039). *Fair - good extremely fine.* (22)

\$200



1642*

Oliver Cromwell, silver shilling, 1658 (S.3228). *Attractively toned with reflective fields, nearly extremely fine/very fine and rare.*

\$2,500



1643*

Charles II, first bust, silver crown, 1662, rose below, no edge year, (S.3350, ESC 15). *Toned, nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$600



1644*

Charles II, first bust, silver crown, 1663, XV edge year, (S.3354, ESC 22). *Toned, good fine.*

\$450

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2149, previously purchased in 1988.



1645*

Charles II, second bust, silver crown, 1664, XVI edge year, (S.3355, ESC 28). *Toned, good fine/ nearly very fine.*

\$400



1646*

Charles II, third bust, silver crown, 1676, vicesimo octavo edge year, (S.3358, ESC.51). *Good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$475

1647

Charles II, third bust, silver crown, 1676, vicesimo octavo edge year, (S.3358, ESC.51). *Adjustment marks on reverse, good fine.*

\$140



1648*

Charles II, fourth bust, silver halfcrown, 1678, Tricesimo edge year, (S.3367, ESC 473). *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$160

1649

Charles II, silver sixpence, 1674, (S.3382, ESC.1512); George II, young head silver sixpence, 1728, roses and plumes (S.3707, ESC. 1606), Edward VII, silver sixpence, 1907 (S.3983, ESC.1791); George V, proof silver sixpence, 1927 (S.4040, ESC.1815). *The third with golden toning, fine - FDC.* (4)

\$200



1650*

Charles II, silver sixpence, 1683, (S.3382, ESC 1523). *Very fine.*

\$400

1651

Charles II - Queen Victoria, Charles II, silver twopence, 1679 (S.3388, ESC.2181); George I, copper farthing, 1719 (S.3660); George II, silver twopence, 1737 (S.3714A, ESC.2230); Queen Victoria: copper penny, 1858 (S.3948); bronze pennies, 1866, 1867 (S.3954). *Very good - extremely fine.* (6)

\$30

1652

Charles II, copper farthing, 1672, (S.3394); George I, second issue halfpenny, 1724 (S.3660); George II, young head halfpenny, 1733, (S.3717). *Fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$190



1653*

James II, silver crown, 1687 (S.3407, ESC.78). *Adjustment marks on both sides at top, otherwise nice tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,600

1654

James II, silver fourpence, 1686 (S.3414; ESC.1860). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

1655

William & Mary, silver fourpence, 1692 (S.3440). *Very fine.*

\$50



1656*

William III, first bust, silver crown, 1695 octavo (S.3470, ESC.89). *Well struck, lovely grey tone, extremely fine.*

\$1,800

1657

William III, silver crown, 1695 Octavo; George III, silver crown, 1819LIX, 1819LX (mount marks on obverse); Queen Victoria: trade dollar, 1897 jubilee head double florin, 1889; bun head silver crown, 1845; jubilee head silver crown, 1889 (4), 1891; George V, jubilee silver crown, 1935 (2); George VI, coronation silver crown, 1937; (S.3470, 3787, 3882, KM.T5, S.3923, 3921, 4048, 4078). *Fair - extremely fine.* (14)

\$200



1658*

William III, first bust, silver halfcrown, 1697 nono large shields, (S.3487, ESC 541). *Good fine.*

\$100



1659*

William III, silver halfcrown, 1698 (S.3494). *Rim flaw in striking at 11.30 on obverse otherwise blue grey toned good very fine.*

\$300



1660*

William III, first bust, silver shilling, 1697 (S.3497; ESC.1091). *With adjustment marks both sides, good extremely fine with underlying brilliance.*

\$400



1661*

William III, fifth bust, silver shilling, 1699 plumes (S.3517). *Grey-blue toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$600



1665*

Anne, after Union, silver shilling, 1708 (S.3610). *Some mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Jack O'Connor (lot 783) Collection.



1662*

William III, fifth bust, silver shilling, 1699 roses in angles, (S.3518, ESC 1120). *Toned, band marks on obverse, fine/ good fine and rare.*

\$280



1666*

George I, silver shilling, first bust, 1717, roses and plumes (S.3645 [£600 EF], ESC 1164). *Lightly toned, good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$400

1667

George I - Queen Victoria, George I, first bust shilling, 1720 (S.3646); George II, sixpence, old bust 1758 (S.3711); George III, shilling, new coinage 1816, 1817, 1820 (S.3790); George IV, penny, 1826 (S.3823); Queen Victoria, shilling, young head 1881 (S.3907). *Fine - extremely fine. (7)*

\$250



1663*

Anne, after Union, second bust, silver crown, 1707 septimo, plain angles (S.3601, ESC.104). *Toned, with underlying mint bloom on the reverse, good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,300



1668*

George II, old head, silver crown, 1743 roses (S.3688). *Underlying mint bloom in lettering, attractively toned, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250



1664*

Anne, after Union, silver halfcrown, septimo, 1708 plumes, (S.3606, ESC 578). *Very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$550

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2226, previously from Martin Leech, Auckland coin dealer, 1960' - 80's, purchased 1973.



1669*

George II, old head, silver crown, 1751 vicesimo quarto, (S.3690, ESC. 128). *Lovely old grey cabinet tone with underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$3,500



1670*

George II, silver shilling, 1727, plumes (S.3697, ESC 1189). *Bright, good very fine and scarce.*

\$650

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2266, previously from B.A. Seaby, Ltd, London coin dealer, purchased in 1975.



1671*

George II, silver shilling, 1743, old head, roses (S.3702, ESC 1203). *Light golden grey patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2270, previously from Alf Abel, Christchurch militaria dealer, purchased in 1973.



1672*

George II, silver shilling, 1747, old head, roses (S.3702, ESC 1209). *Grey patination, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



1673*

George II, silver shilling, 1750, old head, plain (S.3704, ESC 1210). *Light patination, good very fine.*

\$200

1674

George II - Elizabeth II, a range of copper coins: George II, farthing 1754 (S.3722); George III: farthing 1773, (S.3775), 1799 (S.3779), 1806 (S.3782); halfpenny, 1799 (2) (S.3778), 1806, 1807 (2) (S.3781); George IV, farthing, 1825 (S.3822); Queen Victoria, penny, 1844, 1854, 1858 (S.3948), 1877, 1892 (S.3954); Edward VII, farthing, 1910 (S.3992); Elizabeth II, farthing, 1955 (11) (S.4159). *Fair - brilliant uncirculated.* (27)

\$30



1675*

George III, Emergency issue dollar (current for 4s 9d) with oval countermark on a Charles III 1796 Mexico City Mint eight reales (S.3765A). *Countermark very clear and good very fine, coin very fine.*

\$600



1676*

George III, Emergency issue dollar (current for 4s 9d) with octagonal countermark on a Charles III 1794 Mexico City Mint eight reales (S.3766). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$1,250



1677*

George III, Emergency issue, halfdollar with oval countermark on a Charles III 1780 Potosi mint (Bolivia) four reales (S.3767). *Countermark good very fine, coin toned nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$600



1678*

George III, Emergency issue two reales or quarter dollar, oval countermark on 1786 FM, Mexico City Mint, two reales (S.-). *Countermark good very fine, host coin fine, very rare.*

\$600



1679*

George III, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, (S.3768, ESC.144). *Overstruck on eight reales with traces of undertype visible, nice grey tone with underlying brilliance, good extremely fine.*

\$750



1680*

George III, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768, ESC 148). *Overstruck on eight reales, lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$420



1681*

George III, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804, no stop after Rex (S.3768, ESC 164). *Overstruck on eight reales, lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2303, previously from Wellington Coin Club auction sale and purchased in 1988.

1682

George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776, P.1077). *Fine - good fine.* (2)

\$150

1683

George III, copper cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776). *Fair - fine.* (5)

\$100

1684

George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776, P.1077)(3); copper cartwheel penny, 1797 (S.3777, P.1133)(2). *Fair - good very fine.* (5)

\$100



1685*

George III, copper halfpenny, 1799, raised line on hull (S.3778). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



1686*

George III, copper penny, 1806, (S.3780, P.1342). *Steel blue patination, good extremely fine or better.*

\$250

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2320, previously purchased in 1966.



1687*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, silver proof-like crown, 1818 LVIII (S.3787, ESC 211). *Even deep blue peripheral tone, otherwise brilliant, almost gem uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,200

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection and purchased in 1988 with his ticket.



1688*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, silver proof-like crown, 1818 LIX (S.3787, ESC 214). *Even deep blue and gold tone, proof-like field uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection and purchased by him from the Wellington Coin Club auction in 1988.



1689*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, silver crown, 1819 LIX, (S.3787, ESC.215). *Toned, a little spotty, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$350



1690*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, silver crown, 1820 LX (S.3787). *Blue and grey- brown toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$650



1691*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, silver halfcrown, large or "bull" head right, 1817 (S.3788, ESC.616). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$580

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2325, previously from Stan Baldwin, Wellington and Auckland coin and militaria dealer 1960's - 1990's, purchased in 1972.



1692*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, silver halfcrown, large or "bull" head right, 1817 (S.3788, ESC 616). *Blue and gold tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2326, previously from Alistair Robb, Wellington coin dealer, purchased in 1967.



1693*

George III, new coinage 1816 - 20, large or bull head, silver halfcrown, 1817 (S.3788; ESC.616). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$350



1694*

George III, new coinage 1816-20, silver halfcrown, small laureate head, to right, 1817 (S.3789, ESC 618). *Grey tone with blue and gold highlights, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$550

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2328, previously from Wellington Coin Club auction, purchased in 1988.



1695*

George III, new coinage 1816 - 20, silver shilling 1816 (S.3790). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$250

1696

George III, new coinage 1816-20, silver shilling, laureate head, 1817, RRITT flaw. (S.3790, ESC.1232). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$100



1697*

George IV, laureate head, silver crown, 1821 secundo (S.3805). *Reverse proof - like blue toned, nearly FDC.*

\$2,000



1698*

George IV, laureate head, silver crown, 1821 secundo, (S.3805, ESC.246). *Grey tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,200



1699*

George IV, laureate head silver crown, 1822 Tertio (S.3805; ESC.252). *Good very fine.*

\$350



1700*

George IV, bare head, silver halfcrown third reverse, 1825, (S.3809, ESC 642). *Light golden peripheral tone, good extremely fine or better.*

\$550

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2337, previously from B.A. Seaby, Ltd, London, purchased in 1972.



1701*

George IV, bare head, silver halfcrown, 1826 (S.3809). *Uneven tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1702*

George IV, silver shilling, garnished shield 1821, (S.3810). *Lightly toned nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1703*

George IV, laureate head, silver sixpence, 1821 (S.3813). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200



1704*

George IV, copper penny, 1826 (S.3823, P.1422). *Extremely fine or better with trace of mint bloom.*

\$250

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2349, previously from Ashton, a Wellington coin dealer of the 1960's, acquired in 1967.

1705

George IV, copper penny, 1827. (S.3823). *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$150

1706

George IV - George VI, farthings, 1822 - 1955, mostly George VI, assorted dates. *Good - uncirculated.* (350)

\$250



1707*

William IV, silver shilling, 1836 (S.3835). *Uneven obverse tone otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$200

1708

William IV, silver shilling, 1836 (S.3835). *Slightly rubbed, good extremely fine.*

\$170



1709*

William IV, silver sixpence, 1831 (S.3836, ESC 1670). *Brilliant, extremely fine or better.*

\$350

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2356, previously from Peter Eccles, Auckland coin dealer, purchased in 1975.

1710

Queen Victoria, young head, silver crown, 1844 star stops (S.3882, ESC 280). *Toned, very fine or better.*

\$140



1711*

Queen Victoria, young head, silver crown, 1845 cinquefoil stops (S.3882, ESC 282). *Traces of mint bloom, good very fine or better.*

\$500

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2363.



1712*

Queen Victoria, young head, silver crown, 1847 (S.3882). *Cleaned once, toned, nearly extremely fine with strong rims and reflective fields.*

\$800



1713*

Queen Victoria, young head, silver crown, 1847 XI (S.3882, ESC.286). *Good very fine.*

\$470



1714*

Queen Victoria, Gothic crown, 1847 lettered edge, undecimo, (S.3883, ESC.288). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$1,800



1715*

Queen Victoria, Gothic crown, 1847 (S.3883). *Toned, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$1,250



1716*

Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown 1849 (S.3888) large date. *Cleaned otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$220



1717*

Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1877, (S.3889, ESC 700). *Brilliant, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$220



1718*

Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1883 (S.3889). *Original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



1719*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1870 die No.6, (S.3893, ESC 836). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$350



1720*

Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1873, no WW, die no.46 (S.3906A, ESC 1325). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$120



1721*

Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1874, no WW, die no.6, (S.3906A, ESC 1326). *Proof-like field with light surface marks, bright, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1722*

Queen Victoria, young head, shilling, 1880, (S.3907, ESC 1335). *Light tone, good extremely fine.*

\$100



1723*

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1858, (S.3908, ESC 1706). *Light golden grey tone, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$100



1724*

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1872 (S.3910; ESC.1726). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



1725*

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1875, die no.28, (S.3910, ESC 1729). *Golden blue tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$120



1726*

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1879, no die number, (S.3911, ESC 1737). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated/ good extremely fine and rare.*

\$100

1727

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1881, (S.3912, ESC 1740). *Light golden tone, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$80

1728

Queen Victoria, young head, sixpence, 1883, (S.3912, ESC 1744). *Light golden tone, good extremely fine/extremely fine and scarce.*

\$60



1729*

Queen Victoria, young head, threepence, 1861 (S.3914). *Brilliant, extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$140

1730

Queen Victoria, young head, maundy set, 1852 (S.3916, ESC2462). *Toned, extremely fine. (4)*

\$150

1731

Queen victoria, young head, maundy set, 1886 (S.3916). *Attractively toned, uncirculated. (4)*

\$120

1732

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, crown, 1887, (S.3921). *Light tone, Nearly extremely fine, polished.*

\$40



1737*

Queen Victoria, old head, crown, 1893 LVI, (S.3937, ESC.303). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$450



1733*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, silver double florin, 1888 with inverted 1 for I in Victoria, (S.3923, ESC 397A [R2]). *Blue and gold patina, good extremely fine or better and very rare.*

\$650

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2391, previously from Wellington Coin Club auction, purchased in 1988.

1738*

Queen Victoria, old head, crown, 1896 LX (S.3937). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

1739

Queen Victoria, old head, halfcrown, 1893, 1897, 1901, (S.3938). *Second toned, others brilliant, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (3)*

\$200

1734

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, halfcrowns, 1887, (S.3924). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$150

1740

Queen Victoria, halfcrowns, 1896 - 1901, assorted dates with duplication. *Poor - very good. (29)*

\$100

1735

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, shilling, large head 1891, (S.3927, ESC 1358). *Grey tone, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$80



1741*

Queen Victoria, old head, proof florin, 1893 (S.3939). *Attractive dark grey toned brilliant proof, FDC.*

\$500

1736*

Queen Victoria, old head, proof crown, 1893 (S.3937). *Grey tone, nearly FDC.*

\$900



1742*

Queen Victoria, old head, florin, 1897, (S.3939, ESC 881). *Choice grey peripheral tone with central golden highlights, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$100

1743

Queen Victoria, young head, copper penny, 1854 ornamental trident, (S.3948). *Good extremely fine, with mostly even brown colour.*

\$70



1744*

Queen Victoria, young head copper penny, 1855, (S.3948). *Glossy brown tone, good extremely fine.*

\$60



1745*

Queen Victoria, young head, copper penny, 1858/3 (S.3948). *Original full mint red, uncirculated and a very rare overdate.*

\$200

1746

Queen Victoria - George VI, pennies, 1860 (beaded borders), 1863, 1912H (2), 1918H (3), 1919 KN (5), 1950, halfpennies 1894, 1898. *Generally average circulated except the second, nearly extremely fine, very good - extremely fine. (15)*

\$200

1747

Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, farthings, 1860 - 1955, assorted dates, with duplication. *Very good - uncirculated. (244)*

\$200

1748

Edward VII, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Good very fine.*

\$120

1749

Edward VII, halfcrowns, 1902 (2), 1906 (29), 1907 (39). *Fair - very good. (70)*

\$220



1750*

Edward VII, halfcrown, 1910 (S.3980, ESC 755). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2418.

1751

Edward VII, florin 1905 (S.3981). *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$100



1752*

Edward VII, florin, 1906 (S.3981, ESC 924). *Brilliant, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

1753

Edward VII, shilling, 1902. (S.3982). *Uncirculated.*

\$120



1754*

Edward VII, shilling, 1907, (S.3982, ESC 1416). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$150



1755*

Edward VII, sixpence, 1909, (S.3983, ESC 1793). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

1756

Edward VII, maundy set, 1902. (S.3985). *Partially toned, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

1757

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, farthing - crown, housed in blue minor type set and silver type set albums. Missing maundy sets and 1902 crown. Includes coronation crown, 1937 (good extremely fine). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine. (70)*

\$180

1758

George V, halfcrown, 1912 - 1919, assorted dates with duplication. *Good - very good.* (40)

\$130



1759*

George V, bronze penny, 1918H (Heaton mint, Birmingham) (S.4052). *With much mint red, good extremely fine or better and very rare in this condition.*

\$400

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 2444.

1760

George V, pennies 1912H (6), 1918H (16) and 1919 KN (2). *Fair - very good.* (24)

\$50

1761

George V - George VI, 1920 - 1945, halfcrowns, George V (84), George VI (19) assorted dates. *Good - very fine.* (103)

\$150

1762

George V - George VI, 1920 - 1946, halfcrowns (42), florins (163), shillings (110) assorted dates, total weight 3 kilos. *Poor - very fine.* (315)

\$350

1763

George V, halfcrown, 1922 (S.4021). *Extremely fine, weak on crown on the reverse.*

\$60

1764

George V, halfcrowns, second coinage 1923 (2), fourth coinage 1931, 1933, 1936 (S.4021A, 4037). *Several toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$100



1765*

George V, florin, 1925, (S.4022, ESC 944). *Good extremely fine or better, rare.*

\$350

1766

George V, maundy set, 1926 (S.4027). *Slight toning in outer fields, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



1767*

George V, proof wreath silver crown, 1927, (S.4036). *Toned, FDC.*

\$280

1768

George VI, proof set, crown to farthing, 1937 (S.PS16). *In official plush case, FDC.* (15)

\$450

1769

George VI, halfcrown to farthing, 1943 (except penny which is 1944 (1943 not issued) (S.4080-2, 4, 5, 4112, 4-6). *Extremely fine-nearly uncirculated, the silver threepence scarce.* (9)

\$100

1770

George VI - Elizabeth II, nickel, George VI, sixpence (95), shillings (59), florins (98), halfcrowns (212); Elizabeth II, sixpence (276), shillings (172), florins (45), halfcrowns (9), crowns (11). *Very good - very fine.* (967)

\$100

1771

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1953, crown to farthing (S.PS19). *In official plush case, FDC.* (10)

\$100

1772

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971 - 2001. *FDC.* (31)

\$500

1773

Elizabeth II, proof silver crowns, 1980, 1981, 1990, proof piedforts two pounds, 1989, 1994, 1995, proof piedfort one pounds, 1983 - 1989, 1993 - 1995, proof silver one pound, 1983, proof piedfort fifty pence, 1992/93 (European Council), 1994, proof piedfort twenty pence, 1982, proof piedfort ten pence, 1992, proof piedfort five pence, 1990 (2) proof silver five pence, two coin set, 1990. *FDC.* (24)

\$400

1774

Elizabeth II, Millennium silver coin collection, 2000. (S.PSS10). *In plush blue case of issue, FDC.*

\$200

1775

Ireland, James II, Gunmoney, large size halfcrown March 1690 (S.6579L); Jersey, Queen Victoria, one thirteenth of a shilling 1851 (S.7001); Isle of Man, George III, halfpenny, 1813 (S.7416). *Nearly fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$90

1776

Ireland, florins, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1937 (KM.7); shillings 1928, 1931, 1933, 1935, (KM.6). *Fine - nearly extremely fine, several scarce.* (9)

\$100



1777*

Ireland, Queen Victoria, unofficial retrospective pattern double florin or four shillings, dated 1901, crowned and veiled old head left, by Donald R. Golder, proofs in 925 silver, copper and aluminium bronze. *FDC*. (2 sets, 6 coins)

\$100

These Ireland pattern double florins were inspired by those of Reginald Huth, who instructed John Pinches to produce a small number of patterns to commemorate Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland in 1900. Huth/Pinches produced a version of Brock's 'old head' portrait of the Queen for the medallion coin's obverse and adopted a cruciform shield design reminiscent of the 1887 double florin for the reverse. The reverse of this 1901 dated pattern combines a crowned Irish harp design, found on the Irish coinage of George III and George IV, with a very detailed quatrefoil design featured on the British pattern florins of 1848. Total mintage 360 sets.

1778

Ireland, Edward VII, unofficial retrospective pattern double florin or four shillings, dated 1901, 'colonial' crowned and robed bust right, by Donald R. Golder, proofs in 925 silver, copper and aluminium bronze. *FDC*. (2 sets, 6 coins)

\$100

Total mintage 450 sets.

1779

Isle of Man, George III, penny 1813; halfpenny 1798 (Prid. 18, 32; KM.11, 10). *Very fine; extremely fine with trace of mint red*. (2)

\$120

1780

Great Britain, colonial silver trade dollars, 1895(B), 1899B, 1902B, 1911B (KM.T5). *Fine - very fine*. (4)

\$60

1781

Various tokens, 17th century William Holgate in Gisbourne 1666, Norwich Town farthing; 1667 (W.225), Norwich farthing, Thomas Randall (W.185), Herford farthing, Hugh Wood; Isle of Wight, Newport sixpence 1811, farthings, Glasgow (D & H 45) Peter Taylor Paisley, unofficial farthings (3), checks in brass (3), Hop pickers, Sussex Doleham Farm Edmund Barham for 6 in lead and South Africa 1/2d tram ticket in aluminium for Cape Town (Theron p.5). *Fair - extremely fine*. (15)

\$100



1782*

Sussex, Chichester, Hay Comper's or B. Charge's two shillings and sixpence, 1811 (in Roman numerals) clasped hands, Union Token/legend (D.5). *Toned, good fine and very rare*.

\$210

Ex W.J. Noble Collection Sale 61 (lot 319).

1783

Great Britain, military tokens, British Armed Forces, NAAFI and B.E.F. tokens, a small group containing NAAFI half franc (type 1); half franc (type 3) (2); half franc (type 4) (2); British Armed Forces penny; halfpenny (2); B.E.F. ten cents and one franc. *Fine - extremely fine*. (10)

\$100

1784

Coin weight, Great Britain, Charles I, for twenty shillings (Unite) in brass by Briot (W.971). *Nearly very fine*.

\$30

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORICAL MEDALS

1785

Charles I and Henrietta Maria, silver counter, 27mm, obv. bust cojoined to right of Charles I and his Queen, rev. three crowns supported on a sceptre and sword IN VNO TRIA IVNCTA (Three united in one), (M.I. 278, [p.378]). *Nearly very fine*.

\$60

Stamped in imitation of an engraving on a thin flan. One of a series of counters produced of British monarchs.

1786

George III - Victoria, various base metal medals, comprising Sunderland Bridge Lottery 1816 in wm, 1762 George III, Charlotte's Accession 1762 in brass (2), Sir Isaac Newton in bronze from the universal series 1819 in Paris, Queen Victoria from the Children of Sheffield 1897 Diamond Jubilee in bronze; 1887 in wm by Ottley Birmingham and a Chevalier/Esquire brass counter. Also a George III enamelled shilling 1816-20. *Fine - good extremely fine*. (8)

\$100

1787

National Medal for Success in Art in bronze (55mm) by W.Wyon, edge impressed "Roger Peacock subject 8D 1895". *Attractive bronzed finish, cased, uncirculated*.

\$60

WORLD GOLD COINS



1788*

Queen Victoria, Siege of Mafeking, in **gold** (45mm, 18 carat 18CT stamped on edge, 56 grams) F. Bowcher and Spink & Son Ltd. (not listed in BHM, reverse is as the obv of 3677). *Rim bruise, otherwise nearly FDC and excessively rare if not unique.*

\$2,000

Ex late Ken Johnson (of Cape Town) Collection.

This medal is said to have been given to Barden- Powell by the Queen. It then passed to colonel Sir Frank Johnson, uncle of Ken Johnson. The Prime Minister advised Queen Victoria that it was inappropriate to issue a medal with her effigy combined with that of "her boy- friend".

1789

Mayor's enamelled and gilt silver badge by G.Kenning & Sons, London, hallmarked 1916 inscribed to Henry John Vezey JP Mayor of Bermondsey 1916-17. *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$100

1790

Fob medals, 9 carat **gold**, 9 carat shields on silver (4, one to Thomas Morris 1922, second Piano 1923, third to Pte J.Neild by JWT, Birmingham 1930) District Charity Cup Compt (R.Healy (c) Sec R.U. 1927-8), masonic silver by Kitchen & Bingham and a voided George IV shilling. *Fine-very fine.* (8)

\$150

1791

North Eastern Counties Cross-Country Association in enamelled 9 carat **gold** by Fattorini & Sons Bradford to I.I.Turner Blaydon H 1924; Blaydon Harriers Club enamelled 9 carat **gold** by F & S to I.I.Turner 1923-24, another 9 carat fob medal uninscribed with red enamelled lion on shield, uninscribed (gross weight 26gms). *Very fine.* (3)

\$200

1792

Hallmark British stamp replicas, The Empire Collection, in gold plated silver. Housed in a large red plush case. *FDC.*

\$100

1793

Austria, Franz Joseph, ten francs, 1892 restrike (KM.2267), ducat, 1915 restrike (KM.2992), ten corona, 1912 restrike (KM.2806), twenty francs, 1892 restrike (KM.2269), twenty corona, 1915 restrike (KM.2818); Great Britain, sovereign, 1966 (S.4125). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$450

1794

Austria, Franz Joseph, restrike one ducat, 1915. Switzerland, twenty francs, 1935. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

1795

Austria, Franz Joseph, restrike four ducats, 1915 (KM.2276). *Uncirculated.*

\$220

1796

Austria, Franz Joseph, restrike four ducat, 1915 (KM.2276). *Extremely fine.*

\$220

1797

Austria, Franz Joseph, restrike four ducats, 1915 (KM.2276). *Uncirculated.*

\$220

1798

Austria, Franz Joseph, restrike four ducats, 1915 (KM.2276). *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$450

1799

Austria, Franz Joseph, twenty corona, 1894 (KM.2806). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$100

1800

Austria, Franz Joseph, twenty corona 1915 (KM.2818). Great Britain, George III guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1787 (S.3729). *Extremely fine; very good.* (2)

\$220

1801

Austria, Franz Joseph, restrike one hundred corona, 1915 (KM.2819). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1802

Austria, Franz Joseph, restrike one hundred corona, 1915 (KM.2819). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1803

Austria, Franz Joseph, restrike one hundred corona, 1915 (KM.2819). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

1804

Austria, two thousand schilling, 1990, Vienna Philharmonic (KM.2990). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1805

Belgium, twenty francs, 1878 (KM.37); **Denmark**, twenty kroner, 1916 (KM.817.1). *Very fine*. (2)

\$200

1806

Belize, proof one hundred dollars, 1977 FM(P) (KM.59), 1979 FM(P) (KM.59); **Bahamas**, proof fifty dollars, 1981 FM(P) (KM.86); **Trinidad and Tobago**, proof one hundred dollars, 1981 FM(P) (KM.41). *FDC*. (4)

\$160

1807

Bermuda, proof fifty dollars, 1977 (KM.26). *Nearly FDC*.

\$60

1808

British Virgin Islands, proof gold one hundred dollars, 1975 (KM.7). *In case of issue, FDC*.

\$70

1809

Canada, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 (KM.116). With case of issue. *Nearly FDC*.

\$200

1810

Canada, proof quarter ounce gold one hundred dollars, 1987 (KM.158). *In case of issue, FDC*.

\$150

1811

Canada, proof set, 1967, one cent to twenty dollars. With case of issue. *Inside lid of case soiled, FDC*.

\$300

1812

Cook Islands, proof one hundred dollars, 1975 FM(P) (KM.13). *FDC*.

\$120



1813*

Cuba, gold ten pesos, 1916 (KM.20). *Extremely fine*.

\$350



1814*

France, Charles VIII (1560-1574), ecu d' or, MDLXVII (1567), mint mark p (Rennes), (F.378). *Nearly very fine*.

\$400



1815*

France, Louis XVI, Louis d'or, 1786 A (Paris) (KM 591.1, dot). *Trace of edge mount, otherwise good very fine*.

\$350

1816

France, Second Republic, gold twenty francs, 1851 (KM.762). *Uncirculated*.

\$300

1817

France, Napoleon III, twenty francs 1853A, 1854A (KM.781.1) 1863 BB (KM.801.2) Third Republic 1910, rooster (KM.857). *Fine-uncirculated*. (4)

\$400

1818

France, Third Republic gold twenty francs, 1909. (KM.857). *Uncirculated*.

\$100

1819

France, twenty francs, 1913 (KM.857); **Netherlands**, ten gulden, 1912 (KM.149); **Switzerland**, ten franc, 1922B (KM.36), twenty franc, 1935 L-B (KM.35.1). *Fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$320

1820

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty marks, 1913. (KM.537). *Uncirculated*.

\$150

1821

Germany, Prussia, ten mark, 1903A (KM.520), twenty mark, 1909A (KM.521). *Fine - very fine*. (2)

\$170

1822

Germany, Prussia, ten mark, 1873A (KM.502), twenty mark, 1882A (KM.505). *Very good*. (2)

\$170



1823*

Germany, Saxony, Anton V, gold ducat 1830 (KM.1125). *Slightly bent and some scuffing otherwise with considerable brilliance, good extremely fine and rare*.

\$900

1824

Hong Kong, mint one thousand dollars, 1975, Royal Visit (KM.38). *In case of issue, uncirculated*.

\$400



1825*

Hungary, Ludwig I (1342-1383), gold gulden or ducat, obv. Florentine lily, around +LODOV ICI REX, rev. St. John, standing facing, around S IOHA NNES B, mm. w, (Huszar 512, F.3). *Fine - very fine and scarce.*

\$200

1826

Isle of Man, Elizabeth II, proof gold crown 1980 (KM.68c). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$100

1827

Italy, Victor Emmanuel II, twenty lire 1863 T (KM.10.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



1828*

Japan, Manen era, (1860-1867), gold koban (one ryo), (3.140 grams), (KM.C22d). *May have been in jewellery, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$450

1829

Keeling Cocos Islands, proof one hundred and fifty rupees, 1977 (KM.10a). *With case of issue, FDC.*

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 692a).

1830

Mexico, two and a half pesos 1945 (KM.463) two pesos 1945 (KM.461). *uncirculated.* (2)

\$30

1831

Mexico, fifty pesos, 1947 restrike (KM.481). *Uncirculated.*

\$550



1832*

Netherlands, Holland, stiver struck in gold, 1763 (KM.91; Delm 820). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

1833

Netherlands, ten gulden, 1889. (KM.106). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

1834

Netherlands, ten gulden, 1912. (KM.149). *Extremely fine.*

\$80

1835

Panama, mint gold five hundred Balboa, 1975 (KM.42), proof set, 1975, Bahamas, proof set, 1975, proof silver ten dollars, 1975. *Uncirculated-FDC.* (4)

\$750

1836

Panama, proof platinum one hundred and fifty balboa, 1976 FM(P) (KM.43). *FDC.*

\$270

1837

Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901 (KM.62). *Extremely fine or better.* (4)

\$240

1838

Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1898 (3), 1901 (KM. 62). *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$240

1839

Russia, Nicholas II, seven and a half roubles, 1897 (KM.63). *Extremely fine.*

\$140

1840

Russia, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899, 1900 (KM.64). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$240

1841

Russia, proof one hundred roubles, 1977 (KM.163), 1978 (KM.151), 1978 (KM.162), 1979 (KM.173), 1980 (KM.174), 1980 (KM.186) Moscow Olympics. *With cases as issued, FDC.* (6)

\$1,450

1842

Russia, proof one hundred roubles, 1979 (KM.174), mint 1977 (KM.163), 1978 (KM.162), 1979 (KM.173). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$950

1843

Russia, proof platinum one hundred and fifty roubles, 1979 (KM.175), Moscow Olympics, 1980. *With case of issue. FDC.*

\$430

1844

Russia, proof platinum one hundred and fifty roubles, 1980 (KM.187), Moscow Olympics, 1980. *With case of issue. FDC.*

\$430

1845

Seychelles, proof set 1976, including gold one thousand rupees (KM.29) (KM.PS4). *In Spink & Son Ltd case of issue, FDC.* (9)

\$300



1846*

Sierra Leone, proof gold ten golde, 1975 by the Royal Mint (KM.28). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC and rare, only 307 issued.*

\$700

1847

Singapore, quarter ounce 999.9 gold twenty five singold, 1989, medallion gold bullion issue. *Uncirculated.*

\$120

1848

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand 1970 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1849

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand 1973, 1975 and 1978 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,500

1850

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1975, 1980, 1982 and 1984 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$2,000

1851

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1976 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1852

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1976 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1853

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1978 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1854

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1982, 1984 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,000

1855

South Africa, proof set, 1974, half cent - two rand (KM. PS93). *FDC.*

\$180



1856*

Sweden, Oscar II, ten kronor, 1876EB, (KM.743). *Uncirculated.*

\$240



1857*

Sweden, Oscar II, twenty kronor, 1884EB, (KM.748). *Uncirculated.*

\$240



1858*

Sweden, Oscar II, twenty kronor, 1887EB, (KM.748). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300



1859*

Sweden, Oscar II, twenty kronor, 1899EB, (KM.748). *Uncirculated.*

\$275

1860

Sweden, Oscar II, five kronor, 1886EB, (KM.756). *Uncirculated.*

\$140



1861*

Turkey, Ottoman Empire, Suleiman I ibn Selim (The Great and The Magnificent), (A.H. 926-974, A.D. 1520-1566), gold sultani (dinar), (3.394 grams), Sidri Qapsi mint, year 926, (A.1317, Artuk 1568, M.1254, [£95]). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$250

Suleiman I reign marked the apogee of the Ottoman Empire which extended from Budapest to Mecca and from Mesopotamia to the borders of Morocco. Sidri Qapsi is the name for the silver mines in Chalcidice.

1862

U.S.A. gold dollar 1853, Liberty head. *Good very fine.*
\$100



1863*

U.S.A., coronet head, two and a half dollars, 1843C, large date. *Fine/good fine and rare.*
\$700



1864*

U.S.A., two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1906, Liberty head. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare thus.*
\$750

Purchased in 1979 from Stockton Coin Exchange Inc. of California as MS65.

1865

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, 1882, Liberty head. *Nearly very fine.*
\$160

1866

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, 1907, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*
\$180



1867*

U.S.A., five dollars or half eagle, 1907, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*
\$270

1868

U.S.A., ten dollars or eagle, 1901, Liberty head. *Good fine.*
\$250

1869

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, 1851, Liberty head. *Rim bruise on reverse otherwise very fine.*
\$500



1870*

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, 1904, Liberty head. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$550

1871

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, 1904, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*
\$500

1872

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, 1914S, St Gaudens. *Good extremely fine.*
\$550

1873

U.S.A., twenty dollars or double eagle, 1925 St Gaudens. *Fine.*
\$500



1874*

U.S.A., commemorative two and a half dollars, 1926 Sesquicentennial. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*
\$350

1875

Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala 1976 (KM.23). *Nearly FDC.*
\$250

1876

Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala 1977 (KM.25) (Queen Elizabeth silver jubilee). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)
\$500

1877

Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1977 (QE II jubilee) (KM.23). *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$240

1878

Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1977 (Lindberg) (KM.27). *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$240

1879

Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1979 (Capt. Cook) (KM.37). *In case of issue, FDC.*
\$240

1880

Western Samoa, proof one hundred tala, 1980 (Olympics) (KM 42) and 1981 (Royal Wedding) (KM 45). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)
\$240

WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS

1881

European exhibition and commemorative medallions, 1894 Exposition Canton, Yverdon, AE, 50mm, cased; Switzerland horological medal, 1888, AE, 52mm, cased; Auguste Bachelin Peintre medal for literature, AE, 50mm, cased; France cycling medal with steam train, AR, 50mm, c.1890's (Paris), cased; Switzerland Chaux de Fonds, church independence medal by F. Landry, AE, 50mm; uniface bronze plaque, 122mm, Magon, for gymnastics, 1898; Belgium Leopold I, 1843, AE, 72mm; Denmark, Dag Hammarskjöld, 1962, AE, 38mm; Luisitania medal, 1915, AE, 55mm (British copy); Poland, Jozef Dilszski Marszalek, 1920-1930, AE, 55mm; Victor De Stvers medal, AE, 66mm, 1900; Belgium, Catholic University Louvain, commemorative, 1834-1909, AE, 60mm; Switzerland, Cortebert Watch Company, anniversary medal, 1790-1940, AE, 50mm. *Fine - extremely fine*. (13)

\$250

Landry was the designer of the Swiss 20 Franc coins from 1901.

1882

France, 18th - 20th Century group of mainly French medalets, tokens and check pieces, includes Napoleon III "Vampire Francais" satirical token; Franco Americana Coloni medal; Germany jeton by Laur; playing card tokens, interesting group (9); Great Britain large group of George III "In memory of the Good Old Days" tokens much duplication. *Good - extremely fine*. (55)

\$100

1883

Germany, The Adenauer Era, 1948-1963, first edition, set of ten proof gold on sterling silver medallions (44mm, 31.2gms), mounted and framed. Outer case damaged. *FDC*. (10)

\$100



Lot 1884 (part)



1884*

Germany, Konrad Adenauer 1876-1967, commemorative proof set of five **gold** medallions (999.9 fine) (50mm-99.9gms, 34mm-29.7gms, 34mm-16gms, 26mm-7.9gms, 20mm-3gms, total weight 156.5gms). *Nearly FDC - FDC*. (5)

\$2,500



1885*

Germany, Twenty Five Years Bundesrepublik, Presidents and Chancellors commemorative **gold** medallion set (34mm 15.7gms, 26mm 8gms, 20mm 3gms, 999.9 total weight 26.7gms). Cased set. *Nearly FDC*. (3)

\$420



part

1886*

Germany, World Soccer Championship, Munich, 1974, commemorative proof gold and silver set of five medallions (gold 999.9, 34mm-15.8gms, 26mm-7.8gms, 20mm-3gms; silver 50mm, 34mm). *FDC*. (5)

\$400

1887

Germany, World Soccer Championship, 1974, commemorative set of twenty medallions in silver (35mm [9], 30mm [11]). In case of issue. *Nearly FDC - FDC*.

\$100

1888

Israel, an extensive collection of commemorative medals issued by the State of Israel commemorating various events all in base metal, several are boxed (approx 50), other medaletes etc. (60). *Mostly uncirculated*. (110)

\$100

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.



1890*

Malaya, Malayan Agri-Horticultural Association, award medal in bronze, 51mm, c.1930-1940. *As struck, uncirculated and cased*.

\$300



1889*

Malaya, Federated Malay States Volunteer Force, silver medal, 45mm, Ainscribed "IV B Platoon, 1925 100% Efficient", hallmarked, Birmingham, obv. tiger left, Malay States Volunteer Regiment. *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$300



part

1891*

Natal, Colony of, Coronation of Edward VII, commemorative medallion in silver (29mm); Southern Rhodesia Rifle Association, c1920, in silver (35mm x 26mm) uninscribed; Fortieth Anniversary of the Occupation of Matabeleland Southern Rhodesia, November 4th 1933, in nickel and another in bronze (34mm). *First medal holed at top, very fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$150



Lot 1892 (part)

1892*

U.S.A., a gold bracelet, total weight 80.0gms, containing ten college and academy gold fob medals, all hand engraved and awarded from 1915 to 1955. Although the bracelet is 12 carat gold filled, the medals are solid gold and most likely 14 carat: maltese cross, obverse inscribed "Albany/Academy" reverse "Rathbone/Military Medal/Kenneth E Crounse/Constantia/Et/Labore/1915"; round medal, 32mm, obverse inscribed "Albany Academy/Kenneth E Crounse/Penmanship", reverse "Alvord/Premium/1915"; round medal, 34mm, obverse inscribed "Howard Townsend/Albany Academy/French Medal/Kenneth E Crounse/1915" reverse "Pour Mavoir Il Faut Combattre/Decernee A"; round medal, 32mm, obverse inscribed "Albany Academy/Kenneth E Crounse/Classics", reverse "Vanrensselaer/Premium/1916"; maltese cross 23mm x 23mm, obverse inscribed "Albany/Academy" reverse "Kenneth E Crounse/1916"; pin back badge, in the shape of the letter "N", 14mm x 14mm, the obverse set with seed pearls and garnets, reverse inscribed "K.E. Crounse/9023/024"; Yale fraternity fob in the shape of a watch key, 38mm x 17mm, obverse inscribed "Kenneth E. Crounse/Yale 1920/December 5/1776" reverse inscribed with initials of Phi Beta Kappa; fraternity fob, watch key shape 20mm x 10mm, obverse "Cum Laude" reverse inscribed "K.E.C"; fob in the shape of a music book, 25mm x 14mm, obverse musical score for "Beneath the Elms" reverse inscribed "Yale/Glee Club/K.E. Crounse/1920"; fraternity fob, key shape 36mm x 18mm, obverse with the letters for "Alpha Sigma Alpha 1902", reverse inscribed "A/Albany/K.E.Crounse/1955"; also a USA naval wing badge in sterling silver gilt, pin back, 70mm. *Very fine or better.* (12)

\$3,800

A very rare collection of college and academy fobs celebrating one man's achievements over forty years.

1893

Silver medallions with FDC, France / Great Britain Day of the Concorde, 1976; Sweden, Wedding of King Carl XVI Gustave and Silvia, 1976; Russia, Apollo-Soyuz mission, 1975; U.S.A. Bicentennial, 1976, The Great Airplanes, silver ingot miniature collection, cased; silver medallions, Germany, the Kings of Bayern (6), Presidents of Germany (5), Five hundred years Michelangelo (3) 1475-1975; U.S.A., Welcome Back to Freedom, 1981 (2); United Nations Peace Medal, 1974. All cased sets or singles. *FDC.* (12)

\$130

1894

International Society of Postmasters, silver proofs of the worlds first stamps. Cased. *Case soiled, FDC.* (50)

\$120

1895

International Society of Postmasters, thirty six Franklin Mint numisphilic covers, each featuring a sterling silver medallion of approximately 28gms and a stamp postmarked "first day of issue", Australia through USA, dated 5 January 1976 to 15 December 1978. All housed in the official ring binder, some of the covers with foxing. *FDC.* (36)

\$350

1896

Silver ingot collection, Flags of the United Nations. Different sizes ranging from 29-50 grams. Housed in a large wooden presentation case, and includes collectors folder. *Uncirculated.* (138)

\$850

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS

1897

Afghanistan, Barakzai, silver rupees, Muhammad Ya'qub (A.H. 1296-1297) (A.D. 1879-1880), Kabul mint, A.H.1296, (1879), (A.3174, C.945), silver half rupee, Herat mint, A.H. 1298 sic! posthumous issue (in Herat to 1298), (1880-1), (A.3175, C.943a), Wali Muhammad (A.H.1297) (1880), Kabul mint, A.H.1297 (2, variants one with S, other 4 central dots), (1880), (A.3176, C.951, C.951/976). *Fine - very fine in packets described, last ruler rare.* (4)

\$60

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 4482).



1898*

Argentina, Cordoba, silver eight reales, 1852, (KM.32). *Fine and scarce.*

\$100

1899

Austria, two schilling commemoratives, 1928 - 1937; five (9) and ten schilling (26), 1957 - 1973, assorted dates with some duplication. *Fine - uncirculated.* (45)

\$120

1900

Austria, twenty five schilling commemoratives, 1955 - 1973; fifty schilling, 1959 - 1974 (incomplete). In two cases. *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (31)

\$100

1901

Austria, fifty schilling, 1974 (KM.2919[3], 2920[3], 2921[3]); one hundred schilling, 1974 (KM.2926[18], 2927[11]), 1975 (KM.2923[3], 2924, 2925[2]). *Extremely fine - nearly FDC.* (43)

\$200

1902

Austria, proof fifty schilling, 1974 (KM.2919[3], 2920[3], 2921[3]); one hundred schilling, 1974 (KM.2926[8], 2927[10]), 1975 (KM.2923[3]). *FDC.* (30)

\$150

1903

Austria, 100 schillings, 1978, 700th Anniversary of Gmunden, VIP issue, boxed set of five coins (KM2938). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



1904*

Austrian Netherlands, Joseph II, silver quarter kronenthaler, 1788H, (KM.38). *Planchet adjustment marks on obverse, toned with underlying mint bloom, nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine and very rare.*

\$250

1905

Belgium, Albert I, nickel ten francs, independence 1930, 'Belgique' in legend, (KM.99). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$100

1906

Brazil, Pedro II, silver 2000 reis, 1855 (KM. 466); Uruguay, Republic, silver peso 1893, (KM17a). *First coin bright, good very fine, second fine.* (2)

\$80



1907*

British Trade dollar, 1895 (KM.T5); Mexico, eight reales, 1891 Mexico City (KM.377.10). *Full mint bloom with attractive tones, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

1908

British Commonwealth issues, 1821 - 1952, includes silver (9) cupro - nickel (3) and bronze (4) of British East Africa; British Honduras; British Colonies in General & West Indies; Jamaica; New Zealand; Strait Settlements; St. Helena; Southern Rhodesia, Hong Kong and India. *Fine - extremely fine.* (16)

\$240





1909*

British North Borneo, half cent 1891H, (KM.1). *Good extremely fine.*

\$120



1910*

British North Borneo, estate token, The Labuk Planting Company Limited, one dollar, fifty cents, undated (Prid. 43, 45; S.S.33, 39). *Nearly uncirculated- uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

1911

British Virgin Islands, gold fifty dollars, 1988 (2) (KM.75, 79); Panama, twenty balboas, 1977 FM(P) (KM.44), 1978 FM(P) (KM.54). *Nearly FDC - FDC.* (4)

\$100



1912*

British West Africa, George V, shilling, 1913H. *Toned, with underlying brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$100

1913

Brunei, anonymous, 19th-early 20th century, bronze miniature cannon (Meriam type without supports), length 62 mms, weight 48 grams, (SS No.60 [p.571], cf.Opitz p.100). *Very fine and rare.*

\$200

Opitz notes that these miniature cannons were used for trading purposes in Brunei, Sabah and Sarawak for barter of goods and payment of fines. They were also used in wedding and engagement ceremonies. Many were melted during World War II. Opitz notes that only a few are known.



1914*

Burma, Pyu Coinage, Srikshetra, Period of the Funan monarchy, type III, (A.D. 300-400), silver unit, (8.7 grams), obv. stylised rising sun in circle of dots within dotted border, rev. variation of Srivatsa design sun and moon above, etc., (Robinson & Shaw 3.7; Mitchiner ACW 5246-5252; M.2567-2572). *Very fine, rare.*

\$100

1915

Burma, Myanmar, silver pe, mu, mat, five mu, kyat, CS 1214 (1852), (KM. 6.1, 7.1, 8.1, 9, 10). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine, several rare.* (5)

\$400



1916*

Burma, Myanmar, silver mu, CS 1214 (1852), (KM. 7.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$180

1917

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, the standing bird "Duck series" weight issued 1853-1878, weight 29.1 grams corresponding to two Kyats. (Robinson and Shaw, Chapter 5, pp.31-4 [figure 11, p.32], M.2831-5). *Good very fine.*

\$100

1918

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, the standing dog, opium weight issued 19th century, weight 12.9 grams corresponding to three quarter Kyat. (Robinson and Shaw, Chapter 5, cf.pp.31-4 [figure 1-13, type not noted], cf.M.2836-2840 [pig series]). *Very fine.*

\$120

1919

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, the standing Lion "To series" weight issued 1782-1819, weights 33 grams corresponding to two Kyats. (Robinson and Shaw, Chapter 5, pp.31-4 [figure 1, p.32], M.2841-2). *Very fine.*

\$120

1920

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, the standing Lion "To series" weight issued 1782-1819, weights 32.6 grams corresponding to two Kyats. (Robinson and Shaw, Chapter 5, pp.31-4 [figure 1, p.32], M.2841-2). *Very fine.*

\$100



1921*

Burma, standard weights of the Burmese kings, standing elephant with pagoda "Elephant series" weight issued 1753-1760, weight 65.6 grams corresponding to 5 Kyats. (Robinson and Shaw, Chapter 5, pp.31-4 [figure 2, p.32], M.2847). *Very fine and rare.*

\$120



1922*

Burma, standard weights of the Burmese kings, standing elephant with rider "Elephant series" weight issued 1753-1760, weight 75.6 grams, height 48mm, corresponding to 5 Kyats. (Robinson and Shaw, Chapter 5, pp.31-4 [cf.figure 2, p.32], cf.M.2847). *Very fine and rare.*

\$120

1923

Burma, standard weight of the Burmese kings, the standing snake, opium weight issued 19th century, weight 25.8 grams, height 21mm, corresponding to one and a half Kyat. (Robinson and Shaw, Chapter 5, cf.pp.31-4 [figure 1-13, type not noted], M.-). *Very fine and rare.*

\$120

1924

Burma, Tenasserom, tin/lead coinage, 17-18th century, 65mm diameter, unit, (32.4 grams), obv. knotted dragon at sea, rev. legend, (Robinson & Shaw 6.4 [p.40]; M.2862). *Nearly fine, holes in flan, rare.*

\$80

1925

Burma, Pegu city coinage, (17th-18th century), tin-lead coin, obv. lion walking to right, rev. flower with petals, (62.6 grams), 48mms, (cf.Robinson & Shaw Chapter 6, p.35-43; Mitchiner ACW -). *Hoard patination, very fine and very rare.*

\$200

1926

Cambodia, Khmer kingdom of Angkor (802-1450), lead coinage, six unit (3), three unit, one unit (7), (M.2654, 2655, 2662). *Fine to very fine.* (12)

\$100

1927

Cambodia, Norodom I, (1835-1904), copper pe, obv. crab, rev. plain, (KM.5). *Good very fine or better.* (4)

\$130



1928*

Cambodia, Kingdom of Norodom I, silver tical, CS1208 (1847), obv. cock, rev. temple, 35mm, (KM.37). *On broad flan, very fine, scarce.*

\$180



1929*

Cambodia, Norodom I, silver four francs, 1860 (KM 48.2). *Surface corrosion from burial, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

1930

Canada and Provinces, cent 1909, Newfoundland silver five cents 1912, tokens, Upper Canada penny 1857, Wellington halfpenny countermarked GT, Nova Scotia Trade & Navigation halfpenny 1820, Prince Edward Island, Ships Colonies & Commerce (Haxby 13a), Paddle Steamer Fisheries Agriculture (Haxby 19). Self Government, 1857 (Haxby 22). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (8)

\$150

Ex J.B. Nestle Collection (U.S.A.).

1931

Canada, Queen Victoria, silver ten cents, 1888, (KM.3). *Extremely fine.*

\$70

1932

Canada, Queen Victoria (27), Edward VII - George VI (134), small cents, George V (58), George VI and Elizabeth II, New Foundland (25). *Poor - uncirculated.* (611)

\$100

1933

Canada, George V - Elizabeth II, one cent - one dollar, assorted dates including proof set, 1965, part 1953 set with fifty large date without straps. *Fine - FDC.* (334)

\$100

1934

Canada, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, five, ten, twenty five and fifty cents, 1858 - 1967, .925-1.5kilos, .800-200gms. *Poor - extremely fine.* (hundreds)

\$400

1935

Canada, Montreal Olympics, five dollars, 1973 (KM.84[8], 85[8], 89[6], 90[6]); ten dollars, 1973 (KM.87[8], 86.1[3], 93[9], 94[8]). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (56)

\$400

1936

Canada, Elizabeth II, Montreal olympics 1976 series, silver ten dollars, 1973 (KM.86.1, KM.87)(2), silver five dollars, 1973 (KM.84, KM.85)(2); Austria, Maria Theresa Thaler, 1780, restrike, in silver jewellery mount, (KM.T1); France: Louis Philippe I, silver five francs, (KM.736.3), republic silver ten francs, 1966, (KM.932); Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, silver two and a half gulden, 1939, (KM.165). *Very good - uncirculated.* (8)

\$80

1937

Ceylon, George III, copper dump 1/48th rix dollar 1801, another 1803, (KM.63). *Very fine.* (2)

\$200



1938*

Ceylon, George III, copper dump 1805 1/12, 1815 1/24 and 1812 1/48th rix dollar, (KM.63 - 65). *Very fine.* (3)

\$300

1939

Ceylon / Sri Lanka, small collection including 1/24 rix dollar, 1802 (KM.63), half rix dollar, 1811 (KM.65), 1/192 rix dollar, 1802 (2)(KM.73), half stiver, 1815 (4)(KM.80), one stiver, 1815 (9) (KM.81), 1/48 rix dollar, 1802 (KM.75), one rix dollar, 1821 (KM.84), two stivers, 1815 (3) (KM.82.1), also tokens, Ceylon, George Steuart & Co Wekande Mills, 1843, coffee pickers chit, Pilo Fernando Colombo, four and a half pence. *Very good - uncirculated.* (32)

\$270

1940

Ceylon, Ceylon Government 1/48th, 1/96th, 1/192nd of a Rix Dollar 1802 (Prid. 83, 86, 87; KM. 73-75); India, rupee 1878 (KM.492). *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$70



1941*

Ceylon, George III, silver 48 stivers, 1804, (Pr. 6, KM.77). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$300

1942

Ceylon, Queen Victoria, copper five cents, 1892 (KM.93). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$30

1943

Ceylon / Sri Lanka, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, 1893 - 1957, quarter cent - fifty cents, with duplication. Some coins with full mint red. *Good - FDC.* (309)

\$350

1944

Chile, nitrate tokens, all plastic, various colours, Companis de Salitras de Antofagasta one peso red, another red and blue, two pesos, green and yellow, fifty centavos green, twenty centavos yellow; Compania Salitrera el Loa, Oficia Curico one peso green and red; Compania Salitrera Esmeralda, Oficina Luisis one peso octagonal green; F.U.Iquique ten centavos red, five centavos brown. *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$50



1945*

China, Chou Dynasty, Middle to late period, (475-221 B.C.), medium size pointed sharp shoulder pointed foot spade money, "Yi Yan" [Southern Slope], (14.9 grams), height 82mm, (Coole Vol.4, 5362, p.200, Not in Sch., TFP 115). *Uneven green patina, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$200



1946*

China, Chou Dynasty, Middle to late period, “Wu” military series, hollow handle spade, (c.400-250 B.C.), two characters spade money, length 85mm, (25.6 grams), (Coole Vol. 2 809, cf.TFP 22, JMQB 32). *Some green encrustation, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$250

1947

China, Chou Dynasty, Middle to late period, (Spring - Autumn), bronze “Ge” money, height 31mm, length 82mm, (3.0 grams), (Coole -, Sch.-, TFP -). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$80

Excavated from Shao-Xing, Zhe-Jiang Province. Recent research indicates that this coin was minted by “Yua” states.



1948*

China, Chou Dynasty, Middle to late period, (Spring - Autumn), bronze “Ge” money, height 36mm, length 100mm, (5.7 grams), (Coole -, Sch.-, TFP -). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$80

Excavated from Shao-Xing, Zhe-Jiang Province. Recent research indicates that this coin was minted by “Yua” states.



1949*

China, Chou Dynasty, Large “Ch’i” series (from the Duchy of Ch’i during the Chou Dynasty), pointed type, (c.400-250 B.C.), three characters knife money, obv. Ch’i Chih Fa (Huan) Huo, rev. Sheng (to grow), length 185mm, (Coole 6255 Vol.5 p.205, cf.Sch. 46/44, cf.TFP 351). *Some green encrustation, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$500



1950*

China, Western Chou Dynasty, Warring State period, “Chou Tung”, round cash with square hole, (314 - 256 B.C.), two characters either side, diameter 28mm, (Coole 8910, Vol.7 p.16, JMQB p.122). *Some light green encrustation, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

\$500

One of the earliest cash type coins that continued until the 20th century.



1951*

China, Three Kingdom Wu Dynasty, A.D. 220-265, Eastern Wu, Emperor Fei issued 252-257, “Tai Peng Pei chien”, large round cash with square hole, diameter 30mm., (7.7 grams), (TFP 541). *Dark green patina and dirt encrustation, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$120



1952*

China, Northern Wei Dynasty, Emperor Hsuan Wu Ti (A.D. 500-516), issued 508-512, “Weng Peng Yuen Pao”, round cash with square hole, four characters around, diameter 23mm, (Sch. -, TFP 770, Pl.75). *Very fine with green patination in field, very rare.*

\$120

1953

China, Northern Chou Dynasty, Emperor Wu Ti, (A.D. 557-578), “Wu hsing ta pu”, round cash with square hole, four characters around, diameter 27mm, (Sch. 246-7, TFP 640, Pl.66). *Fine - very fine with oxidation.*

\$50

1954

China, Northern Chou Dynasty, issue of Wu Ti, (557-581), large charm, 37mm, with obverse “Wu Hsing Ta pu” (five elements large coin) around, rev. snake, tortoise, sword and seven stars to left, (Lockhart 17 Pl.203, p.212). *Very fine and rare.*

\$120

1955

China, Tang Dynasty, rebel issue, Shi Si Ming, (died A.D. 761), copper cash, diameter 35mm, obv. Shuan Tian Yuan Bao around, rev. plain crescent above, (15.2 grams), (Sch. 409, TFP 750, Jen 152, Lockett 190); another similar 35mm, (17.2 grams), obv. De Yi Yuan Bao, rev. similar, (Sch. 407, TFP 752, Jen 151, Lockett 189). *Very fine.* (2)

\$120



1956*

China, Five Dynasties, Later Liang Dynasty, Emperor Mo Ti (A.D. 913-923), “Chien Feng Chuen Pao”, rev. “Tien Fu”, round cash with square hole, four characters around obverse, two characters on reverse, diameter 37mms, (Sch. -, TFP 798, Pl.79). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$130

1957

China, Liao Dynasty, (916-1125), uncertain emperor, large bronze charm, obv. twelve symbolic animals, rev. ducks over lagoon with plants, rs)”, round charm with round hole, diameter 60mms. *Very fine and rare with support loop.*

\$300

1958

China, Liao Dynasty, (916-1125), uncertain emperor, bronze charm, “Qian Qiu Wan Sui (a thousand autumn and ten thousand years)”, round cash with square hole, four characters around, rev. dragon, diameter 25mms. *Fine and rare.*

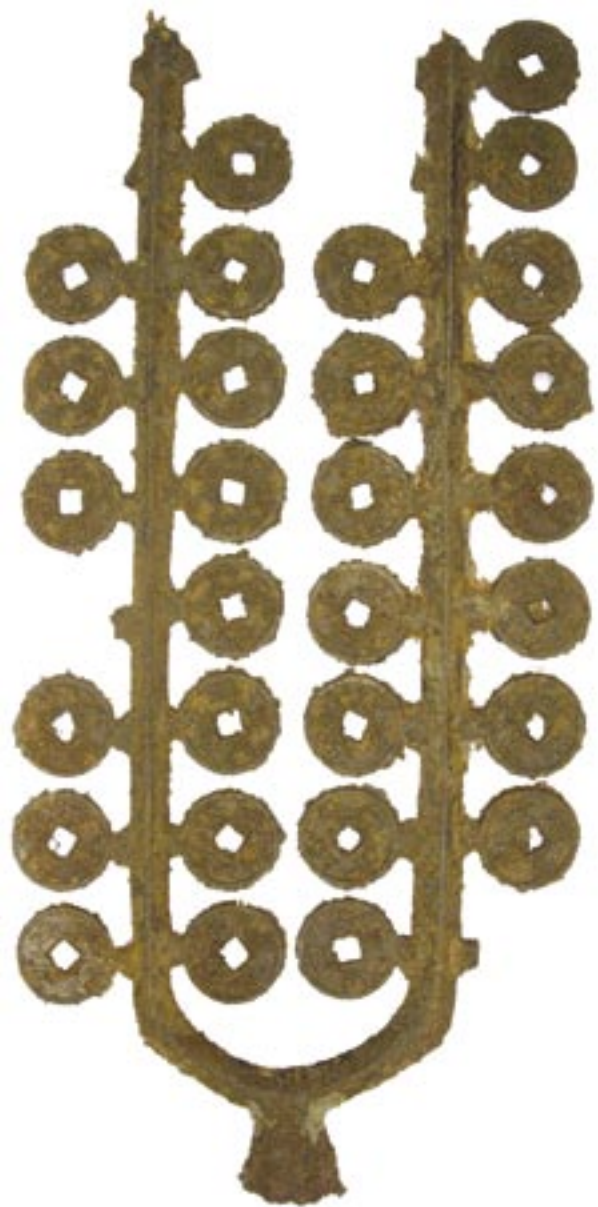
\$120



1959*

China, Northern Sung Dynasty, Emperor Tai Tsu (960-976), “Sung Yuen Tung pao”, round cash, value 1 with square hole, (issued 1107-1110), large hole, diameter 22mm, (3.6 grams), (cf.Sch. 451 [small hole], TFP 855, Pl.52). *Some minor green encrustation, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$150



reduced

1960*

China, Northern Sung Dynasty, Emperor Hui Tsung, (A.D. 1101-1125), iron money tree of 29 large iron coins in four rows, issued as Hsuan-ho (1119-1125), each coin 26mm, tree length 310 mm, width 148 mm, (Sch.666 for single iron cash). Stored in silk lined Chinese manufactured case. *Fine and very rare.*

\$850

This is a very rare, large and near perfect iron money tree.

1961

China, Sung Dynasty, bronze chest amulet of cash style, with character “xiang” both sides (Elephant). *Very fine and interesting.*

\$100

1962

China, Sung Dynasty, bronze chest amulet of cash style, 36mm, with character “Jiang” both sides (General). *Very fine and interesting.*

\$100



1963*

China, Nu-chen Tartar Dynasty, ruler Fou-Ch'ang, (1130-1137), legend reading "Fou-Chang Tung Pao" in orthodox script, round cash with square hole, four characters around, rev. plain, diameter 34mm., (12.7 grams), (TFP 1676). *Green patina, very fine and very rare.*

\$180

1964

China, Ming Dynasty, Rebel Coinage, Prince of Lu, (1644, driven away from Chekiang in 1657), cash coin, obv. "Ta Ming t'ung pao", 25mm, (Sch.1285). *Fine and rare.*

\$120

See account of pretender ruler page 51 in Schjoth.

1965

China, Ming Dynasty, Rebel Coinage, Wu San-kuei, (died 1678), cash coin for one candereen, obv. "Li ying t'ung pao", 37mm, (Sch.1343). *Very good - fine, rare.*

\$120

See account of pretender ruler page 53 in Schjoth.

1966

China, Ch'ing Dynasty, large commemorative charm, issued to celebrate the 60th birthday of Emperor Kang Hsi (1662-1722), 51mm, obv. Shuo - Shan - Fu - Hai around, rev. dragon and phoenix. *Fine - very fine.*

\$100

1967

China, large brass token, 51mm, with square central hole, inscribed B.D.A., with two moths on obverse, rev. ten Chinese characters; together with cast copy of Ming Dynasty, Emperor Hsi Tsung (1621-1627), value ten cash, with four characters both sides, (cf.Sch. 1220). *Extremely fine;fine. (2)*

\$200

1968

China, large amulet of cash style, of 19th century manufacture, 66mm diameter, portraying sexual activities in four corners of the obverse of the reverse. *Very fine and interesting.*

\$100



1969*

China, Tibet, (Sino-Tibetan coinage), Theocracy, Chia Ch'ing, issue 1796-1821, silver sho, 1820 date, (KM.C.83.1). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

1970

China, Tibet, (Sino-Tibetan coinage), Theocracy, Chia Ch'ing, issue 1796-1821, silver sho, 1820 date, (KM.C.83.1). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

1971

China, Hupeh Province, under Empire, one cash, 1906, 1908, (KM.Y.121, 7j.1); twenty cents, nd. 1895-1907, (KM.125.1). *Bright, all with full mint bloom, uncirculated. (3)*

\$250



1972*

China, Kiang Nan Province, under Empire, five cents, 1901 (KM.Y141a). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$180



1973*

China, Kirin Province, under Empire, fifty cents, 1900 (KM.182.3) twenty cents, nd. 1900, (KM.22.2). *Bright, very fine or better. (2)*

\$250

1974

China, Republic, Kwangtung Province, five, ten and twenty cents (2), issues 1890-1911, (KM.Y.199-201, 205). *Uncirculated. (4)*

\$350



1975*

China, Manchurian Provinces, under Empire, ten cents, 1907 (KM.Y209). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

1976

China, Manchurian Province, under Empire, twenty cents, 1909-1910, (KM.213, 213a, 213.2). *Some lightly toned, good very fine or better. (5)*

\$150



part

1977*

China, Provincial issue, Szechuan Province, "horse and orchid" tokens, 23mm, c.1921-1930. *Good very fine - extremely fine, rare.* (3)

\$350



1978*

China, Provincial issue, Szechuan Province, "horse and orchid" tokens, 23mm, 28mm (7.05 grams), c.1921-1930. *Good very fine - extremely fine, very rare.* (2)

\$400



1979*

China, Szechuan-Shensi Soviet, five hundred cash, 1934, (KM.Y.512.1). *Good very fine.*

\$200

1980

China, Yunnan Province, five-stamped Remittance Ingot, as a silver sycee, five taels or 5.5 ounce packsaddle type, of five blocks of stamps, c.1880-1900, (174.6 grams), (cf.Cribb 751-1000, cf.pl.61-62). *Good very fine.*

\$300



Lot 1981

1981*

China, Yunnan Province, five-stamped Remittance Ingot, as a silver sycee, five taels or 5.5 ounce packsaddle type, of five blocks of stamps, c.1880-1900, (193 grams), (cf.Cribb 751-1000, cf.pl.61-62). *Good very fine.*

\$300

1982

China, Republic, General issue, one cent, 1916, 1933, two cents 1933, (KM.Y.324, 324a, 325a). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150



1983*

China, Republic, twenty cents, Yuan Shih kai, year 9, (KM.Y.327). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

1984

China, Republic, General issue, twenty cents 1926 (wedding), 1927 (death of Sun Yat-sen), (KM.Y.335, 340). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

1985

China, Republic, General issue, Che-kiang ten cents 1924 (year 13), Chihli, one cash, nd (1904-1907), (KM.Y.371, Y.68). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

1986

China, a range of silver issues from five cents to twenty cents, including fantasies and commemoratives, 1898 - 1928. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (48)

\$200

1987

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, cased proof silver ten dollars, (2), 60th anniversary of Battle of the Coral Sea, 2002 with coloured reverse, 10 oz. pure silver; another Planetary alignment 2000, 10 oz, with coloured reverse; New Zealand, proof five dollars in silver 2002, Hector's dolphin. *FDC.* (3)

\$240

1988

Cook Islands, proof sets, 1972 - 1979, 1981, 1987 (Km.PS1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13); one dollar, 1972; two dollars, 1973; five dollars, 1976, 1978; ten dollars, 1978; twenty five dollars, 1977; mint two dollars, 1973; Fiji, proof set, 1980; Tokelau, proof tala, 1979; Western Samoa, proof set 1974; tala, 1974, 1978; mint tala, 1970 (3). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (25)

\$300

1989

Cook Islands, Coins of the Great Explorers, a collection of twenty five proof fifty dollar coins, 1988, in a wooden case. *FDC.* (25)

\$500



1990*
Crete, Prince George, silver five drachmai, 1901, (KM9).
Good fine.

\$100



1991*
Cyprus, Queen Victoria, silver nine piastres, 1901. (KM.6).
Extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$100



1992*
Cyprus, Queen Victoria, silver eighteen piastres, 1901
 (KM.7). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$130

1993
Cyprus, Edward VII, silver eighteen piastres, 1907, (KM.10);
 silver nine piastres, 1907, (KM.9); George V, silver eighteen
 piastres, 1921, (KM.14). *Good fine - very fine.* (3)

\$210



1994*
Cyprus, George V, silver nine piastres, 1919, (KM.13). *Bright
 uncirculated.*

\$100

1995
Denmark, Christian IX, silver ten ore, 1888CS (second 8
 over 8) (KM.795.1). A scarce year with interesting overdate,
toned, good very fine.

\$150

1996
Fiji, George VI, halfpenny, 1952, KM.16. *Uncirculated.*
 (41)

\$40



1997*
France, Louis XVI, silver half ecu, 1790A (Paris mint),
 (KM.562.1). *Golden peripheral tone, extremely fine.*

\$220



1998*
France, Second Republic, silver two francs, 1850 BB
 (KM.760.2). *Polished good very fine.*

\$200



1999*
France, Third Republic, silver two francs, 1894A, Paris mint,
 (KM.817.1). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

2000
French Indo China, silver piastre, 1904A, another 1905A
 (KM5a.1); silver twenty cents, 1902 (KM.10); silver ten
 cents, 1902 (KM.9). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.*
 (4)

\$230



2001*
French Indo China, silver twenty cents 1902A, (KM.10).
Uncirculated and very scarce.

\$200

2002
French Indo China, silver twenty cents 1922A, 1928A,
 (KM.10). *Extremely fine, the second coin rare.* (2)

\$200

2003
French Indo China, silver twenty cents 1929A (rare), 1930A,
 (KM.10). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



2004*

French Indo China, cupro-nickel, error five cents 1938 (rare), centre hole off centre, (KM.18.1). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150



2005*

Germany, Nurnberg, silver thaler, Francis I, 1761SF (KM.335, D.2487). *Cleaned, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$120



2006*

Germany, Bremen, five mark, 1906 J (KM.251). *Minor rim bruise otherwise extremely fine.*

\$220

2007

Germany, Bavaria, Ludwig II, silver five mark, 1875D (KM.502). *Nearly very fine.*

\$40

2008

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, silver three marks, 1912A (KM.527); silver two marks, 1902A (KM.522); another, 1901A, 200th Anniversary (KM.525). *Nice toning, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

2009

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, silver five mark, 1901A, 200th anniversary (KM.526). *Extremely fine.*

\$60

2010*

Germany, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1928F (KM.56). *Toned obverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

2011

Germany, Third Reich, silver two reichmark, 1934F, (KM.79). *Very fine.*

\$50

2012

Germany, West Germany, one mark 1955G (KM.110). *Good very fine/very fine.*

\$60

2013

Germany, West Germany, five marks, 1960D, 1967F (KM.112.1; KM.120.1). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

\$180

2014

Germany, proof five mark commemoratives, 1966 - 1980, missing 1975 F,G. In a blue case. *Most coins toned, nearly FDC - FDC.* (24)

\$200

2015

Germany, five mark commemoratives, 1966 - 1980, missing 1975 F,G. In a blue case. *Most coins toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$150

2016

Germany, five mark, 1969 - 1975. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (54)

\$270

2017

Germany, proof five mark commemoratives, 1969 - 1982, assorted dates with duplication. *Nearly FDC - FDC.* (66)

\$400

2018

Germany, ten mark, 1972 D, F, G, J, Munich Olympic series (KM.131[20], 132[20], 133[20], 135[20]). *Uncirculated.* (80)

\$250

2019

Germany, proof sets, 1974 D(2), F(2), G(2), J(2); 1975 D(2), F(2), G(2), J(2). Plastic cases with scuff marks and or scratches. *FDC.* (15)

\$170

2020

Germany, proof sets, 1974 D,F,G,J; 1975 D,F,G,J; 1976 D,G,J; 1977 D,F,G,J; 1978 D,F,G,J; 1979 D,F,G,J; 1981 D,F,G,J. Most plastic cases with scuff marks and or scratches. *FDC.* (27)

\$250

2021

Germany, mint sets, 1974 D,F,G,J; 1975 D,F,G,J. *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$150

2022

Germany, mint sets, 1974 D,F,G,J; 1975 D,F,G,J. *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$150

2023

Germany, mint sets, 1974 D,F,G,J; 1975 D,F,G,J; 1976 D,F,G,J; 1977 D,F,G,J; 1978 D,F,G,J. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$300

2024

Germany, Democratic Republic, five mark, 1968 - 1974, 1975 (KM.55). In a blue case. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (11)

\$100

2025

Germany, Democratic Republic, ten mark, 1967 (KM.17.1), 1974A (KM.50 [2]), 1974 (KM.52 [2]), 1975 (KM.56, 58). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$100

2026

Germany, Democratic Republic, ten mark commemoratives, 1966 - 1975. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (14)

\$300

2027

Germany, Democratic Republic, twenty mark commemoratives, 1966 - 1975. In a blue case. *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated*. (15)

\$300

2028

Gibraltar, Tokens, James Spittles, two quartz 1818, 1820 (Prid. 24, 25); Columpios Anglo Hispano, one penny, undated, brass (22mm). Last token rare and not in Pridmore. *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$200



2029*

Gold Coast, quarter ackey, 1796, proof in copper (Vice FT.4b; KM.Pn3), *nearly FDC*.

\$250

Ex R.J. Ford Collection.

2030

Greece, George I, silver five drachmai, 1876A, (KM46). *Nearly very fine, very fine*. (2)

\$100

2031

Haiti, silver twenty five centimes, AN14 (1817) (KM.15.1); Nicaragua, silver fifty centavos, 1929, (KM.15); five centavos, 1914H (KM.12); Uruguay, republic, silver fifty centesimos, 1894 (KM.16); Peru, silver four reales, 1836B, (KM.151.1). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$180

2032

Hong Kong, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1900H, (Pr.176, KM.4.3). *Toned, nearly extremely fine*.

\$50



2033*

Hong Kong, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1891H, (KM.9.2). *Good extremely fine*.

\$200

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 3639 (part).



2034*

Hong Kong, Queen Victoria, silver dollar, 1866, (KM.10). *Good very fine and scarce in this condition*.

\$1,300



2035*

Hong Kong, Queen Victoria, silver dollar, 1868, (KM.10). *Nearly Extremely fine and scarce in this condition*.

\$1,500

2036

Hong Kong, Edward VII, silver fifty cents, 1905 (KM.15). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$50

2037

Hong Kong, silver ingot (c.1890's), 150 grams, with Hong Kong Shanghai Specie Office stamp, VR and crown stamp, and other markings. *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$500

2038

Hungary, Leopold I, silver six krajczar, Kremnitz mint, 1672KB. *Extremely fine*.

\$50

2039

Indonesia, Atjeh, tin kepings obv. Bander Atjeh Dae es Salaam (city of Atjeh, abode of peace), A.H. 1260 (1844-5), (KM.1 [Tn1], M.3952). *Many with white tin oxidation, otherwise fine - very fine*. (50)

\$50

2040

Indonesia, Madura Island, counter marked on a Charles III eight reales, 1793 Mo. *Nearly fine.*

\$50



2041*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, first issue (1511) (48.50 grams), 37 mm., 5mm thick, obv. D M P R DE PV SOR DIE MALA, armillary sphere, rev. CRVX XPI NOSTRE SPES VNICA, cross of christ, (SS M.11, Vaz E.1.16, Gomes [p.116 noted R2 and large colour plate]). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$200

This large and attractive coin was only known through documentary evidence until the beginning of the 20th century, when several examples appeared during dredging of the Malacca river. Since that time, more have been found at excavation sites and completely unknown types of Indo-Portuguese coins have appeared. There are believed to have been at least three issues of these bastardos of 10 solidus or 100 dinheiros noted in descending order according to weight and diameter. This specimen belongs to the earliest minting ordered by Alfonso de Albuquerque which have a diameter of 39-44mm and a weight of 46-56 grams. They were later reduced to 35mm and 35 grams.



2042*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, first issue (1511) (43.36 grams), 37 mm., 6mm thick, obv. traces of D M P R DE PV SOR DIE MALA, armillary sphere, rev. traces of CRVX XPI NOSTRE SPES VNICA, cross of christ, (SS M.11, Vaz E.1.16, Gomes [p.116 noted R2 and large colour plate]). *Good fine and rare.*

\$200

See note above.



Lot 2043

2043*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, first issue (1511) (42.01 grams), 38 mm., 6mm thick, obv. D M P R DE PV SOR DIE MALA, armillary sphere, six lines of latitude, rev. CRVX XPI NOSTRE SPES VNICA, cross of christ, (SS M.11, Vaz E.1.16, Gomes [p.116 noted R2 and large colour plate]). *Good fine and rare.*

\$150

See note above.



2044*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, first issue (1511) (48.39 grams), 35 mm., 6mm thick, obv. D M P R DE PV SOR DIE MALA, armillary sphere, rev. CRVX XPI NOSTRE SPES VNICA, cross of christ, (SS M.11, Vaz E.1.16, Gomes [p.116 noted R2 and large colour plate]). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

See note above.



2045*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin bastardo, third issue (1517-1521) (16.70 grams), 30mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with V O either side, around IEWANVEL R P ET A D GVINE, rev. armillary sphere with five lines of latitude, (SS M.22, Vaz E.1.19). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$120

Aleixo de Menezes coinage. He was the nephew of the third governor of Goa and arrived in Goa in June 1517 to supervise this the third issue of coinage under the governor of Goa.

2046

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Joao III (1521-1557), tin bastardo, (9.67 grams), 28mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with star between dots above, rev. armillary sphere with ecliptic band, (SS J.3.03, Vaz JE.3.02). *Very fine and rare.*

\$120

2047

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, King Dom Sebastiao (1557-1578), tin soldo, (5.86 grams), 18mm., obv. two crossed arrows tied in centre, two dots across, rev. Armillary sphere with ecliptic band left to right, dots at equator and poles, (SS S.10, cf. Vaz Se.18). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$150



2048*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521), tin soldo, (5.94 grams), 25mm., obv. anchor with dots either side, legend around +NOSTRE SPES VNICA, rev. armillary sphere with three rings as circles, (SS -, Vaz -, Gomes EI 01.04). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$120

Gomes regards this issue as a curiosity or fantasy.

2049

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, King Dom Sebastiao (1557-1578), tin half bastardo, (7.98 grams), 26mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with ring of dots around, rev. three crossed arrows, S B either side, ring of dots, (cf.SS S.08, cf.Vaz SE.16, Gomes Se 03.01). *Octagonal shape, good very fine and rare.*

\$100

Gomes regards this issue as a curiosity or fantasy.



2050*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, King Dom Sebastiao (1557-1578), tin half bastardo, (8.55 grams), 26mm., obv. coat of arms of Portugal, with ring of dots around, rev. three crossed arrows, S B either side, ring of dots, (cf.SS S.08, cf.Vaz SE.16, Gomes Se 03.01). *Octagonal shape, good very fine and rare.*

\$120

Gomes regards this issue as a curiosity or fantasy.



2051*

Indo-Portuguese, Malacca, King Philip II (1598-1621), tin soldo, (4.52 grams), 20mm., obv. crude coat of arms of Portugal, with spray either side of shield, rev. cross crosslet with dots in each angle, (SS -, Vaz -, Gomes F2 03.02 [p.688]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$150

Gomes regards this issue as a curiosity or fantasy.

2052

Italy, Pavia, Galeazzo II, Visconti of Milan, (1359-1378), silver pegione, (2.200, 2.076 grams), obv. helmet with dragon crest, around GALEAZ VICECOMES D MEDIOLANI PP 3C, rev. St. Sirus seated facing, around S.SIRVS PAPIA, (Biaggi 1844). *Fine or better and rare.* (2)

\$100



2053*

Italy, Tuscany, Charles Louis (under regency of his mother Maria Louisa), silver francescone (10 paoli), 1806 (KM. C50.1). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$150

2054

Italy and the Vatican, a range of issues in a blue album, from two centesimi to five lire, 1861-1943, including a few in silver. *Mostly very good - uncirculated.* (Approx. 400)

\$200

2055

Japan, silver twenty sen, meiji year 3 (1870) (KM.Y.3). *Uncirculated - very fine.* (2)

\$70



2056*

Japan, silver yen, meiji Yr 3 (1870) type 1 (KM.Y5.1). *Cleaned and with minor surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$200

2057

Japan, one yen 1870 (type 1). (KM. Y#5.1). *Small graffiti scratches at 5 o'clock on the obverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

2058

Japan, ten sen meiji yr.33 (1900); twenty sen, meiji yr.32 (1899) (2); fifty sen, meiji yr.31 (1898); silver one yen, meiji yr.23 (1890) (KM 23, 24, 25, A2 13). *Toned extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150



2059*

Japan, Meiji, silver one yen, year 13 (1880), (KM.Y.A25.2). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

2060

Japan, Meiji, one yen, year 20 (1887), year 25 (1892), year 27 (1894). (KM. Y.A25.3). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$180

2061

Japan, Meiji, silver one yen, year 20 (1887); year 23 (1890); year 25 (1892)(KM.Y.A25.3); year 28 (1895), Gin counterstamp with chop mark. (KM.Y.28a.5) *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$180

2062

Japan, Meiji, silver yen, year 21 (1888), another year 29 (1896), (KM.Y.A25.3). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine, extremely fine.*

\$200

2063

Japan, Meiji, one yen, year 26 (1893), year 30 (1897). (KM. Y.A25.3). *Very fine.* (2)

\$120



2064*

Japan, Meiji, silver one yen, year 27 (1894), (KM.Y.A25.2). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

2065

Japan, Showa, silver 1000 Yen, year 39 (1964), Tokyo Olympics. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$30

2066

Jersey, Queen Victoria, 1/13th shillings 1851, 1858, (KM.3), 1/26th shilling 1841 (KM.2); 1/52nd shilling 1840/1 (KM.1), token of Chelsea Hotel, Gloucester Street *St. Helliers) Jersey. *Mostly toned, halfpenny with some mint red, fine - nearly extremely fine, scarce.* (5)

\$80

2067

Jersey, Queen Victoria, bronze one twelfth of a shilling, 1877H, 1888 (KM.8); bronze one twenty fourth of a shilling, 1894 (KM.7). *With considerable mint red, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$90

2068

Malaya and Indonesia, kingdom of Srivijaya, silver units or namo coins, 13th century A.D., obv. letter "Na", rev. cut or question mark symbol, (M.3058, 3064). *Very fine.* (2)

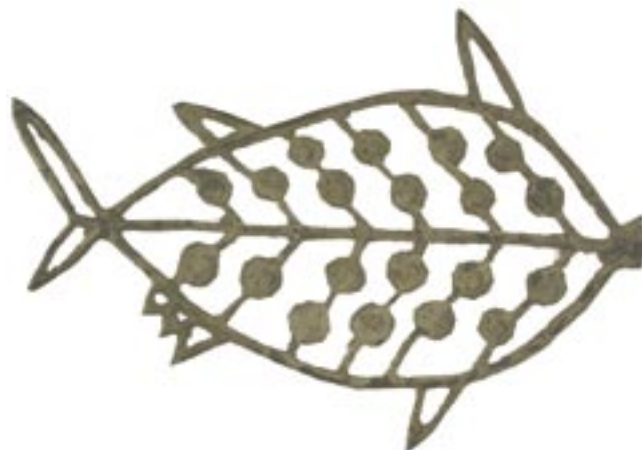
\$100



2069*

Malaysia, Pulu Penang, East India Company one cent (1786), obv. arms, rev. blank, (KM.3). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150



2070*

Malaysia, Johore, tin fish money, 23.4 grams, length 125 mm, width 86 mm, (SS.-, Optiz -). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$350

2071

Malaysia, Kelantan, 19th century tin pitis (KM.1), another AH 1300, (KM.5); AH 1314 incuse legend (KM.10); Trengganu, tin pitis, AH 1222, (KM.9). *Two holed as usual, otherwise fine - very fine.* (4)

\$60



2072*

Malaysia, Perak, tin mine token, 19th century, 62x33x5mm, 59.2 grams, obv. & rev. incuse inscriptions same both sides. *Very fine and rare.*

\$200



2073*

Malayasia, Trengganu, stone casting mould for tin pitis or keping, 185x110x19mm, (SS.-). *Very fine and extremely rare.*

\$800

2074

Malta, Emmanuel Pinto, silver thirty tari, 1761 (K.M 260); Italy, Lucca, Republic, silver scudo 1752, (KM.60, D.1374). Germany, Bavaria, Maximilian III Josef, silver thaler, 1765A, (KM.234.2). *First two have been mounted, first with edge filing, otherwise fine.* (3)

\$120

Second coin from Spink Australia Auctions Sale 17 (lot 2352 part) and previously from M.R. Roberts for \$75.

2075

Mauritius, Queen Victoria, silver twenty cents, 1877H. *Good extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 3682 (part).



2076*

Mexico, Philip IV (1621-1665), cob eight reales, date [165]4, Mexico City mint, assayer P, (KM.45). *Fine - very fine, scarce date.*

\$200



2077*

Mexico, Philip V, (1700-1746), eight reales pillar dollar, Mexico City mint, 1740 M/F, (KM.103). *With uneven toning, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$200

2078

Mexico, Philip V (1700-1746) and Ferdinand VI, (1746-1760), milled eight reales, 1742, 1751, Mexico City mint, assayer MF, (KM.104.1). *Waterworn, 1742 cleaned, 1751 uncleaned as recovered, poor - nearly fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex "Dodington" treasure. See p.182 of Noble Numismatics Sale 48 for brief account of the wreck of this ship which struck Bird Island off Port Elizabeth South Africa 17th July 1755.



2079*

Mexico, Ferdinand VI, silver pillar eight reales 1754MF, Mexico City mint, (KM.104.2). *Very fine.*

\$400



2080*
Mexico, Ferdinand VI, silver pillar eight reales 1758MM, Mexico City mint, (KM.104.2). *Good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$300

2081
Mexico, empire of Maximilian, silver peso, 1866Mo, Mexico city mint, (KM.388.1). *Dark tone, good very fine.*

\$80

2082
Mexico, decimal coinage, silver pesos, Mexico mint, 1870 Mo M, (KM.408.5); 1898 Mo AM, (KM.409.2); Zacatecas mint, 1902 Zs FZ, (KM.409.3). *Extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$170



2083*
Montenegro, Nicholas I, silver five perpera, 1912 (KM.15). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$280

2084
Morocco, silver ten dirhams (1911) (KM.33), twenty francs (1927) (KM.39). *Extremely fine or better.* (2)

\$130



2085*
Netherlands, Brabant, seige of Breda, copper two stuivers, seige piece, 1625, (KM.-, VG & H 231) on square flan. *Very fine, scarce.*

\$220

2086
Netherlands, Willem II, one gulden 1843, Willem III, half gulden 1857, (KM.66, 92). *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$180



2087*
Netherlands, Willem III, silver ten cents, 1881 dot after date (KM.80). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$70

2088
Netherlands East Indies, Java, United East Company, Batavian Republic, dump bonk coinage, copper two stuivers, 1796 (30.9 grams), 1800 (23.1 grams), 1804 (26.1 grams). (KM.207, 222). *All with clear dates, fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$120

2089
Netherlands East Indies, Java, United East Company, Batavian Republic, dump bonk coinage, copper two stuivers, 1798 (23.8 grams), 1802 (21.8 grams), 1809 (14.1 grams). (KM.207, 224.1). *All with clear dates, fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$120

2090
Netherlands East Indies, Java, United East Company, Batavian Republic, dump bonk coinage, copper two stuivers, 1801 (29.8 grams), 1803 (24.1 grams), 1808 (19.4 grams). (KM.207, 211, 222). *All with clear dates, fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$120

2091
North Thailand or Laos, brass bracelet money, 19th century, 195 grams, 90mm diameter with elephant head at the each end of the bracelet. *Very fine.*

\$150

2092
North Vietnam, Aluminium five hao, 1946, value in incuse lettering type, (KM.2.1) (2); aluminium one dong, 1946, (KM.3). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.* (3)

\$200

2093
North Vietnam, Aluminium five hao, 1946, value in incuse lettering type, (KM.2.1) (2); aluminium one dong, 1946, (KM.3). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.* (3)

\$200

2094
North Vietnam, Aluminium five hao, 1946, value in raised lettering type, (KM.2.2); aluminium one dong, 1946, (KM.3); Tonkin as French Protectorate, 1/600 cent 1905, (KM.1). *Uncirculated, scarce.* (3)

\$400

2095
Norway, iron five ore, 1920 (KM.368a); **Sweden**, silver twenty five ore 1885EB (KM.739); silver krona 1875ST, (KM.741); Kiau Chau, German occupation, copper-nickel ten cents, 1909 (KM.Y.2). *Fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$180



part

2096*

Panama, collection consisting of half centesimo 1907 (2); centesimo, 1935, 1937, 1953, 1961, 1962, 1966, 1968, 1978; two and one half centesimos, 1904 (Panama Pill), 1907, 1916, 1962, 1966; one tenth balboa, 1930, 1931, 1947, 1953, 1962, 1973; quarter balboa, 1930, 1961, 1962, 1966; half balboa 1953, 1962; Balboa 1947. (KM.1, 2, 6, 7.1, 7.2, 9, 10.1, 10.2, 10a, 11.1, 11.2, 11a, 12.2, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23.2, 25, 32). *Fine - uncirculated*. (36)

\$150

2097

Panama, twenty five centesimo, 1904 (KM.4), fifty centesimo, 1904, 1905 (KM.5), balboa, 1947 (5) (KM.13); U.S.A., quarter dollar, 1976 (25) Bicentennial; half dollar, 1976 (25) Independence Hall; one dollar, 1971 (25), 1972 (2). *Fine - uncirculated*. (83)

\$150

2098

Peru, republic, silver eight reales, 1835 Lima MM, (KM.142.3). *Extremely fine*.

\$60

2099

Peru, five centavos 1957 (2), 1962, 1964, 1966, 1968; ten centavos, 1945, 1949, 1957 (2), 1958, 1960, 1966, 1967, 1968; twenty centavos, 1957, 1960, 1961, 1966; twenty five centavos 1967; half sol 1944, 1945, 1957, 1965, 1967, 1976; one sol, 1951, 1956, 1957 (2), 1962, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1971, 1974, 1976; five soles 1971, 1976, 1979, ; ten soles, 1969, 1974; one hundred soles, 1973 (KM.220.2, 220.5, 221.2b, 222, 223.2, 224.1, 224.2, 226.2, 239, 240, 247, 248, 244.1, 244.2, 245.1, 245.2, 246.2, 253, 254, 258, 261, 265, 266.1, 267, 271). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (47)

\$70



2100*

Philippines, (1834-1837), countermark Y.II on Mexico eight reales, Gueanajuato mint, 1834PJ (KM.377) (KM.74). *Good very fine*.

\$200



2101*

Philippines, countermarked coinage in the name of Ferdinand VII, crowned F.7o in circle in centre of the coin, struck on 1833 Lima mint, Peru eight reales, (KM.83). *Countermark good very fine, host coin very fine, scarce*.

\$300

2102

Philippines, Alfonso XIII, silver peso, 1897 SGV, (KM.154). *Toned, extremely fine*.

\$100



2103*

Portugal, (1811-1821), eight hundred and seventy reis, crowned shield countermark on eight reales, Mexico City mint, 1820J.I. (KM.440.15) (KM.111.2). *Very fine*.

\$180

2104

Russia, Alexander III, silver rouble, 1894, (KM.Y.46). *Very fine and scarce*.

\$120

2105

Russia, proof sets, silver five and ten roubles, 1977, 1978, 1979 (3), 1980, Moscow Olympics, one duplicate set, 1979. Each set in a separate case. *FDC*. (38 coins)

\$200



2106*

Sarawak, James Brook Rajah, copper quarter cent, 1863, (KM.1). *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$200

Ex W.H. Lampard Collection lot 3695 (part).

2107

Sarawak, ten cents 1934H, one cents 1870 gilt with ring mount, 1885, 1890H, 1892H, 1893, 1937H, half cent 1933H (KM.6, 7, 16, 18, 20). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine*. (8)

\$80



2108*

Sierra Leone, Sierra Leone Company, twenty cents, 1791, proof in copper (Vice FT. 4b; KM.49a), *Die break on the obverse from 7 to 9 o'clock, nearly FDC.*

\$350

Ex R.J. Ford Collection.

2109

Sierra Leone, Macauley and Babington, medallic token (1814) in copper (36mm), struck at the Soho Mint, Birmingham (Vice FT.1; KM Tn1.1) currency issue. *Very good - fine.* (2)

\$100



2110*

Singapore, Singapore Merchants Token, Group III, Menangkabau (Sumatra), one Keping AH 1251 (1835) (Prid. 46; Singh 57) *Good very fine.*

\$70

2111

South Africa, ZAR, 1892 - 1897, pennies to crown, assorted dates with duplication. *Poor - very fine.* (169)

\$300



2112*

South Africa, George V, proof silver halfcrown, 1923 (KM.19.1). *Brilliant FDC, scarce.*

\$200

2113

South Africa, farthing, 1943, halfpenny, 1935, threepence, 1929, shilling, 1928, 1937, 1952, florin, 1925, 1928, 1934, 1942, halfcrown, 1923 (2), 1924. *Nearly very fine.* (13)

\$100

2114

South Africa, George V - George VI, 1923 - 1943, assorted dates, threepence (68), sixpence (48), shillings (38), florins (26), halfcrown (22). *Poor - very fine.* (202)

\$250

2115

South Africa, mint sets, 1961 (2), half cent - crown, 1961 (4), half cent - twenty cents, 1963, half cent - crown, missing five cent, 1967 (5), one cent - rand, also crowns, 1948 - 1964 assorted dates. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (85)

\$300



2116*

Southern Rhodesia, George VI, silver two shillings, 1946, (KM19a). *Very fine and rare.*

\$180

2117

Spain, Amadeo I, five pesetas 1871 (71) (KM.666); Alfonso XIII, five pesetas 1891 (91) (KM.689) 1894 (KM.700). *The first toned, good very fine/extremely fine, others very fine.* (3)

\$60



2118*

Spanish Netherlands, Brabant under Spanish Rule, Philip V of Spain (1700-1712 in Brabant), silver ducaton or ducaton, 1703, obv. bust of Philip V to right, rev. crowned arms, (cf.KM.131.3, VG& H 365-1b, D.1703). *Minor planchet adjustment marks both sides as usual, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$450

2119

St. Helena, E.I.C., halfpenny, 1821 (KM.4). *One with die break at 12 o'clock, good very fine and scarce in this condition.* (2)

\$100

2120

Straits Settlements, twenty cents, 1891, 1899 (KM.12). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

2121

Sumatra, E.I.C. keping 1786 (KM 257.10), Merchants tokens 1804 (2) (KM 262, 3), Malaya Kelantan tin pitis (cf KM 5); Philippines, Leper Colony 1/2 centavo 1913 (KM.1); Costa Rica, Railway tokens 50 centavos (3); St. Thomas, G. Beretta 3 centavos (Rulau p.166). *The last holed otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$60

2122

Sumatra, brass temple token, 18th century, 28mm, 5.3 grams, obv. houses, tree and horse, rev, plain. *Very fine*.

\$100

2123

Sweden, various silver issues, one krone (41); fifty ore (39) from 1907; twenty five ore (47) from 1874; ten ore (99) from 1904, all housed in a spring back self sealing album. *Very good - extremely fine*. (226)

\$200

2124

Switzerland, Geneva, sol, 1833 (KM.120a). *Toned, uncirculated*.

\$90

2125

Switzerland, silver five francs, 1908B (KM.34), another 1923B (KM.37). *Fine - very fine*. (2)

\$100

2126

Switzerland, silver five francs, 1922B (KM.37); silver fifty francs, 1984, Oberhasli shooting festival (KM.S22). *Good fine - brilliant uncirculated*. (2)

\$80



2127*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Bern, 1857 (KM.S4, D.378). *Lightly toned, extremely fine*.

\$350

2128

Switzerland, collection from one centime to five francs (commem. 1974, 1975, 1976), issues prior to 1981, proofs (7), all in original purchase packets, catalogue approx. US \$400 (c.1980). *Almost all are extremely fine - uncirculated*. (138)

\$300



2129*

Thailand, Lannathai Kingdom, (14-16th century), silver "Ka-Kim" Tamlung or silver bar split and folded back to join at ends (four baht), (64.0 grams) with stamps of Chakra, Chiengmai, Chiengsen, on both both sides and base, (Le May Pl.III,1, M.2750-1). *Very fine*.

\$150

2130

Thailand, silver ingot, tiger tongue type, circa 1750- 1900 (120 grams). *Nearly very fine and with unusual shape*.

\$180



reduced

2131*

Thailand, silver ingot, tiger tongue type, circa 1750- 1900 (120 grams). *Nearly very fine and with unusual shape*.

\$180



2132*

Thailand, Rama V, copper four att CS1238 (1876), (KM.20). *Extremely fine*.

\$300



2133*

Thailand, Southern Thailand, Ligor, round tin coinage (pitji), 42mm, (38.7 grams), with square central hole, obv. "Lu K'un T'ung Pao" (Money of Lakhon [Ligor]), rev. "Yuan Li Kung Ssu" (Source of Wealth Company), (cf.M.3105 [£40], cf.P.225). *Very fine and rare*.

\$100

Haas as noted by Pridmore (Num.Circ. March 1974 p.98) claims it to be an issue by the Governor of the Province prior to 1880. The noted example is only 20.5 grams!

2134

Tibet, sho-srang coinage, copper five sho, dated BE 16-21 (A.D. 1947). (KM.Y.28). *Mostly very fine*. (50)

\$150

2135

U.S.A, Indian head cents 1864, 1898, 1899 (2), Lincoln cent 1910S, liberty head nickel 1900, dime 1871. *Very good - good very fine*. (7)

\$50

2136
U.S.A., Indian head cent 1908S; buffalo nickel 1931S. *Very fine.* (2)

\$70

2137
U.S.A., seated Liberty silver half dime, 1853, arrows at date (KM.76). walking Liberty silver half dollar, 1916D (KM.142); Mercury silver dime, 1927S, (KM.140); Buffalo nickel: 1913 mound type (KM.133), 1937 (KM.134). *Good - extremely fine.* (5)

\$50

2138
U.S.A., seated Liberty half dime, 1858 (KM.A62.2). *Golden tone, extremely fine.*

\$70

2139
U.S.A., nickels, 1867 - 1912. *Poor - very fine.* (126)

\$100



2140*
U.S.A., Liberty nickel, 1886, (KM.112). *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$240



2141*
U.S.A., buffalo nickel, 1913D, line type, (KM.134). *Very fine.*

\$90

2142
U.S.A., buffalo nickels 1913 - 1938, assorted dates including 1913D. *Fair.* (290)

\$200



2143*
U.S.A., buffalo nickel, 1917D (KM.134). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2144*
U.S.A., buffalo nickel, 1921S (KM.134). *Fine.*

\$150

2145
U.S.A., Jefferson nickels, c1941 - 1970. *Good - very fine.* (approx 400)

\$100



2146*
U.S.A., draped bust dime, 1805, four berries. *Pierced at top otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$270

2147
U.S.A., dimes, 1858 - c1960, Liberty (18), Barber (53), Mercury (367), Roosevelt (140). *Poor - good very fine.* (579)

\$350



2148*
U.S.A., Barber dime, 1895 (KM.113). *Fine and scarce.*

\$280



2149*
U.S.A., Barber dime, 1896S (KM.113). *Fine and rare.*

\$210

2150
U.S.A., Barber dime, 1896S, 1899O, 1901 (KM.113). *Fine - good very fine, the first rare.* (3)

\$280



2151*
U.S.A., Barber dime, 1904S (KM.113). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$210

2152
U.S.A., quarter dollars, 1854 - 1964, assorted dates; half dollars, 1854 - 1969, assorted dates; Hawaii, quarter dollar, 1883. *Poor - very fine.* (197)

\$400



2153*
U.S.A., standing Liberty quarter, 1917, type I, (KM.145).
Original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$110

2154
U.S.A., standing Liberty quarter, 1917S, type I, (KM.145).
Good very fine.

\$100

2155
U.S.A., standing Liberty quarter, 1918D, (KM.145). *Die crack through date, bright, extremely fine or better.*

\$100

2156
U.S.A., standing Liberty quarter, 1923S, (KM.145). *Toned, nearly fine and rare.*

\$350



2157*
U.S.A., Barber half dollar, 1892S, (KM.116). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$380



2158*
U.S.A., Barber half dollar, 1902, (KM.116). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$180

2159
U.S.A., Barber half dollar, 1907S, (KM.116). *Very fine.*

\$120

2160
U.S.A., Morgan dollars, 1878, 1881S, 1882S, 1884S, 1885, 1886, 1887S, 1889, 1890S, 1890O, 1891S, 1896, 1897S, 1898, 1921. *Good fine - nearly extremely fine.* (15)

\$150

2161
U.S.A., Morgan silver dollars, 1881S, 1884O; peace dollars, 1923D, 1923S (2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$50



2162*
U.S.A., Morgan silver dollar, 1884CC, (KM110). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$120

2163
U.S.A., Morgan silver dollar, 1884CC, (KM110). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (2)

\$240

2164
U.S.A. and world silver coins, a small accumulation of mostly 20th century issues. *Fair - nearly uncirculated.* (127)

\$50



2165*
Uruguay, silver ten centesimos, 1893/77So overdate, (KM.14). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

2166
Vietnam, Annam, Gia Long (1802-1820), silver ten liang curved bar, not dated, c.1820, (375 grams), obv. two groups of two characters on long sides, top and base no characters, (KM.-, cf.Schroeder Pl. LXIV [Minh Mang] and Thierry 'Catalogue des Monnaies Vietnamiennes' Pl.36 No.1854 [Tu Duc]). *Fine and rare.*

\$600



2167*
Vietnam, Annam, Minh Mang (1820-1840), piastre or seven tien, dated year 15 (1833), obv. small sun with characters around, rev. large dragon on left, date below, oblique milled edge, (KM. Sch. 183). *With light surface scratches and tooling other wise good very fine.*

\$250



2168*

Vietnam, Annam, Minh Mang (1820-1841), large brass presentation cash medalllic issue, 50mm, obv. Minh Mang Tong Bao, rev. four characters, "Di-De-Guang-Yun", (cf.Sch. 128, Lacroix 408 [Pl.XXVIII, p.179]). *Very fine and rare.*

\$80

2169

Vietnam, Annam, Minh Mang (1820-1841), large brass presentation cash medalllic issue, 48mm, obv. Minh Mang Tong Bao, rev. four characters, "Chuan-Zhi -Shan-Zeng", (cf.Sch. 128, BN [Catalogue des Monnaies Vietnamiennes" 1526 [Pl.21, p.85]). *Very fine and rare.*

\$80



reduced

2170*

Vietnam, Annam, Thieu Tri (1841-1847), silver ten liang (1841-7) (125x47x6mm), (395 grams), legend "Son Tay" at top, (KM. Sch 224). *Grey blue tone, assorted surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$4,200



2171*

Vietnam, Annam, Khai Dinh (1916-1925), medalllic silver five tien (18.0 grams) "Hai Dinh Bao Chien" around, rev. dragon, undated, plain edge (cf.KM. M1.1). *Filed around edge, with two holes, porous surface resulting from wearing by Mandarins, very rare.*

\$250



2172*

Vietnam, Annam, Bao Dai (1926-1945), silver medallion issue of two tien, around "Bao Dai Thong Bao", rev. two tien, and symbols, (KM. M3). *Toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$200



2173*

Vietnam, brass fifty cents, token, nd (c.1920), obv. incense burner between the denomination 50 each side, Chinese characters reading "Heng Heng". *Very fine and rare.*

\$200



2174*

Vietnam, USA club brass five cents, nd., issued to "Chelon Officers recreation Centre". *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



2175*

Vietnam, USA Tan Son Nhut NCO club brass twenty five cents, nd., issued to "33rd AB Group". rev. "Good for 25 c in merchandise". *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



2176*

Vietnam, USA Tan Son Nhut NCO club aluminium one dollar, nd., issued to "33rd A Group". rev. "Good for \$1.00 in merchandise". *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



2177*

Vietnam, USA Tan Son Nhut NCO club brass twenty five cents, nd., issued to "6250 CMBT SPT Group". rev. "Good for 25 c in merchandise". *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



2178*

Vietnam, USA Tan Son Nhut NCO club brass one dollar, nd., issued to "6250 CMBT SPT Group". rev. "Good for \$1.00 in merchandise". *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$200

2179

Western Samoa, proof one tala, 1969 (KM.8[6]), 1970 (KM.9[8], 10[4]), 1972 (KM.11[4]), 1974 (KM.18a[3], 19a[4]), 1976 (KM.20a[2], 22a[2]), 1977 (KM.24a, 26a[4]), 1978 (KM.28a[2]). *FDC.* (40)

\$300

2180

Western Samoa, proof silver ten talas, 1979, 1980 (3), 1981 (2), 1982 - 1984, proof silver one tala, 1976, 1978, 1984. *FDC.* (12)

\$120

2181

Zimbabwe, Perth Mint silver proof set of five one ounce ten dollars, 1996. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$100

2182

World silver and bronze proof sets, British Virgin Islands, 1973 (4), 1975; Belize, 1974, 1975; Barbados, 1975 (case damaged); Panama, 19675; Philippines, 1975. *FDC.* (10)

\$200

2183

World proof and mint sets, Canada, 1974, 1975, 1979, 1980, 1981, crowns, 1980 (2), 1981; New Zealand, proof set, 1982, proof dollar, 1982, five dollars, 1992, 1993; Germany, 1984G, proof crowns; Isle of Man, 1980; Gibraltar, 1980; Tokelau, 1981; Great Britain, 1981. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (18)

\$100

2184

World silver and bronze coins, including Canada, proof dollar, 1974 (2), 1975, 1981, 1982 (2), mint dollar, 1973; New Zealand, U.S.A., proof set, 1977; British Virgin Islands, mint set, 1973; Germany, mint sets 1979 D, F, G, J, 1981 D, F, G, J. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$120

2185

World silver and bronze coins, including New Zealand, proof set, 1971, 1972 (cracked case); Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1975; mint coins, Australia, fifty cents, 1977; one dollar, 1984 (4); five dollars, 1990 (2), 1992; Captain Cook medal, 1970, in silver (2); Western Samoa, one tala, 1969 (3), 1970 (6), 1972 (2), 1974 (2). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (28)

\$100

2186

Various mint sets and cased crowns, including Austria, Maria Theresa thaler 1780 restrrike, Australian crown 1937, Canada dollar 1958, British Virgin Islands proof set 1975, U.S.A proof dollars 1973 (2), proof trio set 1976, Australian mint set 1977, approx 100 world minors and medals (25) some cased. *Fine - FDC.* (approx 140)

\$120

2187

Various world issues, including U.S.A, proof set, 1976, proof silver dollar, 1984, Papua New Guinea, proof set, 1981; Cook Islands, proof set 1973, proof seven and a half and two and a half dollar set, 1973; Australia, Johnston/ Stone one dollar notes (4), Bicentennial of the First Fleeters medallion, fifty cents, 1966 (20), Sydney 2000 Olympic pins (3) (various types). Includes a small plastic bag of world base metal coins, as well as coins from Singapore, Western Samoa, Canada and others. *Very fine - FDC.* (Approx 200)

\$120

2188

Various European minors, including Hamburg four schilling 1728 (KM.162.1), Prussia, third thaler 1774B (KM.329), Russia two kopeck 1797 EM (KM.95.3) and two G.B. 18th century 1/2d tokens 1793, 1794 (whaling). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (7)

\$60

- 2189
World silver crowns, Australia, George VI, 1937; Belgium, Leopold II, five francs, 1868 (KM.24); France, Louis Philippe, five francs, 1837B (KM.749.1); Netherlands, Wilhelmina, two and a half gulden, 1930 (KM.165); Dominican Republic, anniversary of restoration, peso, 1963 (KM.30); Japan, Showa, one thousand yen, year 39 (1964), Tokyo olympics (KM.Y.80); Israel, five hundred prutah, year JE5709 (1949) (KM.16); South Africa, five shillings, 1947, (KM.31); China, republic, dollar (yuan), year 22 (1933) (KM.Y.345); Ceylon, five rupees, 1957, (KM.126); *Fine - uncirculated, some scarce.* (10)
\$200
- 2190
Various coins in silver (5) and base metal (8), including Afghanistan rupee (KM 503), 2 1/2 rupees (KM 878) Philippines peso 1913, Norway 25 and 50 ore 1942 (KM 392, 3), Japan one rin (1873) (KM.Y15), France, Lyon autonomous denier c.1350 (P.dA plcx11-12), Austria medal and Italy 10 centesimi 1863 countermarked Le Picotin Aperiitif. *Fine - uncirculated.* (13)
\$150
- 2191
World crown sized silver coins, including: Austria, Maria Theresa Thaler restrikes, 1780 (2) (KM.T1); France, five francs, 1852A (KM.773.1); Great Britain, crown, 1890 (KM.765); Japan, 1000 yen, 1964 Tokyo Olympics (KM.Y80); New Zealand, crown, 1949 (2) (KM.22); USA, Morgan dollars, 1879, 1900 (KM.110); USA, peace dollars, 1922S, 1923S (2), 1923D (KM.150). *Fine - uncirculated.* (13)
\$130
- 2192
World crowns (14) mostly British Commonwealth, halfcrown size (5) and Turkey bronze; silver (10) base metal (10), all in 2 x 2 holders in plastic page. *Very fine - FDC.* (20)
\$110
- 2193
World silver and bronze coins, including Australia, crown, 1937, halfpenny, 1915H (2), proof set, 1988, proof five dollars, 1992, mint five dollars, 1992, RAM medallion W.B.Griffin; Fiji, one dollar, 1970; Canada, one dollar, 1975; New Zealand, proof dollar, 1983, mint sets, 1965 (2), crown, 1983; Isle of Man, crowns, 1989 (4); U.S.A., half dollar, 1964; Papua New Guinea, ten kina, 1976. *Fair - FDC.* (20)
\$100
- 2194
World silver coins including, Mexico, one peso, 1867; France, five francs, 1831; Netherlands, two and a half gulden; China, New Zealand, South Africa, Ethiopia, Bermuda, one dollar, 1984. *Very good - FDC.* (20)
\$150
- 2195
Small selection of world minors, including USA, Russia, Straits Settlements, Canada, Japan, South Africa, East Africa, Cyprus, Ireland etc. *Fair - extremely fine.* (32)
\$100
- 2196
World silver and bronze coins, tokens and medalets, including Australia, proclamation, India rupees (2), mint five dollars, Enfranchisement of Women, 1994 (4), Sir Donald Bradman, 1996 (3); South Africa, halfcrown, 1893 (KM.7), crown, 1892 (KM.8.1); Portugal, Philippines, Thailand. *Good - uncirculated.* (41)
\$500
- 2197
Various world coins, interesting silver and bronze issues ranging from 18th to 20th century, noted Russia, Austria, Canada, German East Africa, Mauritius, France, Japan, Germany, Greece, Barbados. *Very good - uncirculated.* (41)
\$250
- 2198
World coins, a interesting accumulation of 19th and early 20th century coins, tokens and commemorative medallions, house in a small cardboard box. *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (61)
\$50
- 2199
World silver and bronze coins, including Australia, halfpenny, penny, one cent - ten cents date set, incomplete, in a red album, fifty cents, 1966 (21), five dollars, 1988 (5), 1990 (2), 1996 (6), FDC with coin (3) Bradman; China, dollar (KM.329.6[6], 345[2]); Singapore, mint set, 1988; Great Britain, prro set, 1970; New Zealand, dollar, 1969, 1970, 1974; ancients, banknotes, U.S.A., ten cents in a frame, Halleys Comet FDC with medallions (2), Federation Football Collingwood v Carlton medallion, silver ingots, British War Medal 1914-18, 28873 Pte F.H.Guy N.Z.E.F.; Italy, U.S.A., Germany, gold ring (14ct, 6gms), stamp booklets (6) Federation 2001. *Poor - FDC.* (100's)
\$220
- 2200
World minor issues, annotated and described in 2 x 2 holders (70); New Zealand uncirculated dollars 1969 (3), 1974 (3); British 1965 cased Churchill crowns (2); Australia commemorative cased fifty cents, 1970 (3), 1981 (3), 1982 and a cased set of six 1966 - 1982. *Fine - uncirculated.* (85)
\$30
- 2201
World silver and bronze coins, medalets, tokens, including Australia, penny, 1946, crown, 1937, florin, 1927 Canberra (17), 1940, 1941, 1942 (2), 1942S, 1943; token, R.Parker Geelong; Great Britain, Germany - Prussia, Switzerland, India, Italy, twenty centesimi, 1863MBN, Papal States. *Poor - extremely fine.* (134)
\$100
- 2202
World silver and bronze coins, including Australia, crown, 1937; Austria, twenty five schillings, 1955, 1957, 1963 (2), 1966, 1967; Belgium, Netherlands, two and a half gulden, 1932, 1960, ten gulden, 1973 (3), 1970 (7). *Fair - uncirculated.* (167)
\$120

- 2203
World silver and bronze coins, tokens, medalets, including Australia, crown, 1937, threepence, 1942M (4), medallion issue silver crown, 1936 Lobel series, medallions opening of the RAM (C.1966/16), Melbourne International Centenary Exhibition, 1980, tokens; Great Britain, first decimal coins in a blue wallet; New Zealand, halfcrown, 1940. *Good - extremely fine*. (approx 200)
\$100
- 2204
World coins, an accumulation, including U.S.A, mostly modern but noted 1853 arrows dime, several Australian medalets, mostly cupro - nickel and bronze issues including crown size (4) and JIM notes (6). *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 250)
\$60
- 2205
An accumulation of world minors, sorted into plastic press seal bags, also U.S.A Morgan dollar 1921, Latvia five lati 1931, Hong Kong twenty cents 1866, Straits Settlements twenty cents 1882H, Canada five cents 1888, Spain twenty pesos 1868, misstruck sixpence 1962, Peace & Plenty token (A.650). *Fair - extremely fine*. (approx 350)
\$150
- 2206
An accumulation of world coins, consisting mostly of low denomination base metal issues. Includes coins from Israel, French Polynesia, Russia and others. Also Australia, Perth Mint, one ounce silver Centenary medallion. *Fine-FDC*. (100's).
\$120
- 2207
World silver and bronze coins, including Australia, halfpennies - florins, 1916 - 1954, assorted dates; fifty cents, 1966 (34); Austria, French Caledonia, Hong Kong. *Good - extremely fine*. (100's)
\$100
- 2208
World silver and bronze coins, medalets and banknotes, including Australia, halfpennies - florins, assorted dates, banknotes, ten shillings (R.12, 17), one pound, ten dollars AB10, South Africa, U.S.A., Germany, Hong Kong, Switzerland, mint sets, Israel, Russia. In two albums and a tin. *Poor - uncirculated*. (100's)
\$100
- 2209
World coins, an accumulation of silver and cupro-nickel issues, mainly 20th century, high face value in the lot, housed in a small cardboard box. *Fine - uncirculated*. (100's)
\$200
- 2210
World coins, a huge variety of world silver and base metal issues, minors to crown size, a large percentage silver, many different countries, ranging in age from a hammered silver penny of Edward I through to the 20th century but mostly 19th and early 20th century, approx. 6kg. *Fair - uncirculated*. (100's)
\$500
- 2211
World minor coins, base metal issues mostly in cupro-nickel, mainly 20th century, housed in a plastic bank bag, weight approximately 5.8kg. *Poor - uncirculated*. (100's)
\$100
- 2212
World coins, Australian and world copper coins, mainly pennies and halfpennies, housed in a plastic bank bag, approximately 7.6kg. *Poor - extremely fine*. (100's)
\$40
- 2213
World coins, a large accumulation of mainly 19th and 20th century issues in base metals, minors and crown sized, approximately 17 kilograms, contained in a cardboard box. *Poor - uncirculated*. (100's)
\$220
- 2214
World bronze coins, mostly Australian halfpennies and pennies. *Poor - very fine*. (10 kilos)
\$100

ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

BRITISH SINGLES



2215*
Distinguished Flying Cross (GVR). Unnamed, cased.
Extremely fine.

\$1,500



2216*
Military Medal (GVR). 39688 Sgt. A.E.I.Lanson. D.C.M.
R.F.A. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,200



2217*
Military General Service Medal 1847 - four bars - Vittoria,
Pyrenees, Orthes, Toulouse. James Robertson 71st Foot.
Impressed. *Good fine.*

\$2,500

James Robertson. Confirmed on roll, also on Waterloo roll.

2218
Turkish Crimea Medal (1855), British issue. *Unnamed.*

\$150



2219*
Ashantee Medal 1873-74. H.S.Woolaston, Ord, H.M.S.
Barracouta, 73-74. Engraved. *Good very fine.*

\$400



2220*
Arctic Medal (VR Young Head). Specimen in bronze,
unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$250

2221

Khedive's Star (1882). Unnamed as issued. *Very fine.*

\$100

2222

Khedives Star 1884-6. Without suspender. *Very fine.*

\$100



2223*

Royal Niger Company's Medal 1886-1897 - bar - Nigeria, in bronze by Spink & Son. Impressed on edge 'copy'. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



2224*

British North Borneo Company's Medal 1888-1916 - bar - Punitive Expedition, in silver by Spink & Son. Impressed on edge 'copy'. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

2225

British North Borneo Company's Medal (specimen) 1888-1916 - bar - Punitive Expedition, in bronze by Spink & Son. *Extremely fine.*

\$170



2226*

British North Borneo Company's Medal 1899-1900 - bar - Tambunan, in silver by Spink & Son. Impressed on edge 'copy'. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



2227*

Hong Kong Plague Medal 1894. With swivel suspender. Police Constable J.McDonald. Engraved. *Very fine.*

\$4,500



2228*

British South Africa Company Medal 1896, Rhodesia reverse. 3201 Pte M.Lyons 2/Y & Lancr Regi. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$500



2229*
India Medal 1895-1902 - two bars - Punjab Frontier 1897-98; Tirah 1897-98. 1386... Kanwai Singh 6th 13th Cav. Engraved. *Very fine*.

\$300

2230
Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - five bars - Cape Colony; Orange Free State; Transvaal; South Africa 1901; South Africa 1902. 20809 Corpl. O.Hill. 10th Coy Imp. Yeo. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$200



2231*
Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - five bars - Cape Colony; Orange Free State; Transvaal; South Africa 1901; South Africa 1902. 4941 Sgt A. Challis. 38th Coy 10th Imp. Yeo. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$200

2232
Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - two bars - Cape Colony; Orange Free State. 1664 Tpr C.M. Bleach. Scotts Rly. Gds. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$150

2233

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - two bars - Cape Colony; South Africa 1902. 39159 Pte J.Tucker 128th Coy Imp. Yeo. Impressed. *Good very fine*.

\$250

2234

British War Medal 1914-18 in bronze. 3830 Macedonian. Mule C. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$150

Attributed to John Haralambidis, a Greek Cypriot serving the AIF in Gallipoli.

2235

British War Medal 1914-18. MI-08623 Pte C.C.Pearson ASC; G 9641 Pte T.Loft R.W. Kent R. Victory Medal 1914-19. L-7563 Pte W.H.Clegg Middx R.; J 43375 H.J.Salisbury L.Tel R.N.; 27108 Pte H.Mooney R.Innis.Fus. Five single medals, all impressed. *Second to fifth medals without suspender mount/ring, otherwise good - very fine*.

\$100

2236

Victory Medal 1914-19. Lt A.L.Edwards. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$100

2237

Victory Medal 1914-19. 223414 2 A.M. F.D.Russell R.A.F.; 24148 2 A.M. E.T.Sykes R.A.F. Two single medals, both impressed. *Very fine*.

\$100

2238

Jubilee Medal 1935. Coronation Medal 1937. Two single medals. *Very fine - extremely fine*.

\$100

2239

Air Crew Europe Star. Unnamed. *Extremely fine*.

\$250



2240*

General Service Medal 1949-52 - bar - Bomb and Mine Clearance 1945-49. 2 LT. D.A.Coney R.E. Impressed. *Extremely fine*.

\$100

2241

Imperial Service Medal, 1920-31. Unnamed. Cased. *Very fine*.

\$50

BRITISH GROUPS



2242*

Trio: Crimea Medal 1854-56 - four bars - Alma; Balaklava; Inkerman; Sebastopol; Turkish Crimea Medal 1855; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (VR)(2nd type). 433 Serjt Jno Watson 8th Hussars on first medal, Serjeant J. Watson 8th Hussars on second medal, Serjt Jno Watson 8th Hussars on third medal. All three medals engraved. Cased. A rare group to a sergeant of the famous Light Brigade. *Very fine.*

\$8,500

Together with some photocopies of original documents.



2243*

Trio: Crimea Medal - bar - Sebastapol; Army Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (VR) Type 2; New Zealand Medal (1861-66). Also Turkish Crimea Medal. Seag ... Hayes A. Field on first medal, 4475 Serjt R.Hayes Coast Bde R.A. on second, 1258 By. Sgt. Mjr Robt Hayes C Batty 4th Brgde R.A. on third. No 1707 Private Samuel Sturdie 72nd Highlanders on last. All medals engraved. *Fine - very fine.*

\$1,400

2244

Trio: Egypt Medal 1882-89 - bar - The Nile 1884-85; India General Service Medal 1854 - bar - Burma 1889-92; Khedives Star 1884-86. 1668 Corp J.Westcott 2/Do Corn: LI on first medal, 1668 Serjt J.Westcott D.C. L.Infy on second medal. First and second medals engraved, third medal unnamed. *Very good.*

\$1,000

Cpl James Westcott. Born in the Parish of Hillfarrance, Taunton, Somerset, enlisted with the 35th Brigade at Bodmin 05Feb1881 aged 18yrs 2mths. He transferred to D.C.L.I. as Pte 01Oct1881, appointed L/Cpl 12Apr1883, Cpl 18Jul1884, L/Sgt 05Feb1885 and Sgt 02Jul1885. Extended service to complete 12yrs 14Apr1887. Discharged from 2nd Vol Bn DCLI 30Sep1902 after serving 20yrs 6mths, at Bodmin as C/Sgt having been found medically unfit for further service, his conduct exemplary. Intended place of residence Newquay. Overseas service included Gibraltar 01Oct1881 to 07Aug1882, Egypt 01Dec1882 to 16Jun1886, India 08Feb1888 to 07Oct1893. Campaign service Nile Expedition 1884-85 and Wantho Field Force Expedition 1891 (Mounted Infantry). Together with photocopy of Attestation and Discharge papers which confirm medal entitlement for group and also LSGC medal issued July 1899.



2245*

Trio: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - five bars - Cape Colony; Orange Free State; Transvaal; South Africa 1901; South Africa 1902; British War Medal 1914-18- Victory Medal 1914-19. 35839 Tpr J.E.Elliot 57th Coy Imp Yeo on first medal, 37183 Pte J.H.Elliot 18-HRS. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$600



2246*

Pair: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - one bar - Belmont; King's South Africa Medal 1901 - one bar - South Africa 1902. 964 Pte W.T.January Scots Gds. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$750

964 Pte W.T.January W.I.A. Belmont 23Nov1899. Together with photocopies of battle action, research, photographs.



2247*

Group of Four: China Medal 1900 - bar - Relief of Peking; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EVIIR). W.J.Gates L.G.Sea H.M.S. Aurora on first medal, 177870 W.J.Gates C.P.O. R.N. on second and third medals, 177870 W.J.Gates P.O. H.M.S. Cornwallis on last medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,000

Joseph Walter Gates, CPO R.N. Born Shepherds Bush, London, 19Nov1879. He entered the Navy 09Jan1894 as Boy 2nd Class in H.M.S. Impregnable. On 19Nov1895 he signed up for a twelve year engagement progressing in various ships to the rate of Leading Seaman in H.M.S. Aurora, he served in this ship from 16Feb1899 to 31Mar1900. H.M.S. Aurora was on station during the China War and Gates is confirmed on the ship's roll for the China War Medal with clasp Relief of Peking, there were 258 medals with this clasp to H.M.S. Aurora. Promoted to P.O. 2nd Class 10Mar1901 and P.O. 1st Class 01Apr1903. He re-engaged for second period to completion on 19Nov1907. L.S.G.C. Medal with H.M.S. Cornwallis 07Dec1910. At the outbreak of World War I he served in H.M.S. Tiger from 03Oct1914 to 08May1916, during this time he was promoted to C.P.O. 01Mar1916. Served in H.M.S. Vivid a shore establishment until invalided out 31Dec1918. Joined R.F.R. 31Feb1922. Together with photocopy of service record and H.M.S. Aurora roll A-H.



2248*

Trio: Military Medal (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 680984 Bmbr. H.Watson. 'B' BY.2861 W.Ian. BDE. R.F.A. on first medal, 680984 Bmbr H.Watson R.A. on others. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,200



2249*

Pair: Military Medal (GVR); Victory Medal 1914-19. 13444 Sjt. E.Jones. C.74/ Bde. R.F.A. on first medal, 13444 Sjt E.Jones. R.A. on second. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,200

MM: LG. 18Jul1917. Recommendation for immediate award of MM by Major-General G.Feilding commanding Guards Division dated 5th June 1917 - 13444 Sergeant Edward Jones 'C' Battery, 74th Brigade R.F.A. - 'Near Wulverghem on May 30th 1917, during heavy shelling a dugout in the next battery belonging to another unit was blown in, killing or wounding all the occupants. This NCO left his own dugout and ran across the open, despite heavy shelling and was instrumental in extricating the wounded and getting them to a place of safety. But for his promptitude and initiative there is little doubt that these wounded men would have died as they were buried under the to notice for the fine example set by him when his battery was heavily shelled.' With service record, copies of MM and DCM citation, original award recommendation, newspaper clipping reporting death.



2250*

Group of Six: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Jubilee Medal 1935; Coronation Medal 1937, 1953; Service Medal of the Order of St John. Rev H.W.K.Mowll on first and second medals, The Most Rev. H.W.K.Mowll 1952 on last medal. First and second medals impressed, third, fourth and fifth medals unnamed, last medal engraved. *Very fine.*

\$500

Most Rev.Howard West Kilvinton Mowll, C.M.G. Born Dover, Kent, 2Feb1890. Educated King's School, Canterbury, King's College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Tutor, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1913-16; Pro., 1916-17; T.C.F. 1918-19; Dean, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1919-22; Assistant Bishop 1922-26; Bishop in Western China, 1926-33; Archbishop of Sydney 1933-58; Chm. Nat.Missionary Council of Australia and Tasmania, 1946; President World Council of Churches (Aust section) 1946; Primate of Australia 1948. Died 24Oct1958.



2251*

Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; India General Service Medal 1930-35 - four bars - Waziristan 1921-24; North West Frontier 1930-31; Mohmand 1933; North West Frontier 1935. 2901 Pte Haidar Khan 130 Baluchis on first and second medals, 3667 L-Nk Haidar, 5-10 Baluch R. on third medal. All medals impressed. *Fine.*

\$450

2252

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal. Sut. D.H.Hewitt R.F.A. on first, 2. Lieut. D.H.Hewitt on second and third. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$150

2253

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 22764 A.W.O. Cl. 1. T.Fears. Welsh R. on second and third medals. First medal unnamed, second and third medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$120

2254

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-22. 67973 Spr. F.E.Brooks R.E. on all medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$130

2255

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1543 Dvr. S.Naylor. R.F.A. on all. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100

2256

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2 Lieut H.J.Collar RAF. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$150

Together with miniature medals.

2257

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 31606 Pte E.W.Towlson Devon R. Both medals impressed. *Poor - very fine.*

\$100

Together with a small group of coins (17)



2258*

Group of Six: General Service Medal (GVR) 1918-30 - bar - Kurdistan; 1939-45 Star; Africa Star - bar - North Africa 1942-43; British War Medal 1939-45; Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVIR); Civil Defence Long Service Medal (1961) (British). 343332 L.A.C. Goddard on first medal, 343332 F/Sgt J.Goddard R.A.F. on fifth medal. First and fifth medals impressed, other medals unnamed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$600



2259*

Group of Six: India General Service Medal (GVR) 1908-35 - one bar - North West Frontier 1930-31; India General Service Medal (GVIR) - one bar - North West Frontier 1936-37; 1939-45 Star; Africa Star with 8th Army clasp; British War Medal 1939-45; Pakistan Independence Medal 1947. 183 Spr Dost Mohd Bengal S.& M. on first medal, 183 Naik Dost Mohd Bengal S.& M. on second medal. First two medals impressed, third to sixth medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$300



2260*

Group of Five: India General Service Medal (GVIR) 1936-39 - bar - North West Frontier 1937-39; 1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVIR) - bar - Regular Army. 5824876 L/Cpl D.Friend Suff.R. on first medal, 5824876 Cpl D.J.Friend R.E. on last medal. First and last medals impressed with official correction to 6 on service number of last medal, second to fourth medals unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$550

Together with photocopies of Regiments service.



Lot 2261

2261*

Group of Five: General Service Medal (1923) - two bars - Kurdistan; Iraq; 1939-45 Star; Italy Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Pakistan Independence Medal 1947. 3652 Sepoy Yasin Khan 87 Punjab Is. First medal impressed, second to last medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$300



2262*

Group of Three: Indian Army. Burma Star; British War Medal 1939-45; General Service Medal (GVIR) 1937-48 - two bars - S.E.Asia 1945-46; Palestine 1945-48. Capt W.F.B.Donald I.A. on last medal. First and second medals unnamed, last medal impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$500



2263*

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal - Territorial with Honourable Artillery Company ribbon. Capt H.C.Beddington 24th L on first to fourth medals, Lt H.C.Beddington R.A.C. on fifth medal. First and second medals pantographed, third, fourth and fifth medals impressed with official correction to 'C' on third and fourth medals. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$750



2264*

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; Burma Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; General Service Medal (GVIR) 1949-52 - one bar - Malaya. Plt Off J.G.Barrow RAF on last medal. First four medals unnamed, last medal pantographed. *Very fine.*

\$300



2266*

Trio. Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR) (Sergt. Norman E. Dockerty). First two medals unnamed, the last medal impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$250



2265*

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star with silver mine sweeping badge; British War Medal 1939-45; Naval General Service Medal (GVIR) 1949-52 - bar Minesweeping 1945-51. JX330811 G.H.Hall Smn RN on last medal. First, second and third medals unnamed, fourth medal impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$500

Together with copy of an original photograph of G.H.Hall.



2267*

Trio: Korea Medal 1950-53; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53; Naval General Service Medal (EIIR) 1952-53 - bar - Bomb and Mine Clearance 1945-53. P/JX. 850546 G.R.White A.B.R.N. on first and third medals. First and third medals impressed with correction to R of R.N., second medal unnamed. *Extremely fine.*

\$2,500



2268*

Group of Six: King's Police Medal (GVR)(first type); India General Service Medal 1910-30 - bar - Malabar 1921-22; France and Germany Star 1939-45; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Decoration (EIIR) - bar - Territorial. Clive G.Tottenham Acting Supt.Madras Pol on first medal, C.G.Tottenham A-D S.P.M.S. Police on second medal, 1954 on last medal. First, second and last medals engraved, third, fourth and fifth medals unnamed. *Very fine and very rare.*

\$3,500

Clive Gordon Tottenham. Acting District Superintendent of Police. KPM. Gazette of India.: 02Jan1922 'This Officer was left in charge of Calicut, during the Mapilla rebellion, at the time of the fighting on the 20th and the 21st August 1921 at Tirurangadi, when communications were cut and Calicut isolated. He acted promptly on his own initiative and did much to allay panic. His action in putting Feroke bridge in a state of defence and holding it with his reserve believed to have been instrumental in saving Calicut from a very critical position.' With some research.



2269*

Group of Four: King's Police Medal (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory medal 1914-19; India General Service Medal 1910-30 - two bars - Waziristan 1921-24; Burma 1930-32. Capt Cyril Leslie Dunn I.A. Asstt Commdr Burma Mily Police on first medal, Capt C.L.Dunn on second medal, Lieut C.L.Dunn on third medal, Capt C.L.Dunn 23-8 Punjab.R. on fourth medal. First medal engraved, second, third and fourth medals impressed. *Very fine and rare.*

\$2,500

Capt Cyril Leslie Dunn, I.A. Assistant Commandant Burma Military Police. KPM. Gazette of India.: 01Jan1930 'This officer was in command of a party of Military Police from Loimwe that took action against a Muhso Hkunli (Pretender) who having collected armed followers was defying law and order in the Kengtung State in the Southern Shan States. The Assistant Superintendent in charge, having been unsuccessful in his efforts to make the Hkunli see reason and give up his warlike attitude was forced to call upon Captain Dunn and his party to attack the Hkunli and his followers in their bulletproof fort. It is reported that this fort must have taken years to complete, that it was perfect in its structure and its disposition and that special trenches had been dug for greater protection during rifle fire and for masking of men in case of an attack over the top. Owing to the disposition of the fort Captain Dunn was only able to make a reconnaissance from a

ridge six miles away and found that the position could only be attacked from two sides. It was by this skilful reconnaissance (as there was no information available as to strength, etc., of the Hkunli's followers) that Captain Dunn was able to make his plan of attack so that the fort was eventually taken without casualties and the Hkunli and his followers were forced to flee. It is reported that the Hkunli and many of his followers were killed. The operations commenced on 9th March 1929 and ended on the 27th April 1929.' With some research.



2270*

Trio: King's Police Medal (GVR) (third type coinage head); Coronation Medal 1911; Delhi Durbar Medal 1911. Michael Kennedy Insp-Gen Ind.Pol.(Bombay Pres) on first medal. First medal engraved, second and third medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$2,000

Inspector General Michael Kennedy. Indian Police Bombay Presidency. KPM. L.G.: 03Jan1911 'This Officer of 32 years service has been distinguished by remarkable ability and efficiency and his wide experience and sound judgement has been of very great value in the re-organisation of the Bombay Police Department.' With research.



2271*

Pair: Jubilee (Metropolitan Police) Medal 1887 - bar - 1897; Coronation (Metropolitan Police) Medal 1902. PC. H.Gregory G.Divn. Both medals engraved. *Very fine.*

\$200



2272*

Group of Three: Defence Medal 1939-45; Coronation (Metropolitan Police) Medal 1911; Jubilee Medal 1935. P.C. A.Parker on second medal. First and last medal unnamed, second medal engraved. *Extremely fine.*

\$270

Together with W.O. sleeve badge.



AUSTRALIAN SINGLES



2273*

Military Cross (GVR). Lieut. A.Murray 49th Bn A.I.F. Engraved. Cased. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500

MC: LG. 15Oct1918. 'On 7th July at Vaire Wood, east of Corbie, near Amiens, Lieut A Murray left his Coy Lines at 2.30pm to deal with a hostile machine gun which had been harassing his front. His party had consisted of one Lance Corporal and one man. Crawling over 'No Man's Land' for a distance of 100 yards he entered the enemy's trench and worked up it for about 150 yards until he located an enemy sentry mounted on a gun. He rushed the gun, killing the sentry and capturing the machine gun and bombing an enemy dugout killing 1 officer and 4 men. He took two prisoners. The success of this operation in which he showed disregard for personal safety, was due to the skill and daring of Lieut Murray.'

Albert Murray. Enl.02Sep1915 K.I.A.16Sep1918 With two additional cases.



2274*

Distinguished Service Medal (GVIR). 17066 G.M.Hamilton A/P.O. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$3,500

17066 Petty Officer George Maxwell Hamilton. DSM. L.G.: 09Feb1943 'For skill, resolution and coolness whilst serving in H.M.A.S. 'Australia' during operations in the Solomon Islands'. Together with photograph, newspaper clippings, books H.M.A.S., H.M.A.S. Mk.II, H.M.A.S. Mk.III, R.A.N. sports award medals (4), 1) inscribed 'R.A.N. / Swimming C'ship / 1934 / 50 50 yds Back Stroke'; 2) 'R.A.N. / Swimming C'ship / 1934 / Team Relay Race'; 3) '1933 / Stokers Cutters'; 4) 'R.A.N. / Swimming C'ship / 1934 / Diving'; also twenty one trophies, various designs and sizes for Athletics - Swimming R.A.N. F.N.D. (Flinders Navy Depot) 1927-1932, 1934, 1935, 100 yds 2.2.1927, 220 yds 5.2.1927, Fleet Championship won by G.M.Hamilton / Hobart.



2275*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - five bars - Cape Colony; Dreifontein; Johannesburg; Diamond Hill; Wittebergen. 400 Pte G.Rolleston N.S.Wales M.R. Impressed. *Fine*

\$1,500

With copy of roll giving his bar entitlements

2276

British War Medal 1914-18. Captain R.G.Braham A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100

Roy Gilbert Braham, A.H.C. Enl.22Feb1916 R.T.A.13Mar1918

2277

British War Medal 1914-18. 4470 Pte R.Martin 21Bn A.I.F.; 103 Pte E.Raison 37 Bn A.I.F. Two single medals, both impressed. *Good - very fine.*

\$150

Robert Martin. Enl.08Jul1915 R.T.A.07Feb1919 Ernst Raison. Enl.19Jan1916 K.I.A.7-9Jun1917

2278

British War Medal 1914-18. 1646 Pte R.Godfrey 41 Bn A.I.F.; 2344 J.A.A. Kennedy Ldg Tel RAN; 20342 Spr W.G. Wadeson 2-Sig Sqdn A.I.F. Three single medals, all impressed. *Fine - very fine.*

\$150

Richard Godfrey. Enl.11Feb1916 R.T.A.20Dec1918 William George Wadeson. R.T.A.26Jul1919

2279

British War Medal 1914-18. Th—as 6-M.G.Coy A.I.F.; 4056 E.Bruce A.B. RAN. Victory Medal 1914-19. 7433 Bdr L.R.Robson 5.F.A.B. A.I.F.; 14360 Spr R.C.Chugg 1 W'Less Sqdn A.I.F. Four single medals, all impressed. *First medal with part name erased, missing suspender mount as is second medal, good - extremely fine.*

\$200

Leslie Rutherford Robson. Enl.12Aug1916 K.I.A.31Jul1917 Ronald Christopher Chugg Enl.06Mar1916 R.T.A.18Aug1918

2280

Victory Medal 1914-19. 965 J.L.Pilkington 2-L.H.R. A.I.F. Impressed. *Fine.*

\$100

John Leslie Pilkington. Enl.04Jan1915 R.T.A.11May1916

2281

Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX47484 F.Dransfield D. Impressed. Coronation Medal, 1937. Unnamed. With case of issue. Two single medals. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100



2282*

Efficiency Decoration (EIIR) - Australia. 262442 J.W.Wallace. Engraved. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



2283*

Efficiency Medal (EIIR) - Australia. 2251202 K.B.Kinman. Engraved. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$170

2284

General Service Medal 1962 - bar - Borneo. D.D.Kilmister R62771. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$270

2285

Imperial Service Medal (GVR) (crowned bust). William Charles Pritchard. (GVIR). Joseph James Cooper. Two single medals, both impressed. *First medal cased. Extremely fine.*

\$100

Joseph James Cooper. Sgt New South Wales Police 8.6.1945.



2286*

King's Police Medal (GVR) first type. John Walker Insp C.I. Branch N.S.W. Police. Engraved. With case of issue. *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Inspector John Walker. Criminal Investigation Branch, New South Wales Police Force. KPM. L.G.: 01Jan1919 'For valuable supervision and direction at a number of outstanding cases whilst an officer of the C.I.B.' Seven of this type awarded to the N.S.W. Police.



2287*

King's Police Medal (EIIR) for Distinguished Service. Supt Spero A.Ross Sth Australia Police. Impressed. Cased. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000

AUSTRALIAN GROUPS



2288*

Group of Eight: Order of the British Empire (2nd type) (MBE) (Military); 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star with 8th Army bar; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Tobruk Siege Medal 1941. NX57320 E.C.Lecy on fifth, sixth and seventh medals, E.Lecry on last medal, (note incorrect spelling). First to fourth medals unnamed, fifth to seventh medals impressed and last medal engraved. *Extremely fine.*

\$4,500

Ex. Ross Sutton Collection.

Major Edmond Crawford Lecky. 20 Aust Inf Bde Sig Sect. Enl.12Feb1940 transferred to Reserve of Officers 19Jan1947 MBE. L.G.: 08Mar1945 'Most efficient devotion to duty at Finschafen (Pacific Area)'. Together with Record of Service Book (pg 36 medals confirmed), Demobilization procedure book, photocopy of map and details of Finschafen, official letter from General Blamey, A.I.F. Schools & Courses Certificate 1 Aust. Corps School of Signals.



2289*

Group of Six: Air Force Cross (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 12 Pte G.Mitchell 4/A.L.H.R. on second medal, Major G.A.N.Mitchell RAF on third and fourth medals, 252793 G.A.N.Mitchell on fifth and sixth medals. AFC uninscribed, all other medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$10,000

Major Geoffrey Arthur Neveth Mitchell. Educated at Geelong College, member of the 4/A.L.H., landed at Suvla Bay 29Apr1915 with 4/A.L.H., W.I.A. Gallipoli, repatriated to U.K., enlisted Royal Fusilliers, transferred to R.A.F. as a Kite balloon observer, Airforce list 4 of 18, 01Apr1918 Captain to Temporary Major, Airforce list 12 of 18 Major, W.W.II enlisted R.A.A.F, 01Oct1942 Flt Lieut R.A.A.F, 28Jan1944 Acting Squadron Leader. AFC. L.G.: 03Jun1919. Together with miniature medals, ribbon bar, observers wings, cap badge bullion embroidered. Also see lots 2371 & 2.





2290*

Group of Eight: Distinguished Flying Cross (GVIR); 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star with France & Germany bar; Pacific Star; Italy Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45 with MID; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 400279 W.G.Loney on second, third and fifth to eighth medals. '1944' engraved on DFC, fourth medal unnamed, other medal impressed. *Very fine.*

\$10,000

Ex. Ross Sutton Collection.



400279 F.O. Wesley Glen Loney. RAAF 59 Sqdn. DFC. L.G.: 14Apr1944 'Flying Officer W.G.Loney as pilot and captain of aircraft has taken part most effectively in convoy escorts and anti-submarine sweeps. On one occasion he made a most effective attack on an enemy submarine and after being joined in the operation by two other aircraft, the vessel was sunk. Flying Officer Loney has proved himself first class captain of aircraft who has invariably driven home his attacks with great determination.' Newspaper extract: 'How a Melbourne pilot sent a U-boat to the bottom after queuing up for the attack with two other Liberators was with the award of the DFC to Flying Officer Wesley Glen Loney, RAAF, 22 years old former clerk of Carnegie. The episode happened during a stirring occasion when Coastal Command Liberators and Royal Navy destroyers sank five and damaged three of twenty U-boats attacking convoys in the North Atlantic. Loney was flying 40 miles from the convoy when he sighted a U-boat which engaged the diving aircraft with heavy but inaccurate anti-aircraft fire. The U-boat's captain, who had apparently resolved to fight it out on the surface, managed to evade the depth-chargers of another Liberator. Then Loney's front-gunner cleared the submarine's decks with a deluge of half-inch machine gun bullets, but the bomb aimer's explosives just missed the U-boat, whose gunners resolutely remanned the pom-poms and four inch high angle gun. When the third Liberator appeared Loney had to queue up for his second attack. Loney watched his colleagues attack unsuccessfully from such a low altitude that explosions and spray almost obscured the aircraft, which bounded up 50 feet or more with the concussion. When the other Liberators had expended their depth-charges on the U-boat, which was still fighting back fiercely, everything depended on the success of the Australian's final attack. Loney came in from dead astern encountering flak so intense that the crew heard shrapnel tearing through the aircraft. The Liberator, whose wingspan is the greatest of all the Allies' fighting aircraft, passed only a few feet above the U-boat's conning-tower and the bomb aimer scored a dead centre bull's eye. The Liberator's tail gunner watched the U-boat's stern blown clean from the water. Then as the Liberator turned the whole crew clearly saw the submarine's bows jut into the air for a few seconds, enabling the co-pilot and beam gunner to secure photographic evidence of its death. The Liberator, which was hundreds of miles from shore, was dangerously situated. Shrapnel had punctured one petrol tank and burst a landing tyre. Loney reported the U-boat's destruction and safely landed his almost petrol-less aircraft at a British base. Loney is described in the citation as a 'first class captain of aircraft'. He subsequently damaged another U-boat after a gruelling surface battle.' Together with miniature medals, cloth wings, squadron blazer pocket patch, photographs, letters.



2291*

Group of Twelve: Air Force Cross (Korea); 1939-45 Star; Air Crew Europe Star with France and Germany bar; Burma Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Korea Medal 1951; United Nations Korea Medal; Air Efficiency Award (GVIR); Bomber Command Medal 1985; Occupation of Japan Medal 1985 (this is not an official award). 404469 J.K.McDonald on second to seventh medals, 011330 J.K.McDonald on eighth and ninth medals, 404469 McDonald J.K. on tenth medal, J.K.McDonald on last medal. '1952' engraved on AFC, tenth medal engraved, eleventh medal unnamed, all other medals impressed. *Very fine and an important and rare group.*

\$14,000

Ex. Ross Sutton Collection.

Flight Lieutenant Joseph Kevin McDonald. Enl.06Dec1940 Died on Service.04Feb1959. Served in Canada, Australia, England, Egypt 1939-45, Japan and Korea during 1950-52. AFC. L.G.: 03Oct1952 'Flight Lieutenant J.K. McDonald has been flying continuously with No.30 (Transport) Unit on air transport support missions in this theatre since the outbreak of hostilities. For his services whilst flying in the early stages of those operations he was awarded a Commendation for Meritorious Service in the Air. Since then he has continued to give outstanding service and during the twenty months tour of duty he has flown fourteen hundred hours during which he has completed more than two hundred missions for Korea. Such a sustained effort whilst flying is praise worthy to the highest degree and is in keeping with the best traditions of the Royal Australian Air Force.' Together with Officers Warrant, Log books (2), miniature medals, official letters, Department of Air Defence (Certification of Deaths) Regulations, Certificate of Death on Service inserted in the official album containing photographs of the funeral of the RAAF members who died in the air crash 04Feb1959, a plaque inscribed 'Sqn Ldr J.K.McDonald / Participated in / around the world flight / of three / RAAF - Lockheed Neptune P2V-55 / February 20 - April - 1957'. Final entry in log book reads 'After carrying out E.C.M. trials with sabres aircraft crashed at 1117 hours when a fire caused the starboard wing to collapse. All occupants were killed instantly.'



Lot 2292



2292*

Trio: Military Medal (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 32298 Gnr T.Bmbr H.B.McCallum 4-D.A.C. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$4,000

32298 Gnr Hugh Bateman McCallum. Enl.05Oct1916 R.T.A.18Jan1919. Together with identity disc, cloth badges, Rising Sun hat and collar badges, shoulder titles, service stripes, Returned from Active Service badge, miniature MM, photographs, newspaper clippings, numerous letters posted home from Europe during the war, postcards, copy of 'Osterralia' Feb-Apr1917, ditty bag.



2293*

Trio: Military Medal (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 10584 Cpl E.Benner 3/D.S. Coy Aust.E on first medal, 10584 Cpl E.Benner 3 Sig Coy A.I.F. on second medal, 10584 Cpl E.Benner M.M. 3-Sig A.I.F. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$4,000

10584 Cpl Edwin Benner. 3rd Australian Divisional Signal Company. Enl.17Nov1914 D.o.D.10Nov1918 MM. L.G.: 16Jul1918, C.G.: 27Nov1918 'On 8th and 9th April 1918, West of Morlancourt, this Non Commissioned Officer was in charge of telephone lines at Brigade Forward Station. On both days there was very heavy hostile shelling and lines were being constantly cut. Corporal Benner was constantly at work repairing the severed wires and it was due to his disregard of danger and fatigue and the manner in which he organised the men under his control, that communications were maintained at very critical times.' Together with Memorial Plaque named to Edwin Benner and copy of service record.

2294

Group of Five: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-15; Victory Medal 1914-19; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 141 Cpl J.A. Denton I/D SIG. Coy. A.I.F. on first and second, W242943 J.A.Denton on third and fourth. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$550

John Alexander Denton. Enl.25Aug1914 R.T.A.03Dec1918

2295

Family group. Group of Four: Military Medal (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3089 Pte G.Heath 53 Aust Inf Bn on first medal, 815 — on second medal, 3089 Pte — on third medal, 3089 Pte G.Hoath 17Bn A.I.F. on fourth medal. Name has been almost removed on first three medals possibly by the recipient due to incorrect spelling of name, last medal impressed. Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 4438 Pte J.R.Hoath 19 Bn A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$650

3089 George Hoath. Enl.08Sep1915 R.T.A.21Dec1917. MM. L.G.: 22Jan1917. 'During operations in the Somme area on the 1st November 1916 Pte Heath displayed conspicuous bravery. He being a Company runner was sent with a message and was wounded by shrapnel breaking both arms. Before going to the Dressing Station he reported back to the sender of the message that it had been delivered. His bravery calls for special recognition'. 4438 James Raymond Hoath. Enl.13Dec1915 R.T.A.08May1919



2296*

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 387 P.O. P.F. West R.A.N.B.T. on first medal, 2 Lieut P.F. West on second and third medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$3,000

Percy Francis West. Enl. RANB Train 02Sep1915 Adelaide as Able Bodied Driver from Yeoman Naval Reserves Signallers, Operations Gallipoli (Suvla Bay) with RANBT 08Dec1915 to late Dec then to Egypt, noted as Mutineer over conditions Jan1916, discharged to RFC 27Feb1917 as 2nd Lieutenant with 22nd Reserve Squadron EEF and to 23rd Reserve Squadron EEF 31Mar1917, Flying Officer 12Apr1917 with No.30 Squadron on operations Mesopotamia, died of sickness 24Mar1918 India. Together with RFC cap badge, cloth wings and research.



2300

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 870 Pte J.A.Hives. 6/L.H. Rgt. A.I.F. on all medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,000

John Hives. Enl.31Dec1914 R.T.A.04Mar1919 With written research card and Returned From Active Service Badge.

2301

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 994 Pte G.W.Atkinson 11 L.H.R. A.I.F. on all medals. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$1,000

Gilbert Wardhaugh Atkinson. Enl.01Jul1915 R.T.A.04May1917

2302

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1432 Dvr. A.H.Poolman. 1/A S.C.A.I.F. on first, 1432 DVR. A.H.Poolman. 8/A.S.C. A.I.F. on second and third. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$350

Albert Honey Poolman. Enl.31Nov1914 R.T.A.07Dec1918



2297*

Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; General Service Medal (GVR) 1918-30 - bar - Kurdistan. 20572 Spr W.H.Galley W'Less Sqdr A.I.F. All medals impressed. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$4,000

Sapper William Hubert Galley. Enl.07Jun1917 Adelaide Dis.23Jan1920. Together with identity discs, cloth badges (2), Rising Sun hat and collar badges, Discharge Certificate, Pass to visit the TA-TA Hydro Electric Power Station Khandala, part of an envelope addressed to Sapper W.H.Galley Light Motor Wireless Section A & NZ Wireless Sqdr A.I.F. C/O Presidency Postmaster Bombay India, pay allowance account, souvenir poster of the Great War (730mm x 570mm) signed by Military personnel, newspaper cutting, group photographs - departure of Light Motor Wireless Section Dec 1917 from Sydney, photographs taken by W.H.Galley 1918-1920, Egypt, Baghdad, in two albums, small cloth bag containing twelve coins as souvenirs of times spent overseas during the war, ANZAC 75th Anniversary 25th April 1990 proof five dollar coins, cased and with accompanying letter.

2298

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory medal 1914-19. 2256 Pte T.J.McKinley 8/Bn A.I.F. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$900

Thomas John McKinley. Enl.08Mar1915 K.I.A.11Sep1916 at Ypres

2299

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 987 Pte S.B.Knight. I/A.N. & M.E.F. on first, 987 Sgt S.B.Knight 1/A.N. & M.E.F. on second and third. *Very fine.*

\$1,100

Sydney Bloomfield Knight. Enl.22Jul1942 R.T.A.25Sep1943 With postcards and correspondence and Returned From Active Service Badge.

2303*

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 4281 A.Cpl J.M.Hamilton 18 Bn A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$2,000

4281 John Monroe, Hamilton Enl.20Sep1915 R.T.A.04Jul1919. Together with sporting medals, HBAAC / 6.10.94 rev.'Mile Walk / J.Hamilton; N.R.C. / Trial Fours / 1895 rev.'J.Hamilton No.3'; NBD / Polo / 1895 rev.'J.M.Hamilton Capt; NZAAA 1900 / Wellington rev.'N.Z. Amateur Championship 1 Mile / Flat / Won by / J.M.Hamilton / Championship Three / Miles / Flat / Won by / J.M.Hamilton / Second'; New Zealand Amateur Swimming Association rev.'1/2 Mile Champ / Jan 1st 1901 J.Hamilton'; N.Z.A.A.S. rev.'880yds Champship J.M.Hamilton Janry 1901 second'; N.Z.A.A.S. rev.'1 Mile Championship J.M.Hamilton Janry 1901 second'; H.A.C.C. / (Won by) / J.M.Hamilton rev.'Swimming / Events / Feb 1901'; Australasian Amateur Swimming Championship rev.'1 Mile / J.M.Hamilton / 2nd / 21.3.03'; and Returned from Active Service badge; Royal Humane Society of Australasia Certificate for the Silver Medal 15/12/1897 (torn and with pieces missing from bottom border); scrap book - J.M.Hamilton 30/3/1897-January 1903 containing newspaper clippings, photographs, Greymouth Amateur Swimming Club members card 1902-03, noting Hamilton as 'one of the foremost in the Colony, 'Maorilands fastest swimmers M.Chapman, J.M.Hamilton, G.Tyler'.



2304*

Pair. British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2583 Pte H.C.Batterham Cml Cps A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$950

Tpr 2583 Harry Charles Batterham. Bayswater, Victoria. Enl.03Feb1916 3rd Res Regt to 14th Coy 3rd Bn Imp Camel Corps 15LHR 01Jul1918 R.T.A.26Jul1919.

2305

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2546 Pte A.Lambert 59 Bn A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$250

Arthur Lambert. Enl.27Jul1916 R.T.A.05Sep1919 Together with pair of miniatures, Returned from Active Service badges (2), R.S.L. badge, riband bar.

2306

Pair: 1914-15 Star; Victory Medal 1914-19. Australia Service Medal. 84 Pte H.M.Browne 1/A.N. & M.E.F. on first medal, 84 Sjt H.M.Browne 1 A.N. & M.E.F. on second medal, V296278 R.H.Whyte on third medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$200



2307*

Group of Three: Distinguished Flying Cross (GVR); 1939-45 Star; France Germany Star. 1945 engraved on DFC, the other two medals unnamed. *Very fine.*

\$2,750

Arthur Edmundson Preston. F.O. Aus 421124 R.A.A.F. 192 Squadron. Enl.07Dec1941 Sydney, Dis.07Dec1945 DFC. L.G.: 17Apr1945. 'This Officer has completed numerous operations against the enemy, in the course of which he has invariably displayed the utmost fortitude, courage and devotion to duty'. F.O. Preston flew a Halifax bomber while attached to the R.A.F. 'On the 10Jul1949 Preston, his brother Albert and their friend, Merrick Alexander Thompson were bringing a 26-foot yacht from Palm Beach to Rose Bay when the rudder jammed. The boom then swung across the vessel, striking Thompson and Arthur Preston. Thompson was knocked to the floor of the yacht but Arthur Preston fell into the sea. As the yacht was uncontrollable, Thompson and Albert Preston could only watch helplessly as the distance widened between the yacht and Arthur Preston, who swam towards the rocks about 200 yards away. Despite a thorough search of the rocks between Blue Fish Point and the North Head there was no trace of Arthur Preston. His body was never recovered.' Together with warrant, RAAF Officers Certificate of Service, Discharge Certificate, I.D. disc, RAAF cloth wings, Returned from Active Service badge, pay books, Log book (training), compass (war issue), photographs, maps, sweetheart brooches in gold (2), silver, letters, group of Commonwealth badges, Germany Mothers Cross, newspaper clippings, small book 'Yet Another Day' used a diary with entries of some actions, United Lodge of N.S.W. case with apron and certificates.



2308*

Group of Nine: Military Cross (GVIR); 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Tobruk Siege Medal 1941; Battle of Britain Medal 1939-45 - bar - Australia; Front Line Service Medal. 1941 on MC, SX1166 M.R. Ellenby on second to sixth medals, M. Ellenby SX1166 on seventh medal, SX1166 Ellenby M.R. 2/10th Inf Bn on last medal. First and last medals engraved, second to sixth medals impressed, seventh medal pantographed and eighth medal unnamed. Court mounted in two groups. *Very fine.*

\$12,000

Lt Malcolm Richard Ellenby, 2/10 Bn 2nd A.I.F., Enl. 03 Nov 1939 Dis. 06 Apr 1942 MC. L.G.: 30 Dec 1942 'This Officer has shown continuous gallantry in action in the Field during the period of this unit's service in the Tobruk area. Joining the battalion from hospital on 23 May 41 Lieut Ellenby quickly established himself as a gallant leader of men and soon had superiority over the enemy in No-Mans-Land in the Porbes Mound area. By constant patrolling he gained much useful information about the enemy's dispositions. He was untiring in his efforts and again and again led nightly patrols in this and in this Pilastrino Sector, deloused enemy minefields and organised and led strong fighting patrols against enemy occupied sangers. On the night of 19/20 July at Bir el Carmusa during one of these attacks he was seriously wounded and although unable to walk personally directed the completion of the patrol's task and its successful withdrawal. His very able leadership, courage and gallantry at all times has been magnificent and he has set a fine example to his men.' 'Lieut Ellenby was in Tobruk with the famous 'Rats'. Three thousand yards from their lines which had proved highly troublesome to patrols. It needed to be cleared out and so, following a reconnaissance, Ellenby, with a patrol of 30 men, went forward the following midnight with the object of destroying the post. The patrol stole within 30 or 40 yards of the enemy post without being spotted and then crawled bang into some wirenetting which hadn't been there the night before. 'Being good soldiers' says Ellenby 'my men immediately went to ground. But I found a gap in the wirenetting about 2ft wide, so I went through on my own. As I went towards the post the enemy opened up with machine-guns and a nice cross fire with mortars. I chucked hand grenades as I went ahead, and I suppose some of them must have registered. Then I was hit in both legs and the head and I went to ground. Those wounds made me feel that I had had enough, and I didn't care much what happened. However, as I lay wounded my tommy-gunner crawled up alongside and he was able to get my whistle and sound the pre-arranged withdrawal signal. After he had blown the withdraw signal, I told the tommy-gunner to clear out. I felt I was incapable of moving. But he refused to leave me, and as, by this time, the enemy post had been silenced, he started to help me back. It took us some time to reach the barbed wire, and I didn't expect to find any of the chaps there, but apparently Pte Fallon, of Port Lincoln, spotted us crawling in and stayed behind. The next thing was to get back to headquarters, 3,000 yards away. Pte Fallon carried me, as I couldn't use my legs, with the intention of getting me to a carrier 800 yards away, which we had taken up for removing any wounded. But in the darkness with only the stars to guide him, Fallon lost his direction and missed the carrier. The result was he had to carry me the whole 3,000 yards. It took him two and a half hours. So severe were Lieut Ellenby's wounds that he was invalided out of the Army.' Together with Commission in Permanent Military Forces, Studio portrait in uniform, photographs on service and whilst convalescing, medical documents, newspaper clippings, official Army Statement of Service, copy of Army form W3121 - for award for MC, two service ties and 'Rats of Tobruk' souvenir spoons. Two MCs issued to a member of 2/10th Battalion for the Tobruk action.





2309*

Group of Eight. 1939-45 Star; Africa Star with 8th Army bar; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal (EIIR) Australia; Tobruk Siege Medal 1941. VX470 L.E.Parry on first to sixth medals, 568167 W.O.1 L.E.Parry CMF on seventh medal, L.Parry on last medal. First to sixth medals impressed, last two medals engraved. *Extremely fine.*

\$550

Cpl Leslie Ernest Parry. Enl.26Oct1939 Dis.11Apr1950. Together with Identity discs (2), AMF Army Driving Licence, photo and copy of service record.



2310*

Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; British Korea Medal; United Nations Korea Medal. 19466 P.Gardiner. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Paul Gardiner. Ch Yeo of Sigs R.A.N. Enl.16Dec1929 Dis.8Jan1952. Posting at discharge H.M.A.S. Penguin. Together with photocopies of service record (part).

2311

Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Burma Star with Pacific clasp; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Tobruk Siege Medal. O.F.Robson 22860 on first, second, third and fourth medals, O.Robson on last medal. First, second and third medals impressed, others engraved. *Very fine.*

\$500

Owen Francis Robson. Enl.07Feb1939 R.T.A.22Sep1947 With research.



2312*

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45 with Pathfinder Force Badge; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 424673 R.Newbiggin on third, fourth and fifth medals. First and second medals unnamed, third, fourth and fifth medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,400

424673 F-Lt Robert Newbiggin. Enl.06Oct19142 Dis.04Dec1945 Together with group photograph of the air crew with Newbiggin centre, also a copy of Award of Pathfinder Force Badge dated 28 May 1945, copy of Officers Certificate of Service, two original Flight Lieutenants shoulder epaulettes, original medal forwarding slip No.2073 from RAAF Medal Section, photocopied research of his flight details and squadron records from March 1943 for operations Dec1944 to the end of the war. Newbiggin flew 28 operations as a Lancaster pilot in 195 Squadron (3 group) and then 35 Pathfinder Squadron (8 group), the research shows in detail his daily raids to various installations in Germany; a photocopy of page 430 from 'Air Power Over Western Europe 1944/45' in which there is a reference to this pilot 'The success of night raids depended very heavily on prompt and accurate target marking and some outstanding work was done throughout this period by Squadron Leader Nicholls and Flight Lieutenant Newbiggin of No.35, Squadrons of No.8 P.F.F. Group', a footnote refers to F-Lt R.Newbiggin, 424673, 195 and 35 Sqns RAF Clerk of Newcastle NSW, b.Newcastle 25Mar1921.

2313

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX23128 E.B.Woolf. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$600

Ellis Barnetti Woolf (Barney). Ex. P.O.W. Changi Enl.06Jun1940 Coburg, Dis.01Apr1946. Together with pair of miniatures, photographs, post war handwritten letter from Sir Edward Dunlop, Womens Auxiliary R.S.L.badge, ribbon bars.

2314

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. QX55045 T.W.Anderson. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$120

Thomas William Anderson. Enl.28May1941 Dis.28Jul1944

2315

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX86710 B.R.Green. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$120

Bernard Russell Green. Enl.30Jan1942 Dis.05Dec1945

2316

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 60241 A.Haigh. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$120

Alec Haigh RAAF. Enl.29Jul1941 Sydney Dis.20Apr1945.

2317

Trio: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45. All medals unnamed but with entitlement certificate named to VX5729 J.Fernie. *Very fine.*

\$100

James Fernie. Enl.10Nov1939 Dis.23Aug1945

2318

Pair: British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 74853 H.W.Trethewy. Both medals impressed. Defence Medal 1939-45. Unnamed. British War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed. One pair and two single medals. *Fine.*

\$100

Henry William Trethewey RAAF. Enl.12Jan1943 Dis.30May1946.

2319

Trio: United Nations Korea Medal; General Service Medal 1962; Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR). A44502 J.Carroll on first medal, J.Carroll 44502 on second medal, Mech WI J Carroll R44502 R.A.N. on third medal. First and second medals impressed, third medal engraved. *Very fine.*

\$600



2320*

Pair: Vietnam Medal; South Vietnam Campaign Medal. 343010 P.R.Hower on both. First impressed, second engraved. *Very fine.*

\$500



2321*

Pair: Vietnam Medal; South Vietnam Campaign Medal. 3790889 J.L.Kelly on each. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$650

2322

Trio: Services on the Far East Strategic Reserve 1955-1971; Australian Logistic Support Force Vietnam 1962-1973; H.M.A.S. Sydney - Vietnam 1965-1972 medal endorsed by City of Sydney. R52388 B.W.Gordon. All medals pantographed. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Together with trio of miniatures.



Lot 2323

2323*

New Zealand, Group of Four. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officer's Decoration (ERI VII) (1908 Major William H Bryant 1st Battalion Nelson Infantry Volunteers); Volunteer Long Service and Good Conduct Medal 1894 (Victoria Regina et Imperatrix) (William H Bryant Maj. Nelson Infantry Vols (1908); New Zealand Long and Efficient Service Medal 1887 (G.T. White obverse)(Capt. William H. Bryant Waimea Rifle Vols [1903]); New Zealand Volunteer Service Medal 1902 (Type II) (Capt William H Bryant Waimea Rifle Volunteers [1902]). All medals have been renamed and privately engraved. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,000

A rare group attributed to Lt. Col. William Henderson Bryant. Sold along with a bound volume featuring photocopies of his hand written diary with notes on various camps he was in between 1886 and 1917. Copies of his various appointments and promotions and a minute showing he retired on 31 March 1917 and died at Brightwater on 14th January 1948.

2324

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 46124 Pte J.Flynn N.Z.E.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100



2325*

Group of Five: South Africa Union Medal (EIIR); 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; British War Medal 1913-45; Africa Service Medal 1939-45. '1056' on first medal, 237101 Z.J.Pieterse on remaining four medals with official correction to service number on Africa Service Medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$300

OTHER COUNTRIES

2326

Austria/Hungary, A small group of medals including, Austria, silver medal for Bravery 1917; Karl-Truppenkreuz 1916; Hungary, World War Commemorative Medal 1914-18. *Good - very fine.* (5)

\$130

2327

Belgium, World War I, Croix de Guerre (2), one with Lion emblem for mention in Army Order of the Day. **France**. Croix de Guerre 1918. Three single medals. *Very fine.*

\$80

2328

Bulgaria, various medals, some duplication, all post WW II. *Extremely fine.* (approx 50)

\$200



2329*

France. Legion of Honour, Knights breast badge, plain ribbon, Louis Philippe 1830-1848, obv. head of Henry IV, rev. crossed tricolour flags. *Enamel chipped, very fine and scarce.*

\$400

2330

France. Legion of Honour, miniature, Knights breast badge, no ribbon, Louis Philippe 1830-1848, obv. head of Henry IV, rev. crossed tricolour flags. *Enamel chipped, very fine.*

\$100



2331*

France, Legion of Honour, Knights breast badge, plain ribbon, Second Empire under Napoleon III 1852-1870, obv. head of Napoleon I, rev. eagle open wings. *Enamel chipped, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400



2332*

France, Legion of Honour, Grand Cross breast star, Third Republic, dated 1870, in silver with facets on the five Maltese cross rays and blunt with decorated edges between the rays, reverse with pin. *Extremely fine*.

\$600

2333

France, Croix de Guerre, 1945 with silver palme for five mentions and bronze star. *Very fine*.

\$60

2334

Germany, World War I, Iron Cross 2nd Class. Three single medals. *Very fine*.

\$250

2335

Germany, World War I, Iron Cross 2nd Class (2); Cross of Honour for the Great War; World War II, Labour Medal. Four medals. *Very fine*.

\$200



2336*

Germany, Order of Merit of the Federal Republic of Germany, 1951, badge in gilt and red enamel with black enamelled German eagle in centre. With miniature. In case of issue. *Extremely fine*.

\$100



2337*

Indian Police Medal (GVIR) for Gallantry. Fateh Mohammad, Foot Constable, Ludhiana District, Punjab. Engraved. *Very fine*.

\$700

Foot Constable Fateh Mohammad No.189 of the Ludhiana District. 'On the 16th September 1938, this Foot Constable was a member of a raiding party organised by the Superintendent of Police to capture an extremely dangerous dacoit and murderer who was known to be well armed and was reported to be hiding in a house at Bnairowal. After the village had been surrounded a small party, including Foot Constable Fateh Mohammad, rushed the wall compound of the house in which the dacoit was being sheltered and immediately became exposed to fire from the dacoit at point blank range. Foot Constable Fateh Mohammad was wounded in the finger during this rush but he continued to take an active part in the operations which eventually resulted in the death of the dacoit. In spite of his wound Fateh Mohammad was unflagging and determined in his efforts to assist in the capture of the dacoit and throughout the operations displayed commendable courage and devotion to duty.' This award is made for gallantry under regulation d(i) of the regulations governing the grant of the Indian Police Medal and consequently carries with it the special allowance admissible to officers of and below the rank of Inspector.

2338

Italy, Croice di Guerra 1918. **France**. Croix de Guerre 1939, 1945. Three single medals. *Very fine*.

\$60



2339*

Laos, King Sisavang Vong (1904-1959), Order of the Reign second class, medal of the second type, 33mm without ribbon. *Very fine*.

\$200

Awarded for long and faithful service to the king and monarchy. Also known as the Medal of the Reign, the king's Medal for exceptional Merit and the Order of Luang Prabang.



2340*

Mauritius Police Department, Police Good Conduct Medal 1872-1901, first reverse, in silvered bronze. *Edge bruises and knocks on reverse rim, otherwise very fine.*

\$650



2341*

Mauritius Police Department Good Conduct Medal, in bronze, 1902-1935 second reverse. W.Dowler May 1925. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$470



Lot 2342

2342*

Netherlands, Group of six, Cross for Justice and Freedom, bar Korea 1950, New Guinea Cross; Cross of Merit of the Dutch Association of Volunteer Home Guards; United Nations Korea Medal (named to J.A. Ryan, English version); South Korea War Service Medal; International Korean War Veterans Association Medal. Mounted for wear by Christie's; also another set including instead the United Nations Korea Medal (Dutch version); and a full set of minatures; Germany, large brass swastika for Nazi candle stand, and a replica party member badge. *Extremely fine.* (lot)

\$500

Ex Estate of Mr Harry de Haan Harry de Haan, HNMS Van Galen, Hofmeester de le classe, who served in Korea 1951-52 and later in Dutch New Guinea. Lot also includes Republic of Korea Presidential Unit Citation, additional strips of ribbons, additional similar medals, plaque "Espirir de Corps NSW, Korean War Vetrans Association NSW"; medal from Korea for 50th Anniversary of Korean War; presentation boxes for medals; cap ribbon "Koninklnke Marine"; various badges in metal and cloth; certificates of awards; invitation to state reception by Premier of NSW, etc.

2343

Russia, Imperial, University badge in silver and enamel (65mm x 31mm) for those Graduating with a Bachelors Degree, makers mark on reverse and assayer mark for Yakov Lyapunov, 1899-1903. *Very fine.*

\$200

2344

Russia, Imperial, Imperial Archaeological Institute of St Petersburg, badge in gilt and white metal (60mm x 42mm). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

2345

Russia, U.S.S.R., Order of the Red Banner (Type 3); Order of the Patriotic War 2nd Class (1985 issue); Order of the Patriotic War, 1st Class (1985 issue); Order of the Red Star (Type 2); Order of the Red Banner of Labour (Type 4); Order of the Badge of Honour (Type 4); Medal for Distinguished Military Service, 1st Class; Jubilee Medal for the 100th Anniversary of Lenin's Birth; Order of Maternal Glory, 2nd Class; Labour Veteran Medal. Ten single medals. *Very fine.*

\$200

2346

Russia, U.S.S.R., Group of Five: Medal for Victory Over Germany 1941-45; Medal for 20th Anniversary of Victory 1965; 30th Anniversary 1975; Medal for 50 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1968; 60 Years 1978. *Very fine.*

\$80

2347

Russia, U.S.S.R., a collection of various pins and cloth badges. *Extremely fine.* (lot)

\$50

2348

Turkey, War Medal 1915. Also United States, Purple Heart, Coast Guard Distinguished Service Medal. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$60

2349

United Nations medals, post 1970 (39 different). *Extremely fine.* (39)

\$800



2350*
Venezuela, Order of Francisco de Miranda, 1934, badge in gilt and enamel. With miniature. In case of issue. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

2351
Venezuela, Order of Francisco de Miranda, 1934, badge in gilt and enamel. In case of issue. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

MILITARIA

2352
Miniature medals. Group of Seven: OBE (Civil); British Empire Medal 1922; China War Medal 1900; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; India General Service Medal 1905-35 - bar - N.W.Frontier; Coronation Medal (GVIR) 1937. *Very fine.*

\$250

2353
Miniature Coronation Medal, 1937. In original wrapping and envelopes, some unopened. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$150

2354
Miniature service medals. W.W.II, Vietnam, also L.S.G.C. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$100

2355
Miniature medals. Pair (EIIR) Distinguished Police Service; Exemplary Police Service. Also, Metropolitan Special Constabulary (GVR) hat badges (2), Metropolitan Special Constabulary 1914, Long Service Badge, A.R.P. badge, Metropolitan CS 1914 collar badge. *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$100

2356
1st A.L.H. Lancers Regt, hat badge (1903-12) in white metal (49mm x 44mm), pin backed for use a brooch. *Very fine.*

\$150

2357
H.M.A.S. Tingira, pass in nickel (31mm) by C.A.Miller (Sydney), No.24 engraved on reverse. *Very fine.*

\$250

2358
AFC sweethearts pin backed brooch in gold gilded and enamel; Rising Sun sweethearts brooch in 9 ct gold. *Enamel chipped on first brooch, very fine.* (2)

\$150

2359
Australian Commonwealth Military Forces, group of Rising Sun badges, mostly different (5); The Australian Army (1); Royal Australian Army Pay Corps and RAAF badges. (2). *Fine- uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

2360
Assorted Rising Sun collar badges, shoulder titles, R.S.L. badges, Coronation Medal 1937, French commemorative medal 1914-18. *Good - extremely fine.* (20)

\$100

2361
Pre World War I Collar Badges, 29th Battalion (4), 43rd hindmarsh Regiment (10), 22nd South Gippsland Regiment (10), 49th Battaliion (10). *Very fine.* (34)

\$60

2362
Australian Military Insignia - Trade badges; Rifles (20), Australian Corps of signals (10), World War I Artillery Cap Badge, World War I Artillery Collar (5), World War I King George V Engineers Cap Badge, four Sets Padre/Chaplain Hat and two Collars (12), Engineers/Artillery Collars (20), 5 Bandsman, five bugler (10), World War I Lewis Gunner (5). *Fine - extremely fine.* (84)

\$50

2363
World War I - c1990, hat, cap, collar badges, shoulder titles, buttons and female relatives badges including WWI Rising Sun hat badge by J.W.Tiptaft & Son Ltd Birmingham, Darling Downs Infantry, collar badge and shoulder titles. *Very good - extremely fine.* (27)

\$100

2364
British Commonwealth, hat, collar badges, shoulder titles including Royal Welsh Fusiliers, New Zealand Cadet Corps, Australian Rising Sun badge, Female Relative badge two stars, gold plated heart shaped sweetheart badge with Rising Sun emblem. *Good - very fine.* (12)

\$100

2365
Buttons, badges, patriotic tin badges, promotional cigarette lighter, small gold samples, toy soldiers, Indians. *Good - very fine.* (approx 70)

\$100

2366
Assorted medals, badges, buttons including Zimbabwe Independence Medal, 1980; Russia, specialist badge grade one, Anniversary of Lenin, 1970 medal; penguin cigarette lighters, one inscribed '1st Bn 11th Arty / US Army / Capt R.G.Althaus / Gunner / 1st A.T.F. / Vietnam / 1967 / Opn 'Port Sea', also a variety of scout badges, pins, belt buckle; Australian Red Cross Society Q'land Div badge. *Good - extremely fine.* (42)

\$110



2367*

Camp Ticket, No.1445 Francis W.C. Feb 4 1902. *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

W.C.Francis. 3rd Battalion Australian Commonwealth Horse.



part

2368*

Anzac commemorative medallion in bronze (51mm x 71mm), inscribed 'W.E.Carpenter'; Recreational Training, Australian Senior Cadets, 1922, medalet in bronze (27mm x 23mm), inscribed on reverse 'S.C.State Champ / 1922 / Physical Training / 8th Battn / 2nd / G.Elford'. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

2128 Pte William Evander Carpenter. Enl.13Mar1915 R.T.A.22Feb1917.

2369

Memorial Plaque. James Peter Grant. *Very fine.*

\$150

2322 Pte James Peter Grant. Enl.02Apr1916 D.o.W.07Apr1918

2370

Memorial Plaque. Thomas John Ross. *Very fine.*

\$200

Lieut Thomas John Ross. 7th Infantry Battalion A.I.F. Enl.19Jan1916 Stawell, Victoria K.I.A.09Aug1918 in the battle of Lihons, France.

2371

World War I, RAF peak cap, cloth, bullion braid on peak, maker's name on inside headliner Hawkes & Co Saville Row W Piccadilly, as worn by Major G.A.N.Mitchell. *Nearly very fine.*

\$1,250

2372

Post World War I, Royal Fusileers cap with badge as worn by Major G.A.N.Mitchell. *Headliner stitching part missing, slight mothing, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

For medal group see lot 2289.

2373

Telescope, 19th century, wood and brass handheld reflecting telescope, signed and engraved by J.P.Cutts Sutton & Son, Opticians to Her Majesty. Sheffield & London. Extended length 110cms. *Front lens mount loose, otherwise good.*

\$150

2374

World War I, Souvenir of Egypt, silk table cloth with sequin embroidered border; World War I, camp pocket candlestick, a soldiers friend, rectangular tin with photo print of camp scene on lid. *Extremely fine; fine.* (2)

\$100

2375

Trench art, W.W.I., artillery shell base 115mm (4.5 inch) Howb, made into an ashtray with engraving M.T. [Motor transport] Bapaume - Sept 1918 together with Army Service Corps badge attached; together with another shell base attached to stand, 80mm. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

2376

Trench art, W.W.II., small Japanese naval anti-aircraft shell base 25mm, decorated with palms and "Moratai May 1945" engraved on casing; another similar with "Balikpapan Borneo July 1945" engraved on casing, another similar on 48mm shell case engraved "Buna Finschhafen New Guinea 1943-4"; and a small fish knife 130mm blade and 80mm handle, engraved "Sattelberg New Guinea ". *Very fine.* (4)

\$100

2377

Australia, naval caps (2), one for H.M.A.S. Cerberus; two photo albums of mostly original photos of WWII and post war era of various war planes in flight on land including crashes and a RAAF Museum 1985 calendar. (5)

\$50

2378

Australia, assorted military and other correspondence with covers of letters, with various censorship stamps, and all with postal markings etc from active service man from AASC c.1941-1945 from Middle East to UK etc. (Approx 60)

\$50

2379

New Britain, World War II souvenir, original artwork in watercolour and crayon? of the Lords Prayer in Pidgin with Greetings from New Britain (165x112mm) (signed) 'Pte Cox R.' *Very fine.*

\$50

2380

World War II, Tarawa, folder with book by Robert Sherrod, "Tarawa, the Story of a Battle" (1985 edn), 207pp. 12 pages of plates; another publication, "After the Battle, Tarawa and Operation Galvanic", 53pp, many illustrations, (1977): map; photos and other memorabilia; Iwo Jima, various, newspaper clippings, Grenada stamp with flag raising, similar postcard; Badges (8), including HMAS Sydney, Royal Corps of Australian Army Ordinance, AIF WWI, Kiribati & Tuvalu Police badges etc.; Germany, copies of Testimonial document to S. Brigadefuhrer - Major General Hermann Fegelein, commander 8th SS Kav. Division, commemorating 33 days of a continuing action the award of the "Nahkampfspange" (Close combat clasp Grade II silver), Dec. 5, 1943 signed by General of Panzargroup 1st Pz Army; and another award of Knight's cross of the Iron Cross, 22 December 1942 to the same person as SS Oberfuhrer, (printed signature by Hitler) (both documents with stamps); Other German documents from Hesse Will of 1888, postman's book of deliveries 1893 and a land title document of 1907; Barnes "Discount and commission tables" booklet. (lot)

\$150

2381

H.M.A.S. Sydney, small booklet entitled "H.M.A.S Sydney. An Epic in Australian History" relating to the sinking of the "Bartolomeo Colleoni". Includes a listing of decorated officers and ratings etc., illustrated in colour and black and white, rare.

\$60

2382

Abbott, P.E., & Tamplin, J.M.A., British Gallantry Awards, London 1981, 316 pp, illust throughout; Helfgott, David., Australian Awards of the Coronation and Jubilee Medals 1897-1977, North Bondi, 1994. *Fine*. (2)

\$50

2383

Murray, Lt. Col. P.L., Official Records of the Australian Military Contingents to the War in South Africa, pp.607, 1911, reprint. *Very fine*.

\$100

Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth.

2384

Stanley, Peter; The Remote Garrison, The British Army in Australia, Kenthurst, NSW, 1986; Chaffey, A.O., Long Service and Good Conduct Medals to the Permanent Members of the Royal Australian Navy 1902 to 1956, nd; Chaffey, A.O., Long Service and Good Conduct Medals, Issued in the Commonwealth of Australia 1901 to 1978, West Launceston, 1986; Smith, Neil, Lt.Col. Mostly Unsung, Australia and the Commonwealth in the Malayan Emergency 1948-1960, Melbourne 1989 (2); Smith, Neil C., Lt.Col. Royal Australian Air Force Honours and Awards for World War Two, Melbourne 1996. *All very fine*. (6)

\$100

2385

Talbot-Booth, E.C., The Royal Navy, Some account of Her Manners, Customs and Privileges, London, 575 pp. with some illustrations, nd. c.1942; Lloyd's Registrar of Ships, 1975-1976 Volumes A-L (2170 pp), M-Z (1955 + 279 pp) and supplement June 1976 (435 pp). *First ex libray copy, otherwise others fine*. (4)

\$50

STAMPS

2386

Australia, kangaroos, 1st wmk, 1/2d - 2/- includes 1/2d and 1d as extras with inverted wmk., ASC 1-11 and SG 1bw and 2cw. *Mint, several with tone spots*. (11)

\$250

2387

Australia, kangaroos, 2nd wmk, 2d - 5/-, ASC 16-22. *Mostly with heavy hinge marks. Mint*. (7)

\$250

2388

Australia, kangaroos, 3rd wmk, 1/2d - £1 grey (OC), includes £1 (grey as a specimen), ASC 23-33, 35. *Mint*. (13)

\$350

2389

Australia, kangaroos, Small mult. wmk, 6d , 9d (2), 1/-, 2/- and 5/-, ASC 37-41. 5/- well centred. *Mint*. (6)

\$150

2390

Australia, kangaroos, C of A wmk, 6d , 9d, 2/- and 5/-, additional 6d with OS overprint, strip of three 2/- centre stamp ASC K37a (flaw on S), Specimen set 10/- - £2, ASC 45-47, 49, 5/- well centred and MUH. *Mint*. (10)

\$250

2391

Australia, kangaroos, perf OS large, ½d, 1d, 4d and 1/-; perf OS small, ½d, 1d, third wmk., 2d, 3d, and 1/-, KGV Crown over A, OS perf issues to 1/4 (13); Large Mult. wmk. ½d perf OS, small mult. wmk. perf 13½x12½, perf. OS ½d to 4½d (10), others (3). *A few MUH, mostly Mint*. (34)

\$250

2392

Australia, KGV single wmk, engraved 1d red (3), set ½d to 1/4 with additional varieties include inv. wmk on ½d orange and 1½d black brown and 1d RA joined (2), no wmk. 1d & 1½d, etc. ASC 54-72, 84-85, high RV. *Mint & MUH*. (33)

\$200

2393

Australia, KGV large mult. wmk, to ½d - 1½d, (6); small mult. p.14 ½d to 1/4 (10) including 1d varieties dot before 1 and inverted wmk.; small mult. p.13½x12½, set ½d to 1/4 (18) with additional varieties include inv. wmk on 2d red, and die types; C of A wmk. ½d to 1/4 (10) including inv. wmk 2d (2); surcharges and OS overprints (10) ½d to 5d, ASC 79-83, 86-93, 94-110, 113-120, O125-6, O128-132, high RV. *Mint & MUH*. (56)

\$250



2394*

Australia, KGV, forgery of 2d red no wmk, ASC (p.D46) for full discussion. *MUH and rare*.

\$400



2395*

Australia, 3d blue kookaburra miniature sheet block of 4, MUH; and a single item mint, (ASC 128, SG 106, 106a). (2)

\$120



2396*

Australia, Sydney Harbour Bridge, forgery of 2d red letter press type, no wmk, ASC (p.E6) for note on issue. *MUH and rare.*

\$200



Lot 2397 (part)

2397*

Australia, collection of pre-decimal housed in premier loose leaf album, issues from 6d kooka (ASC 126) (mint), commem. sets complete for 1930's incl. 5/- bridge (mint), robes set to £1, arms set to £2, another set of specimens to £2 (MUH), navigator set to £2, appears about complete, album also includes frames printed stamps echidna 0.01 - \$1.00 (14) one with Sydrex 88 O/P; another sets platypus 0.01 - \$1.00 (18), possum (17); kangaroo (19) these all with no postcode and unnumbered Cliche; others numbered cliche (12), emu, koala, frill-necked lizard. etc. *Mint, MUH.* (100's)

\$500

2398

Australia, pre-decimal collection in Seven Seas hingeless album, from 1913 mostly used; another of the Australian Antarctic Territory in Seven Seas hingeless album appears complete from 1957-2004, all MUH; another album of territories Annual Collections, 2000-2003, MUH; another album of Lighthouses of the world on stamps, another of empty leaves for Samoa, Christmas Island and part Nauru; packets of used world and Australian stamps, a few FDC, uncirculated Korean war coin dollars in packs from RAM (5), etc. *MUH and used.* (lot)

\$150

2399

Australia, used in three large stock books from kangaroo issues to late 1990's; together with nine (9) springback folders of covers (a few as FDC), cards (including Flight covers), PSE's and assorted philatelic material from APO including photocardss with stamp attached on that subject and as a FDC for that issue. *Used.* (100's)

\$50

2400

Australia, decimal collection in Seven Seas hingeless album, 1966-1990. *Appears complete and MUH.* (lot)

\$250

2401

Australia, collection of decimal stamps housed in The Premier Loose Leaf Album 1966-1994 about complete, appears to be essentially MUH, includes additional blocks and strips, the painting high values to \$20, gardens to \$10, M/S etc. (100's)

\$500

2402

Australia, decimal collection in two Seven Seas hingeless albums, 1991-2000 and 2001-2004. *Appears complete includes M/S and MUH.* (lot)

\$350

2403

Australia, Sydney Olympics 2000, gold medallists as miniature sheets and FDC of stamps, specialty packs etc. housed in Australia Post stamp album; another the Australia Post Olympic Games Prestige stamp album, with FDC covers, single stamps, M/S etc. *MUH, fine used.* (lot)

\$100

2404

Australia, full sheet Collection, in full sheet file, includes 1966 Decimal Navigators from 75c to \$4 in sheets of 100 stamps; 1971 Xmas (100, paper toning areas); 1979 50c bird (100);, \$2 garden (40); half sheets of 1979 trains; 1986 Xmas; blocks of 20 of Christmas Island Xmas, blocks of 25 high values 80c, \$1, \$2, \$4, others etc. (FV \$1250, high CV). *MUH.* (100's)

\$1,400

- 2405
Australia Post Annual Collection, 1981 - 1993, some duplication, also includes deluxe and executive albums. *MUH*. (23)
\$600
- 2406
Australia, Australia Post year books, 1983, 1985, 1987; Post Office packs (21) c.1970's, GB, *MUH* issues ; Great Britain Post Office packs (5); small stock books of used Australia (2) and world (5) stamps, large stock book (1); FDC etc some duplication mostly Australian (100); post cards (21). *MUH, mint and used*. (lot)
\$70
- 2407
Australia, Australia Post year sets 1994-2000, Olympic Games Prestige stamp album and Australian Gold Medalists 2000 Olympics album (includes Para-Olympics); Australian bi-centennial Collection and assorted other package postal products. *MUH and fine used*. (lot)
\$280
- 2408
Australia, four springback folders with M/S, booklets, and covers from recent times, including issues from AAT, China, Cook Islands, Kiribati, Nauru, Norfolk Island, Samoa, Solomon Islands etc. *Mostly MUH*. (lot)
\$200
- 2409
Australia, Coin and Stamp covers, 1994 (6), 1995, 1998, 1999; paper bag of world stamps in plastic packets, plus collectors mini sheets of Rasalkhaima. (100's)
\$50
- 2410
Australia, Commonwealth of Australia postal stationery, includes Lettercards George V penny brown view of Botanical Gardens, Sydney on back, George VI 3d. red, Q.E.II 3 1/2d red, 5d, red, seven cents (2); post card 1d brown (2), George VI 2 1/2d brown (2); Airletter George VI 7d., aerogramme 70 cents all unused. Queensland one penny postcard Queen Victoria 1.8.1888 with "The Telegraph Newspaper Company Limited" cachet on back; Victoria one penny 19.10.1892 local. Some with stains and faults. *First item scarce*. (15)
\$50
- 2411
Australian States covers, postcards, postal stationery, postcards and registered receipts 1870's-1920's, States covers South Australia (fronts) (6), Victoria, Mernda to Sydney tied with two Q. Victoria 2d. Overprinted one penny 12 FEB 1936!!; Queensland, postcard Thursday Island to Charters Towers 12.6.1910; NSW postal stationery postcards 1897-1906 (5), newspaper wrapper; Victoria 1894-97 includes Queen Victoria penny postcard, twopence envelope and OHMS postcard with CDS "Postmaster General of Victoria Frank Stamp" in blue adhered together left corner and addressed to "Letter Sorter"; registration receipts from Castlemaine 1872 and Melbourne 1885 plus George V 1 1/2d red private perfin "J & B" Snides? on "Witch Soap" advertising cover (front), includes several scarce items. (23)
\$130
- 2412
Tasmania. Queen Victoria, sixpence, adhered to an insurance policy of the Derwent and Tamar Fire, Life and Marine Assurance Company, Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, 28th August 1876. *Fiscally used*.
\$150
- 2413
Tasmania. Queen Victoria, sixpence and a strip of three one shilling stamps, adhered to an insurance policy of the Derwent and Tamar Fire, Life and Marine Assurance Company, Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, 27th March, 1876. *Fiscally used*. (4 stamps)
\$150
- 2414
Victoria, 1890- 1900, postal stationery penny postal card, printed on back for use by "Bell, Bruce & Co" two types unused. (24)
\$70
- 2415
Victoria, 1901, penny postcard (H & G.23) used 7.1.1901 (2); 8.1.1901. (3) (5)
\$70
- 2416
Queensland Government Unemployment Insurance Contributions books for 1926, 1936, 1939- 40, 1940- 41 all issued in Boonah. Contains Queensland Unemployment stamps as follows 1/2d red (12), 1d orange (24), 2d green (164), 3d blue (45), 6d brown (2), 1/- blue. (59). (306)
\$100
- 2417
Australia and world stamps, Australia in sheet and post office packs FV, \$63, other pack issues and stamps from various countries including Great Britain, FDC's, postal cards, and stamps in two stock books. *MUH, used*. (lot)
\$60
- 2418
Australian Antarctic Territory, Christmas Island and Cocos (Keeling) Islands, collections housed in one Premier Loose Leaf Album with issues ranging from 1957 - 1993 including M/S. *Mostly MUH, some mint*. (100's)
\$300
- 2419
Bahamas: 1920's- 70's Selection of covers, KGV (2); KGVII (7); QEII (3). Barbados 1916- 61 KGV 1d red (SG 172) GPO to Detroit U.S.A 11.2.1916, Seahorses (11), KGVII (2) including FDC 1c- 12c (SG 271- 7) St Phillip local, QEII (2) Bermuda 1921- 62 GV (4) including 1d Tercentenary 30.4.1921 Hamilton to Bexhill on Sea, G.B; KGVII (9) including 7 1/2d FDC flown on first day with additional flying boat cachet dated 18 Dec 1941, and OHMS 30.10.48 to Fort Worth; QEII (3) plus postcard showing American House, Hamilton Bermuda 1929? and British Virgin Islands cover 1969 Virgin Gorda to Lancashire. (45)
\$180



part

2420*

British Guiana: 1891- 1916 postal stationery Inland post cards 1c local 24.3.1891 Georgetown to Coral Street, another 26.3.1891. Georgetown to Beterwagting with additional square cancel in rose red "Surgeon General's Office, British Guiana Forwarded 26 MAR 91, another "post card" 1c 26.7.1916 New Amstredam to Georgetown via Berbice; postal stationery card 2c surcharge 6.5.1892 George town to London, another 14.6.1892 Georgetown to Liverpool. *Scarce.* (5)

\$100



part

2421*

Canada, First Air Mail Flight to and from Edmonton (ED) Canada, all c.1929, all covers with stamped pictures and fixed with 5c air (SG 274), all described with flight details "Fort McPherson to ED", "ED to Fort Resolution", "ED to Winnipeg", "ED to Regina", "Hay River to ED", "ED to Arctic Red River", "ED to Hay River", "ED to Fort Simpson", "Fort Fitzgerald to ED.", Japan, important air mail cover Tokio to Osaka, flight 6.12.1929; Antarctic Cover with letter dated 25 Dec. 1947, fixed with 2½d Shortland and stamped "ANARE Heard"; additional covers, British Solomon Islands 1st Feb. 1939 set to 5/- on large Lever Pacific Plantations Cover to Sydney, as FDC (SG 60-71); Australia - England, Qantas first flight covers, (Eustis 469) (2); Egypt to Australia, Air Mail cover 22 Au 1951. *Used, Canadian covers rare.* (15)

\$300



part

2422*

Canada, First Air Mail Flight to and from Edmonton (ED) Canada, all c.1929, all covers with stamped pictures and fixed with 5c air (SG 274), all described with flight details "Fort Resolution to ED", "ED to Fort Providence", "ED to Fort Chipewyan", "Kingston to Toronto", "Fort Providence to ED", "ED to North Battleford", "Calgary / ED to Ragina and Winnipeg", "Victoria to Vancouver" (First Official Airmail Flight), "Montreal to Albany", "Aklavik N.W.C to Fort McMurray", "Fort Chipewyan to ED", others First Flight to London, Nov. 1931; New Zealand, flight cover 14 Ap. 1934; Australia - Papua July 1934 Air mail cover, Australia FDC 1st Oct. 1937 150 yrs; Men Mutions Material FDC; Antarctic Cover with letter dated 25 Dec. 1947, fixed with 2½d Shortland and stamped "ANARE Heard"; additional covers, British Solomon Islands 13 May 1937 two Coronation sets on cover; other covers (6) including New Zealand FDC 1 May 1935, 2 Jan 1940. *Used, Canadian covers rare.* (24)

\$300

2423

Christmas Island, and Cocos Islands, incomplete collections in three Seven Seas hingeless albums, good range to 2003, nearly complete and MUH. (lot)

\$250



Lot 2424 (part)



part

2424*

Covers, an interesting group, mostly air covers including Canton Island (Kiribati) Nov. 25, 1941 to HMFS (His Majesty's Fiji Ship) "Viti", to a Lt. Commander Mullins, fixed with 5d Gilbert & Ellice Is. (SG 49) and USA 15 cents air (SG A629); another similar 8 Nov. 1941 from Canton Island to Fiji (same recipient) with US Air Mail First Flight to Suva/Canton Island special cover fixed with 20c air (SG A905); another from Canton Island to Sydney fixed with USA Airs 10 cents (2) (SG A628) and 15 cents (SG A629), same date as above; others of First Trans Pacific Air Mail Suva, Fiji to Auckland NZ (2 covers); another NZ -Fiji inaugural Flight 1941 to Lt. Commander Mullins "Viti" Suva, (Opened by Censor stamp) etc fixed with NZ 1/- & 3d (SG 588, 609); another similar Censor cover Air Mail from Suva to Pago Pago Samoa to England 30.10.1940 to London 8.1.1941 fixed with various 5 USA stamps. *Very good - fine used, all very rare.* (7 covers).

\$100

2425

Covers, an assorted group mostly as air covers Fiji to Sydney, Oct. 1941; 9 Nov. 1941 first flight Fiji to Auckland and Censor cover (2); May 1942 censor cover; June 1943; March 1948; Feb. 1955; Fiji to England (via USA) Dec. 1940; June 1941, censor cover; April 1941 (via Sydney); Tonga Tin Can Mail 20 Jan 1941 Niuafouou Tonga to Suva to London with many additional stamps; Tarawa, Gilbert & Ellice Islands 1937 Coronation cover; Brit. Solomon Islands card April 1941 to London; other covers (7) and a quantity of stamps (mostly Fiji) on paper used etc. also noted Pitcairn Island KGV set to 1/-. (lot)

\$100

2426

Egypt, postcards, an extensive collection of Egyptian postcards from various cities and towns, covering a wide range of subjects. (176)

\$500

2427

Fiji, Coronation set 1937 in sheets, 1d (7), 2d (2) and 3d (14), (SG 246-8); miscellaneous other stamps (30). *Some paper toning on sheets, MUH.* (Approx 1400)

\$150

2428

Fiji, incomplete collection in two Seven Seas hingeless albums, good range to 2001. *Nearly complete and MUH.* (lot)

\$150

2429

Fiji and Samoa, two collections housed in a two large spring back albums, Fiji appears complete from 1966 - 1993, together with a few KGV issues; Samoa, various issues from the late 19th century and Samoa O/P on NZ EDVII and KGV issues, native hus set (SG 149-162), appears complete from 1935 - 1993. *Mostly MUH, early issues mint.* (100's)

\$300

2430

France: 1914- 18 a group of World War I French Army and military postcards, mostly addressed to the same family, a wide selection of types and sub types mostly used with APO's, includes an early scarce type with Marshall Foch portrait. (22)

\$120

2431

Great Britain, partial collection housed in The Premier Loose Leaf Album with issues ranging from 1929 - 1993, including QEII issues to £5, missing most commems etc, together with short sets from Alderney, Guernsey, Jersey and Eire, another album with 1977 Royal Wedding silver jubilee set; and another album of Royal Wedding 1981 mounted on Oceania Philatelic Traders hingeless leaves, appears complete, brochures etc. *MUH, some mint.* (approx. 300)

\$100

2432

India, 1884- 1954, collection of postal stationery postcards including Queen Victoria (100); Edward VII (19); George V (8), contains a wide selection of cancels and markings. *Housed in a yellow album.* (127)

\$100

2433

India, 1896- 1931, Queen Victoria postal stationery covers half anna (11); Ceylon postal stationery postcards two cents Queen Victoria (5); Indian States, Gwalior selection of Edward VII and George V covers (17); postcards (23); a wide selection of cancels and markings, some mixed condition. *Housed in a red "Pioneer" Cover Album.* (53).

\$50

2434

India, 1884- 1938, collection of Indian covers and embossed envelopes and letters including Queen Victoria (59); Edward VII (37); George V (24), contains a wide selection of cancels and markings, postage due, Too late, Registered, Delhi Camp, Faridkot State, Kalbadevi plus merchants markings noted. Some envelopes containing correspondence. *Housed in a pink and mauve photo album.* (120)

\$170

2435

India, Bharatpur State, an extensive collection of Court Fee notes in various denominations and colours from one anna to one rupee four annas, all different. *Mostly very fine or better.* (54)

\$70

2436

Indian States, Gwalior 1901- 1949, extensive collection of mostly printed merchants covers (57) and postcards (84), contains a wide range of postmarks and frankings; also covers from Chambhi, Jind, Nabha and Patiala states. *Housed in a yellow photo album.* (147)

\$170

2437

Jamaica: 1890's- 1938 collection of covers. Arms type 2 1/2d (SG 42) 20.1.1912 Kingston to Philadelphia; KGV (15) including 1 1/2 d (SG 74) War Stamp local 30.7.1918 Kingston to Port Royal; another War Stamp registered 1 1/2d (SG 71) 7.8.1919 Constant Spring to London; 2 1/2d, 1/- (SG 82, 85) 14.10.1931 air mail Kingston to Birmingham; 1d (SG 92) Tax with "T" and "Jamaica" in a circle and "Centimes" "10" in a circle and 1 1/2d To Pay frankings, to Huddersfield (front only); registered Liguanes to London 20.9.1921; contains a range of merchants and bank covers plus QV postal stationery post card 1/2d local 30.11.1900 Kingston St. Elizabeth Alvern arrival CDS 3.12.1900; another 1d blue unused. (18)

\$90

2438

Nauru, The Premier Loose Leaf Album of issues from both countries, includes 2/6 "Nauru" overprint on KGV GB issue (SG 25); values to 10/- of ship issue (SG 26-39); appears complete 1954 - 1993. *Mostly MUH a few mint.* (100's)

\$150

2439

Nauru, incomplete collection in two Seven Seas hingeless albums, good range to 2000. *Nearly complete and mostly MUH.* (lot)

\$150

2440

Norfolk Island, collection housed in Premier Loose Leaf Album ranging from 1947 - 1993 including M/S. *Mostly MUH, some mint.* (100's)

\$200

2441

Norfolk Island, incomplete collection in Seven Seas hingeless album, good range to 1998. *Nearly complete and mostly MUH.* (lot)

\$150

2442

Papua, various mint and used issues of 1930's part sets and much duplication with issues to 5/-; Norfolk Island several blocks MUH including royal Wedding, Nepean & Philip Island strips and half sheet, airoplanes to \$5, several Xmas issues; Australia Gold Fever PO packs (10); 150th Anniv. first postage stamps M/S (10) and PO packs 41c cycling strip of 3 packs (10). (lot)

\$60

2443

Papua and New Guinea, collection housed in a large spring back album, appears complete from 1952 - 1993, together with issues of New Guinea noted part set Air Mail O/P to 5/-, North-West Pacific Islands noted various Kangaroos to 9d etc, and Papua Lakatoi issues with overprints (33). *Mostly MUH, early issues mint.* (100's)

\$300

2444

Papua New-Guinea, about complete collection in two Seven Seas hingeless albums, good range to 2001, lacks 1994 surcharges. *Nearly complete and mostly MUH.* (lot)

\$200

2445

Pitcairn Island, appears as an about complete collection in two Seven Seas hingeless albums, to 2002/3 including M/S. *Nearly complete and almost all are MUH.* (lot)

\$200

2446

Samoa, incomplete collection in two Seven Seas hingeless albums, good range to 1994. *Nearly complete and MUH.* (lot)

\$120

2447

Samoa, 1939- 1963 collection of commercial covers, FDC's, locals, souvenir covers and censor covers. (21)

\$80



part

2448*

United States, 1933 airmail 50c, green (SG A732), very fine mint with bottom selvege; assorted world stamps in folders and Hagners including mint & used a few post office packs; together with Lybia unused postcards in special album (19); various world postcards (5) and Australian envelopes (5) mostly 1930's, including flight cover to England Nov. 1931; first flight Melbourne - Hobart 1 May 1931, others (28); world M/S (20), world mint mostly DDR and used in stockbook including 2 DM booklets DDR of 1955 (2). *MUH, mint and used.* (Aprox. 300)

\$100

2449

World War II, concentration camp envelopes and letter cards ,one from Buchenwald to Weimer; another from Theresienstadt as a postcard 15/1/1944; another from Sachsenhausen 26/4/1942 all with additional documentation. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

2450

World, ten (10) small size stock books of mint & MUH stamps; noted Canada album of mint & MUH many as blocks of four, 1945 Peace, Switzerland, 1977 Regional Folk customs and 1984 Zodiac and Landscape sets; British Commonwealth from Queen Victoria and world issues many as short sets of 1950-1970 era, countries are arranged alphabetically. *MUH and mint*. (100's)

\$120

2451

World, twenty (22) small size stock books of mint & MUH stamps; noted Canada album of mint & MUH many as blocks of four, New Zealand album with range of pre-decimal and decimal to 1985, including several M/S; China album; complete 1945 Peace; Liechtenstein 1972 landscapes, 1978 buildings; Hong Kong, 1973-4 set to \$20 (CV £90); 1992 part set to \$50; other British Commonwealth from Queen Victoria and world issues many as short sets of 1950-1970 era, several countries are arranged alphabetically. *MUH and mint*. (100's)

\$200

2452

World, mint stamps from various countries including Italy, Vatican, San Marino, Singapore with issues to \$10, Malaya and Indo China all in four stock books and various miscellaneous items being a curious mixture in spring back folders (7) photocards for footballers, cricket players etc., other cards, used stamped envelopes etc. *MUH, mint etc*. (100's)

\$100

2453

World, mostly used, in four albums and on envelopes, also Australia, FDCs (87) and Australia Post postcards. *Mint - used*. (hundreds)

\$100

2454

World, in two large boxes, twelve (12) small size and twelve (12) large size stock books of used stamps; many of the stock books concentrating on one country, British Commonwealth from Queen Victoria and world issues many as short sets and many of period 1950-1970, some countries are arranged alphabetically. *Used*. (100's)

\$120

2455

World, assorted issues mostly in spring-back folders (25), world issues with little duplication, arranged in alphabetical and country order. *Used*. (1000's)

\$150

2456

Miscellaneous, a large quantity of oddments in one large carton, includes albums, loose stamps in boxes, and other philatelic material, lot also includes an interesting large album of short wave radio responses within Australia and New Zealand of 1930's. (large lot)

\$60

2457

World stamps, FDCs, mostly bulk, including Australia Post, annual collection 1985, Bicentennial collection, 1988 with extra Botany Bay set, pre stamped postcards series II, assorted issues from Germany, Spain, France, Great Britain. *Used - MUH* (hundreds).

\$100

2458

Bynof-Smith, Forged Postage Stamps of the British Commonwealth; others of Europe Albania to Greece, Hungary to Ukraine; Americas, Africa and Asia; Loevy & Kowitz, Denistry on Stamps (1990). *Fine*. (6)

\$70

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

WORLD BANKNOTES



2459*

Bahamas, The Bahamas Government, George V, four shillings, undated (1930), A/2 159716, (P.5). *Some fade of colour at top left on back, four heavy folds, crisp, nearly very fine and rare*.

\$230

2460

Belize, 1974 one dollar, specimen with two hole cancellation (P.33). *Uncirculated*.

\$120

2461

Belize, Central Bank of Belize, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, 1st June 1997, CA188810 (P.64a). *Uncirculated*.

\$120

2462

Bermuda, Monetary Authority 1974 specimen set one, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars (P.28-33s). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$120

2463

Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, one dollar 1st July 1975, 1st December 1976, 1st April 1978, 1st September 1979 all overprinted specimen in red (P.28as, 28bs). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$200

2464

Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, fifty dollars 1st May 1974 A/1 000000 overprinted specimen in red (P.32as). *Uncirculated*.

\$280

2465

Bermuda, Bermuda Monetary Authority, fifty dollars 1st April 1978 A/1 000000 overprinted specimen in red (P.32bs). *Uncirculated*.

\$180

2466

British Military Authority, 1943 series, sixpence, shilling S, two shillings and sixpence S, five shillings S, ten shillings 02S 417359 and one pound 40S 170729, (P.M1-6a); **British Armed Forces**, ten shillings BB/7 249237, one pound (1948) AA/5 961338, (1956) E/2 197433, five pounds (1958) EE/1 331378, five, ten and fifty new pence (P.M21, 22, 23, 29, 36, 44, 45, 46). *Fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$120



2467*

British North Borneo, twenty five dollars, nd. c...1914, C 11009 without printed date but dated 19[14 in pencil], (cf. P.17). *Slightly dirty around edges, otherwise fine or better and very rare, type not listed in Pick.*

\$4,000



2468*

British West Africa, The United Africa Company Ltd. Umuahia Railhead, Local Carriers Pay chit for one Bushel of Kernels, No.42083. *Very fine - extremely fine and rare.*

\$100

2469

China, Bank of Hopei, ten yuan, issued at Tientsin, 1934, (P.S1732); Federal Reserve Bank of China, ten dollars, 1938 (P.J57); Bank of Chinan, ten cents 1939; ten yuan 1939 (P.S3064, P.S3070a); and another note uncertain issue, Bank of Shansi, Chahar & Hopei 5000 yuan (1947) (P.S 3208) (2) twenty cents 1940 (3); Bank of China 500 yuan 1944 (P.J108b) (3). *Poor - uncirculated.* (14)

\$30



2470*

China, Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank, three ch'uan, 1933 (PS.3219a) printed on cloth. *Fine- very fine and rare.*

\$250

2471

China, Bank of China, fifty and one hundred yuan, 1942 (PS.3075, 3076). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$40

2472

China, local issues, all vertical, one hundred coppers, N.D., red and blue featuring a ship, animals, birds and a dragon; another, one string 1917, featuring Chinese in traditional dress; another 'two strings' N.D., blue, red and yellow, featuring Chinese and Chinese gardens, various scenes on back of last two. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$50

2473

China, Food Coupons (1955-1991), an extensive collection containing a wide and diverse selection of issues, types and denominations from all periods, all different. *Very good-uncirculated.* (96)

\$90

2474

China, Hell Bank Notes, an extensive collection of "Hell Bank Notes", mostly more modern designs, all different. *Mostly uncirculated.* (92)

\$120

2475

China, Hell Bank Notes, an extensive collection of "Hell Bank Notes", mostly older designs all different. *Mostly uncirculated.* (92)

\$120

2476

Egypt, Central Bank of Egypt, ten pounds, 1960 (P.32). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2477

Egypt, Central Bank of Egypt, ten pounds, 1958, 1964 and 1974, (P.32, 41, 46). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$120

2478

Egypt, Central Bank of Egypt, five pounds, 1964 and 1973, (P.39, 40, 45). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

2479

Egypt, Central Bank of Egypt, one hundred pounds, (P.53a). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

2480

Ethiopia, one dollars, Haile Selassie (1945), (P.12). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

2481

Ethiopia, State Bank of Ethiopia, set from twenty five piastres to twenty pounds, (P.42-46, 48, 58b). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

2482

Fiji, Government of Fiji, George VI, five shillings, 1st June 1951, B/8 149,668 (P.29c); ten shillings, 1st June 1951, B/5 149,875 (P.30c); one pound, 1st June 1951, B/9 85,539 (P.32b). *Fine or better.* (3)

\$80

2483

Fiji, Government of Fiji, George VI, ten shillings, 1st June 1951, B/7 67,218, (P.30c). *Flattened of folds, very fine.*

\$70

2484

Fiji, Government of Fiji, George VI, one pound, 1st June 1951, B/8 161,144 (P.32b). *Nearly very fine.*

\$60



2485*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, George VI, one pound, 1st June 1951, B/8 97,565 (P.32b). *Some roughness along top edge, otherwise a crisp good very fine.*

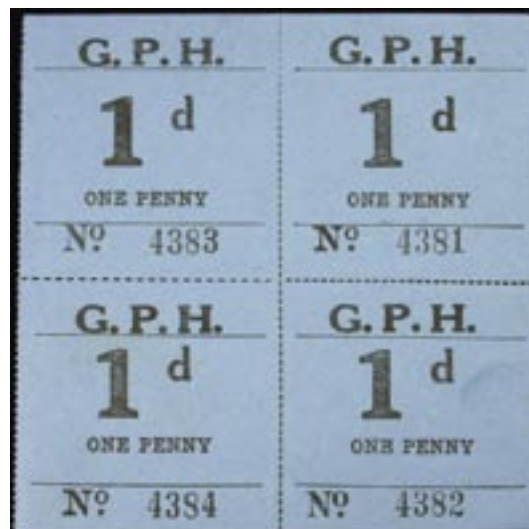
\$50



2486*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st July 1954, C/1 175,742, (P.45a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2487*

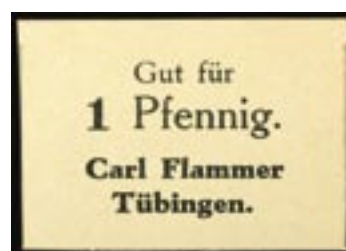
Fiji, World War II emergency issue, Grand Pacific Hotel, penny, original block of four, black print on blue card. *Very rare as block of four with facsimile signature on back, extremely fine- uncirculated.*

\$250

2488

French Indo China, Banque de L'Indo-Chine, one piastres, Saigon, issue 1909-1921, (P.34b). *Good very fine and scarce in this condition.* (2)

\$350



part

2489*

Germany, emergency small change notes issued by various traders, shopkeepers and hotels just after World War I; issues for 1, 2, 3, 10, 25 and 50 pfenning noted, all issues on light cardboard. From an old collection. *Mostly very fine- uncirculated.* (27)

\$120

2490

Germany, German armed Forces clearing notes for one and five reichsmark, 15.9.1944 (P.M38, M39); Austria and Germany, Anti-Semitic notes (9); WWI POW camp in Austria-Hungary, Grodig, ten heller, 0868872 (Campbell 1367). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$80

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

2491

Germany, ration tickets for Jews in World War II, all stamped Jude, bread (2), dated 6/2/44; meat (4) dated 12/3/45 - 1/4/45; butter (4) not dated; nurse support (1), 5/3/45 - 1/4/45; Israel, canteen tokens, printed for various denominations to fifty agorot (6) in a variety of colours, used on Gaza strip during 6 day war in 1967; Israel, voucher for one lira at Shekem Dept. store (Army Store) for soldiers (un-named). *Extremely fine.* (18)

\$100

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

2492

Germany, Buchenwald Concentration Camp, fifty pfennig Wertmarke note Number 4941, Type I, variety with overstamp in red, (Campbell No. 3947c); another of two marks, similar but Type 2, M with slanted legs, number 30967, (Campbell No.3953). *Both fair with tears and corners missing etc.* (2)

\$100

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

The Wertmarke notes were issued as a reward for good behaviour, diligent work or the completion of special projects. It was used for purchase of 'luxury items' such as cigarettes, extra portions of food or special services.

2493

Germany, Nordhausen Concentration camp, .01 mark note, with prefix "*", note No.003697, another Note No. 010223, probably made in 1944, (Campbell No. 4021). *Very fine and rare.* (2)

\$100

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

The Mittelbau work camp complex consisted of three camps located near Nordhausen. These were originally subcamps of Buchenwald but became independent in November 1944. Mittelbau is a contraction of Mitteldeutschen Baugesellschaft A.G. a company that used concentration camp labourers to manufacture rocket parts. It operated from 1943-1945. The notes are on watermarked paper.

2494

Germany-Czechoslovakia, Theresienstadt Concentration (Ghetto) camp, one to one hundred kronen notes, issued 1943, the values from twenty to one hundred kronen with full numbers, (Campbell No. 4111-4117, Stahl, No.76-91, [p.48-57]). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

All of Theresienstadt notes are dated 1.1.43 two years after the Ghetto was established. They were issued by the "Council of Elders" and signed by its committee head, Jacob Edelstein. This currency had no real economic value, while food and clothing stores existed in the Ghetto, goods were purchased by trading in special coupons issued periodically. These camp notes were part of a grand facade, geared towards impressing the Red Cross and other foreign visitors frequenting the Ghetto. Despite their limited use the notes were printed in large quantities from 159,000 for the 50 krone note to 2,000,000 for the one krone note. Large quantities of these notes were found after the war.

2495

Germany, Westerbork, transit Concentration camp in Holland, ten cents (4), series AA 4920, BB (2) 3213 and 3291, CC 0990; twenty five cents prefix AA (2), 0476, and 4711; fifty cents, prefix AA (2) 2405, 3274; one hundred cents series AA 3052, BB 3202, CC 4913; (Campbell No. 4171-4174). *Fine and rare.* (11)

\$200

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

Westerbork was a refugee camp for Jews leaving Germany during the 1930's but following German occupation of Holland it was turned into a transit concentration camp holding prisoners awaiting transportation to death camps in Poland. In the late 1960's a small hoard of about 300 complete sets were found in the possession of a former inmate and have entered the market and it is believed included these notes in this sale.

2496

Germany-Poland, Litzmannstadt Ghetto, fifty pfennig, one mark and twenty marks, Quittungen (Receipt notes), all notes numbered, (Campbell No. 4201a, 4202b, 4206 [1]). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated, scarce.* (3)

\$120

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

The Nazi leadership declared that it was illegal for residents of the ghetto to possess hard currency. Because of this edict, the residents were forced to exchange their German and Polish currency for quittungen (receipts) that were to function as currency. The notes were printed by the Manitius Printing house. The text on the face translated reads "Receipt for (denomination), The Chief Elder of the Jews in Litzmannstadt, M. Rumkowski, Litzmannstadt, May 15, 1940," The back states the denomination and gives a warning against counterfeiting.

2497

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, ten shillings, 3rd October 1958, D265414, (P.17). *Very fine.*

\$60



2498*

Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound, John Bradbury, C/86 827223, 1917 1st Issue, (P.351). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



2499*

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten shillings, N. F. Warren Fisher, E/71 233945, 1919 1st Issue, (P.356). *Very fine.*

\$120



2500*

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten shillings, undated, issued October 1919, N.F.W. Fisher, L/87 639518, (P.356). *Extremely fine*.

\$150

2501

Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound, N. F. Warren Fisher, X/30 444674, 1919 1st Issue, (P.357). *Good very fine*.

\$80

2502

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten shillings, K.O. Peppiatt, mauve, O 69 D 053414, 1940 Issue, another 67 Z 502316 1934 red brown Issue (P.362c, 366); others prefixes for Beale E02Z, O'Brien (4) K25Y, A79, H75, K19, Hollom 13A, Fforde (2) 29R, C25N, (P.368b, c, 373a, b, c,). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$250

2503

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten shillings, undated, issued 1948-49, K.O. Peppiatt, W97D 242649, Y44D 100730, Y77D 382101, Y97D 518756, Z22D 827517. *Good very fine - almost extremely fine*. (5)

\$100

2504

Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound, C.P. Mahon, green E 38 923823, 1928 issue, K.O. Peppiatt, blue, Z 36 D 870166, 1940 Issue, another Y 74 A 786321 1948 green Issue (P.363a, 367, 369a); others prefixes for Beale C12J, O'Brien (3) J03K, W05J, T05, Hollom K53W, Fforde (3) N08K, HZ08, K28,, Somerset (3) (consec pair) CN03c, DN66, (P.369b, c, 374a, c, g, 377a, b). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (14)

\$300



2505*

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds 20 November 1945, K 82 070634 (P.342). *Good extremely fine*.

\$150

2506

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, London, ND (1957-1967) O'Brien, B77 469838 (P.371), Hollom (1962-1966) C26 674996; Fforde (1966-1970) 24D 949239, (P.375a, b); Page (1971-2) AU64 374951, (P.378b); Gill (1990-1) H36 571079 (P.382a). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$200

2507

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, London, ND Hollom (1964-1966) A11 484577 (P.376a); Page (1970-7) C21 221095, (P.376c); twenty pounds (nd) Gill (1990-1) A26 152149 (P.384a). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$120

2508

Great Britain, Bank of England note folders, five pounds pair, "D" series (1971) and "E" series (1990); twenty pounds pair, "D" series (1970) and "E" series (1991). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

2509

Great Britain, Bank of England, note folder, five pounds "E" series (1990), ten pound "D" series (1975), twenty pounds "E" series (1991), fifty pounds "D" series (1981), matching serials. *Uncirculated*.

\$220

2510

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten pounds and ten pence commemorative sets, 1992 (2). *Uncirculated - FDC*. (2)

\$60

2511

Great Britain, Bank of England note folders, ten pounds "D" series (1975) and ten pounds "E" series (1992), matching serial pair; five and twenty pounds pair, (D series 1971 and "D" series 1970), with matching serials. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

2512

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten pounds "D" series. (1975) and fifty pounds D series (1981) pair with matching serials. In black folder. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

2513

Great Britain, Bank of England, twenty pounds 1970/ 1994 matched pair in plush presentation folder. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

2514

Great Britain, Bank of England note folder, fifty pounds "D" series (1981), fifty pounds "E" series (1994), matching serials. *Uncirculated*.

\$250

2515

Great Britain, Bank of England, fifty pounds and fifty pence commemorative set, 1994. *Uncirculated - FDC*.

\$150



2516*

Guernsey, the States of Guernsey, ten shillings, 1st January 1961, 13/L 1601, (P.42b). *Slight foxing, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



2517*

Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, George V, one dollar, undated (1935) H013808, (P.311). *Flattened of folds, otherwise fine.*

\$150



2518*

Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, George VI, undated (1936), one dollar, S538267, (P.312). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

2519

Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, George VI, one dollar, undated (1940-41), T910310, (P.316); another, 9th April 1949, P/3 998355, (P.324a). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

2520*

India, George VI, watermarked paper used to print five and ten rupees (P.17 and 18) in 1943(?). The paper clearly shows watermark 'Reserve Bank of India', the denomination and the portrait of King George VI facing right; Calcutta tramways Company Limited, half anna, canteen coupon, 1953. *A few light creases otherwise extremely fine.* (3)

\$130

It is thought that this watermark paper was lost en route to the Indian Printing Works in Nasik during World War II, due to enemy action.

2521

India, Reserve Bank of India, ten rupees 1992 series, (P.88c), serial 67U 1000000 (one million). *Uncirculated.*

\$80



2522*

India, Reserve Bank of India, ten rupees, 1992 issue, 27W 1000000, (P.88c). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

A rare one million serial number.



2523*

India, Reserve Bank of India, ten rupees, issue of 1992, with numbers 49N 100000, 65F 200000, 22L 300000, 22L 400000, 23L 500000, 22L 600000, 22L 700000, 26L 800000, 23L 900000, (P.88c). *Uncirculated*. (9)

\$150

2524

India, Reserve Bank of India, twenty rupees with very low sequence numbers 000001 - 000010, issue from 1997, numbers 62P 000001-000010 (P.89Aa). *Uncirculated and unusual*. (10)

\$120

An unusual and rare low number series of ten notes.

2525

India, Reserve Bank of India, twenty rupees, 2002 issue, O2A 1000000, (P.89Aa). *Two pinholes at left, otherwise uncirculated*.

\$80

A rare one million serial number.

2526

India, Reserve Bank of India, fifty rupees with numbers 100000, 200000, 300000, 400000, 500000, 600000, 700000, 800000, 900000 and 1000000 issues from 1997-, (P.90b). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$180

Includes the unusual and rare note for the number one million.

2527

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees with numbers 100000, 200000, 300000, 400000, 500000, 600000, 700000, 800000, 900000 and 1000000 issues from 1997-, (P.91b). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$120

Includes the unusual and rare note for the number one million.

2528

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees with solid serial numbers, issue from 1996, OPA 777777, OKK 888888, OLM 999999, (P.91h). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$50

2529

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees with numbers 000100, 000786 and 786786 issues from 1997-, (P.91h). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$30



2530*

Indonesia, Bank Indonesia, 1968, ten thousand rupiah, as a consecutive pair JAL 000843/844, (P.112). *Uncirculated and rare*. (2)

\$300

2531

Iraq, a new banknote album containing Central Bank of Iraq, issued 2002, 10,000 dinar notes with sequence numbers crudely printed with Saddam Hussein portrait series 0160 others of 0155 series, many as sequence issues, (P.89). *Uncirculated*. (98)

\$150

2532

Israel, Anglo-Palestine Bank Limited, fifty pruta (2), one hundred pruta (3), 1952, (P.10c, 11, 12c); two hundred and fifty pruta 1953, (P.13) (3); five hundred mils 1948-1951 (P.15a) (2); five Palestine pounds, (P.16a); ten Palestine pounds, (P.17a). *Very good - uncirculated*. (12)

\$120

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.



2533*

Israel, Anglo-Palestine Bank Limited, one Palestine pound, D215995, (P.15a). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$120

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

2534

Israel, collection housed in spring back folder from Bank Leumi Le-Israel (P.19a-22a); Bank of Israel, issues with many as multiples of variety of coloured number from (P.24a-27b), (P.30-54) appears complete together with strips of three (P.51Ab, 52c, 52d), together with duplicates (11). *Fine - uncirculated.* (95)

\$500

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.



2535*

Israel, Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M., ten Israel pounds, M519043, (P.22a). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.



part

2536*

Israel, Bank of Israel, ten lirot, black and red serials, (P.28a, 28b). *Red serial with 9am marked in ink on front, and very fine, other black serial good extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

2537

Israel, collection of Jewish Kibbutz notes for various denominations and camps. *Fine - extremely fine.* (approx 60)

\$120

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

2534

Israel, collection housed in spring back folder from Bank Leumi Le-Israel (P.19a-22a); Bank of Israel, issues with many as multiples of variety of coloured number from (P.24a-27b), (P.30-54) appears complete together with strips of three (P.51Ab, 52c, 52d), together with duplicates (11). *Fine - uncirculated.* (95)

\$500

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.



2535*

Israel, Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M., ten Israel pounds, M519043, (P.22a). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.



part

2536*

Israel, Bank of Israel, fifty lirot, black and red serials, (P.28a, 28b). *Red serial with 9am marked in ink on front, and very fine, other black serial good extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

2537

Israel, collection of Jewish Kibbutz notes for various denominations and camps. *Fine - extremely fine.* (approx 60)

\$120

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

Ninth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

WORLD BANKNOTES

2538

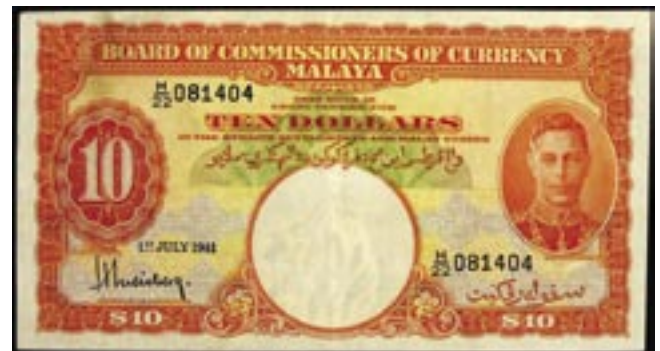
Jersey, Elizabeth II, five pounds, specimen note, undated (1963) stamped Specimen in red diagonally on back and front, serial A000000, (P.9s). *Uncirculated.*

\$30

2539

Keeling Cocos Islands, one tenth, half, one, two and five rupees, 1902 (P.S123-8). Also Fanning Island Plantations, Ltd. bi-sected one pound used as cinema admission tickets for 1/- and 2/- in World War II. *Extremely fine.* (8)

\$200



part

2540*

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one, five and ten dollars, 1st July 1941, H/22 081404 (illustrated), (P.11-13). *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$500



2541*

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, ten dollars, 1st July 1941, F/37 020439, (P.13). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

2542

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one dollar, 21st March 1953, consecutive run of three notes, (P.1). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

2543

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one dollar, 21st March 1953, consecutive run of three notes, (P.1). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200



2544*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one, five and ten dollars (A/56 524396) (illustrated), 21st March 1953, (P.1-3). *Uncirculated and ten dollars very scarce.* (3)

\$600



2545*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, five and ten dollars (A/1 446799) (illustrated), 21st March 1953, (P.2-3). *Good very fine and ten dollars with first serial prefix, rare.* (2)

\$300



2546*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, ten dollars, 21st March 1953, yellow paper, A/43 095417, (P.3). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

2547

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one dollar, 1st March 1959, consecutive run of four notes, (P.8b). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$180

2548

Malaya, Japanese Occupation, various bank cheques, The Chartered Bank of India Australia & China, Penang Branch dated 2602 (1942); Another Penang Branch undated, another Taiping Branch, Malaya branch; another 'Singapore' Branch overprinted 'Penang' together with merchants oval stamp 'G.H. Goh, Church St. Penang' bottom right; The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Penang Branch; The Ho Hong Bank Limited, Penang Branch overprinted in red 'Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation, Successors to ...' all with 'Stamp Duty Paid' ink rubber or printed stamps, all unissued, interesting group. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$120

2549

Maldives, Maldivian State, Government Treasurer, notes set of one, two, five, ten, fifty and one hundred rupees, (P.2-7). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$280

2550

Middle East, assortment of banknotes including Bahrain (4), (P.1, 3, 4, 8); Kuwait, (P.1, 8, 13, 18, 21 [scarce, ten dinars], 22 [scarce, twenty dinars]); Libya, five piastres, (P.5); Oman, (P.13); Qatar, (3), (P.3, 13, 15); UAE, (P. 2); Yemen, South Arabian Currency Authority, ten dinars (P.5); five dinars (P.4b), one dinar (P.3b). *Good - extremely fine.* (19)

\$100



2551*
Netherlands East Indies, De Javasche Bank, twenty five gulden 8.2.35, (P.80) consec. pair. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)
\$200

2552
New Zealand, Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, one pound, Wellington 1 Nov 1916 No 168971 (P.S225). *Nearly fine.*
\$400

2553
New Zealand, Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, one pound, Wellington 1 Oct 1917 No 711500 (P.S225). *Nearly fine/very good.*
\$370



2554*
New Zealand, Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, one pound, Wellington 1 dec 1917, no 7411048 (P.S225). *Nearly fine.*
\$400



2555*
New Zealand, Bank of New Zealand, eighth issue, five pounds, Wellington 1st October 1929 No A 292, 748 (L.469;P.S235A; Robb 17b). *Nearly very fine.*
\$1,000



2556*
New Zealand, the National Bank of New Zealand Limited, one pound, Wellington 1st January 1917 A 331326 (R.S307). *Several thins or perforations otherwise a full note, nearly fine.*
\$450



2557*
New Zealand, Union Bank of Australia Limited, sixth issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st October 1923, 5/N 363909 (L.543;P.S372a; Robb 37a). *Good fine.*
\$1,000



2558*
New Zealand, Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux 1934-40, one pound, 1st August 1934, number letter, 11B 921712/3 (P.155) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated and rare as a pair.* (2)
\$3,500



2559*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, L. Lefeaux, 1934 - 40, five pounds, K 445723/4 (P.156) consecutive pair. *Toned uncirculated and rare as such.* (2)

\$5,000



2560*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, L.Lefeaux, 1934-40, fifty pounds, 1st August 1934, letter only, T 008961 (L.607; P157). *Pin-hole otherwise good very fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$10,000

2561

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, T.P.Hanna (1940-1955), ten shillings O/54 381652, one pound N/53 438267, five pounds 7/W 784002, ten pounds 1/F 363358, (P.158a, 159a, 160a, 161a,). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



2562*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, G.Wilson 1955-6, fifty pounds, number letter O/U 320768/9 (L.627; P162b) consecutive pair. *Center-fold otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare as a pair.* (2)

\$10,000

2563

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, ten shillings, R.N. Fleming 1967, with security thread, number letter, 9L 076924; one pound, R.N. Fleming, without security thread 088 489313, 489315 another with security thread 254 909482, (P.158d, 159c, 159d). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$280



2564*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming (1956-1967), ten pounds without security thread, number letter, 6F 933849, (L.632; P.161c). *Uncirculated and rare in this grade.*

\$400



2565*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming, 1956-67, fifty pounds R199979/80 (P.162c) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated and rare thus.* (2)

\$7,500



Lot 2566

2566*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.N. Fleming, 1967-8, first issue decimal notes, set of one, two, five, ten, twenty and one hundred dollars, all with matching low number serials OA 000039 to G 000039 (P.163a-168a). *Uncirculated and rare as such.* (6)

\$2,000



2571*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Hardie type II, 1981 - 5, specimen two dollars, EAA 000 000 (cf. P.170a) o/p in red and perforated specimen as previous. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500

2567*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, R.L.Knight, 1975-77, one hundred dollars, letter only, G 475258/9 (P.168) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$700



2568

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R. Hardie type II, first serial prefixes 1981 - 1985, all with number 000256, one dollar, AAA, two dollars, EAA, five dollars JAA, ten dollars NAA, twenty dollars TAA, one hundred dollars YAA, (P.169a-173a, 175a). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$400

2572*

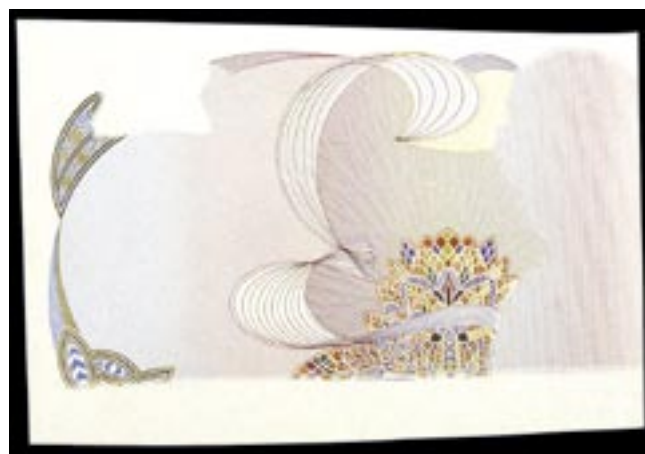
New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Hardie type II, 1981 - 5 specimen five dollars, JAA 000 000 (cf.P.171a) o/p and perforated as previous. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500

2569

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R. Hardie type II, 1981-1985, one, two, five, ten and twenty dollars star replacement notes, first issue prefixes (P.169a-173a s). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$300



2570*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Hardie type II 1981 - 5, specimen one dollar AAA 000 000, o/p on front and once on back. Specimen in red three times with perforated specimen to cancel at each end (cf. P.169a). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$600

2573*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, H.R. Hardie type II (1981-85), ten dollars colour trial of background only as for portion of the issued note for both sides, (cf.P.172a). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$250



2579

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, D.T. Brash, fifty dollar banknote/fifty dollar phonecard, 1995, collector issue in folder. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

2580

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Brash twenty dollars (1997) uncut vertical pair, with blue serial numbers TRBNZA201371 on reverse. (P.184). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

2581

Pakistan, two rupees (1953); ten rupees (1953) (2); one hundred rupees (1957) (2); five hundred rupees (1964), Dacca issue (P.11, 13, 18a, 19a). Government of Pakistan, five rupee prize bond (blue); ten rupee prize bond (green); Interest Free National Prize Bond, ten rupees (green). *Nearly fine - nearly uncirculated, the first note scarce*. (9)

\$90

2582

Palestine, Palestine Currency Board, five hundred mils, Jerusalem, 20th April 1939; one Palestine pound, 30th September 1929, (P.6c, 7b). *Very good; fine with edge stain*. (2)

\$150

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.



2574*

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, Russell (1985-89), specimen ten dollars portion of colour trial as for issued note for both sides, no numbers perforated Specimen to left, not dated, (cf. P.172b). *Uncirculated and extremely rare*.

\$300

2575

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, five dollars, 'star' replacement note, undated (1985-89), S.T. Russell, consecutive pair JA 948879/80*; twenty dollars, ZZ replacement note, undated (1992-94), D.T. Brash, ZZ010257; five dollars, ZZ replacement note, undated, (1993-99), D.T. Brash, consecutive pair ZZ029133/34. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$140

2576

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, one dollar, eleventh issue, 1989-1992, D.T. Brash, three letters ANS 999222, ANS 999234, from the last 1000 printed, Queen Elizabeth II facing head type, (P.169c); five dollars, 1975-1977, star note 991 284463*, (P.165c/S2). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$60

2577

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, D.T. Brash 1992 uncut blocks of four five dollars and fifty dollars (P177, 180) in official folders. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

2578

New Zealand, Reserve Bank, D.T. Brash 1992 presentation packs of uncut blocks of four of polymer twenty dollars and polymer one hundred dollars (P180-1a), also Australian, Johnston Fraser (1988) polymer commemoratives AB 33 60 run of eight (R.310b). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$450



2583*

Palestine, Palestine Currency Board, Jerusalem, one Palestine pound, 20th April 1939, (P.7c). *Nearly extremely fine with minor corner stain*.

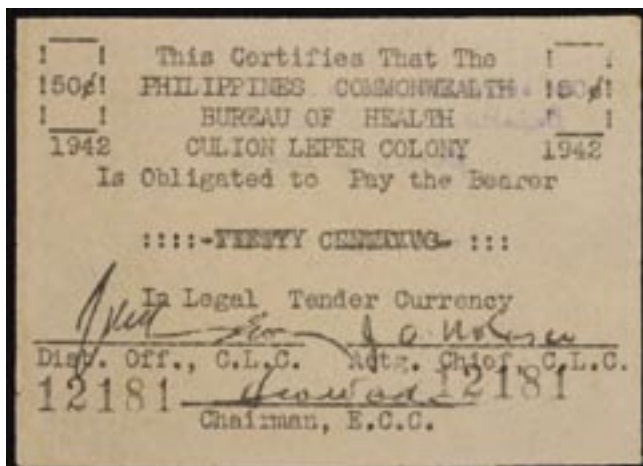
\$300

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

2584

Philippines, assorted WWII notes, including Cagayan, 10c, 20c (2), 50c; (P.S179, S182, S183a, S184); Mountain Province Emergency 5c, (2); 20c, 50c, (2), one peso (6), two pesos (2), five pesos (2), ten pesos (3), (various P.S582-S627); Apayao Legal Tender, one peso, two pesos (2), five pesos (2), ten pesos, (P.S111-117); Philippines, regular currency ten piso (3, a run of three), twenty piso (3, run of three); one hundred piso, two hundred pesos, (P.140a, 155a, 158a [scarce], 161a). *One with large holes, otherwise very good - uncirculated*. (36)

\$400



part

2585*

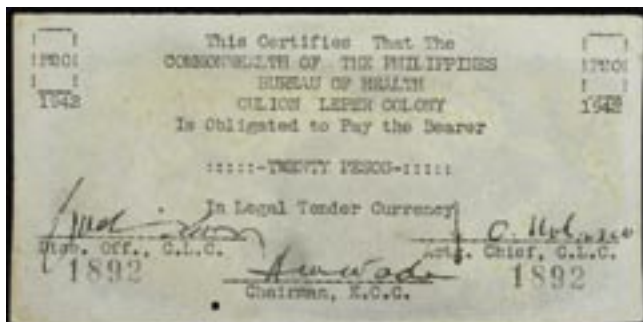
Philippines, Culion Leper Colony, 1942 Emergency Circulating Note Issue, one centavo, No.12895, five centavo No.13150, twenty centavos No.15540, fifty centavos No.12181 [fifty typed over a twenty centavos], 12604, (P.S244, S251-253). *Mostly extremely fine*. (5)

\$700

2586

Philippines, Culion Leper Colony, 1942 Emergency Circulating Note Issue, one peso No.45357, five pesos No.9290, twenty pesos No.1871, (P.S245, S246, S247). *Mostly extremely fine, last with pin-hole and very rare*. (3)

\$900



part

2587*

Philippines, Culion Leper Colony, 1942 Emergency Circulating Note Issue, one peso No.45358, five pesos No.8659, twenty pesos No.1892, (P.S245, S246, S247). *Mostly extremely fine, last very rare*. (3)

\$1,100

2588

Philippines, Culion Leper Colony, 1942 Emergency Circulating Note Issue, twenty centavos No.15532, 15534, five pesos No.6967, 6975, (P.S245, S246, S253). *Very fine-extremely fine*. (4)

\$550

2589

Philippines, WW II emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Lanao agency, one peso, No. 5151 A, type I, (P.S377). *Very fine*.

\$100

2590

Philippines, WW II emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Cebu City, twenty pesos, note of 1941, with counterstamp on back for Free Lanao Provisional Government, type II (P.S382h), another of Province of Ilocos, Treasury Certificate of March 2, 1944 with Romblon c/stamp on back, (P.S337). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$70

2591

Philippines, WW II emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Lanao agency, one peso, No. 14173 A, type I, (P.S377); another, Headquarters Volunteer Service Corps USAFFE, Balangega, two pesos, No. 4837, (P.-). *Fine - nearly very fine*. (2)

\$100

2592

Philippines, Mindanao, Mindanao Emergency Currency Board, 1942-1945 Emergency Currency Certificate Note issues, ten pesos, with additional stamps for Free Lanao Provisional government on back (type III), (P.S383Ac). *Nearly very fine*.

\$60

2593

Philippines, WW II emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, a small group from Negros Oriental Currency Committee, 19.3.1942, blue ink. one peso No. A 12860, two pesos No.A 12585, grey ink, No.A 1779, two pesos No.A 5648, (P.S654a, b, S655a, b). *Extremely fine*. (4)

\$100

2594

Philippines, WW II emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Negros Emergency Currency Board, 1943, five hundred pesos No. 745A, 951A, with Telibano signature at top, first on watermarked paper, other un-watermarked, (P.S667b, S667c). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$140

2595

Philippines, WW II emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Zamboanga Agency, one peso, No. 017433, series of 1942; (P.S1183b). *Very fine*.

\$100

2596

Philippines, WW II emergency notes and Guerilla notes of Mountain Provinces, Philippine National Bank, Zamboanga Agency, one peso, No. 00150, series of 1942; (P.S1183b). *Very fine*.

\$100

2597

Philippines, one hundred pesos, Victory overprint notes, nd (1944), different signatures, (P.100a, b, c). *Very good*. (3)

\$200



2598*

Philippines, Republic, one hundred piso note mismatching serial numbers XL 762409 and XL 762408, issued 2001, (P.184f). *Uncirculated and a rare error note.*

\$50

2599

Russia, one hundred rubles, 1910; five hundred rubles, 1912, one thousand rubles, 1918, one hundred rubles, one thousand rubles, 1918, three rubles, 1905, five rubles, 1909 (2), five rubles, 1947. Also USSR lottery tickets (100s). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (18)

\$50

2600

Saudi Arabia, fifty riyals, (1976) 279/869180, (P.19); (1983) 148/885178, (P.24b); one hundred riyals 281/510009 (P.20). *Uncirculated.* (38)

\$100

2601

Saudi Arabia, five riyals, (1966) 29/374854, (P.12a); (1977) both spelling varieties 38/988873 (incorrect spelling), 68/301789, (P.17a, b); (1983) 013/131289 (incorrect spelling), 132/005784, (1961) (P.22a, b) (2); ten riyals (1966) 113 997104, 103/192929, 168/255233, (P.13, 18, 23c). *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

2602

Saudi Arabia, Haj pilgrim Receipt one riyal, AH1375 (1956), (P.2); one riyal, AH1379 (1961) 62/336502, (P.6); Sig. No.4 AH1379 (1961) 81/011699, 135/944973, (P.11a) (2); others (P.16, 21a). *First note good very fine, others uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

2603

Saudi Arabia, one hundred riyals, (P.20); ten riyals 1954 Haj Pilgrim Receipt issue, (P.4), ten riyals (P.18); five riyals (P.17a); one riyal (P.16); Egypt, various unissued payment receipts for five, fifty and one hundred piastres c.1950, other Egyptian notes (9) from 1940; Iran to 10,000 rials, (P.136 [2], 138, 140 [2], 141, 143, 145, 146); other notes French West Africa (3); Russia mostly Czarist and Civil War issues (12). *Good - uncirculated.* (41)

\$100

SCOTLAND

A collection formed by Ian Peacock of Brisbane.

2604

Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 15th January 1935, K0815468 (P.91a, D.S.24a). *Extremely fine.*

\$70

2605

Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 7th May 1941, Y0224386 (P.91b, D.S.24b). *Extremely fine.*

\$70



2606*

Bank of Scotland, five pounds, Edinburgh, 24th June 1942, 7/P 7650, (P.92c, D.S.167c). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

2607

Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 4th October 1945, C0121756, another 22nd October 1952, Q0731128, (P.96b, D.S.26a). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

2608

Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 2nd March 1955, B0955819, another 11th September 1956, K0466315, another 1st October 1957, P0831682, another 22nd August 1958, U0396978, (P.100a, 100b, 100c, D.S.27a, b, c). *First fine, second very fine, others nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

2609

Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 19th November 1961, C0384521, another 1st June 1966, A/S 0160225, another 17th July 1968, A/1 0145157, another 18th August 1969, A/7 0560126, others, dated, 31st August 1971, 30th August 1973, 28th October 1974 (a consec pair), 26th November 1975, 8th September 1976, 25th August 1977, 4th November 1980, 30th July 1981, 7th October 1983, 19th August 1988, (P.102a, 105a, 109a, 109b, 111a, b, c, d, e, g, D.S.28a, 29a, S.30a, b, S.31a, b, c, d, e, g). *Second note very fine, others mostly uncirculated.* (15)

\$200

2610

Bank of Scotland, five pounds, Edinburgh, 15 (sic) September 1961, 2/B 5007 (reported date 14 September 1961), 8 March 1966, F 347697, another 1 November 1967, I 731131, (P.106a, b, d, D.S172a, c, e). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

2611

Bank of Scotland, five pounds, Edinburgh, 5th September 1973 W879882, 28th November 1980, BM252248, 13th October 1983 CL640933 another 5th August 1998, BG370848, (P.112b, d, f, D.S119c, D.S174b, d, f, S176c). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

2612

Bank of Scotland, ten pounds, Edinburgh, 4th October 1983 AJ441688; 6th August 1987, CQ250753, 18th August 1998, DE582802, twenty pounds, 22nd March 1999, (P.113c, 120c, 121c, D.S277c, S279c, S331c). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$150



2613*

The British Linen Bank, specimen one pound, Edinburgh, 6th March 1944, no serial. Cancelled with two holes, unissued specimen note with large border, (P.157b, D.S49a). *Uncirculated.*

\$150



2614*

The British Linen Bank, five pounds, Edinburgh, 20th September 1951, K/9 05/366 (P.161b, D.S188b). *Good extremely fine.*

\$150



2615*

The British Linen Bank, five pounds, Edinburgh, 17th August 1954, S/10 05/360 (P.161b, D.S188b). *Good extremely fine.*

\$150

2616

The British Linen Bank, one pound, Edinburgh, 17th September 1949, No. O/2 034282 (P.157c, D.S49b); 4th June 1956, No. C/3 301499 (P.157d, D.S49c); 30th September 1961, R/3 937199; 4th May 1964, I/4 641019, 5th November 1969, A/5 069094 (P.162, 166c, 169a, D.S51a, 52b, 53). *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

2617

The British Linen Bank, five pounds, Edinburgh, 5th September 1962, No. D/12 880968 (P.167a, D.S190a); 17th July 1964, No. H/12 382385 18th August 1964, I/12 357902; (P.167b, D.S190b). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



2618*

The Clydesdale Bank Limited, five pounds, Glasgow, 25th May 1938, No.W2/M 0002726 (P.186, D.S195d). *Good fine with bank stamp on back.*

\$250

2619

The Clydesdale Bank Limited, one pound, Glasgow, 8th August 1934 (2), A 8020427 and A 8200395; 23rd August 1939, B 3973983; another 20th November 1940, B 5311122, (P.189b, D.S60b). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$150

2620

Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank Limited, one pound, Glasgow, 1st November 1956, A/N 571748 (P.191a, D.S61a). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2621

Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank Limited, one pound, Glasgow, 1st May 1958, A/T 790428 (P.191b, D.S61b). *Uncirculated.*

\$80



2622*

Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank Limited, five pounds, Glasgow, 1st June 1955, L 144865 (P.192a, D.S200a). *Uncirculated.*

\$120



2623*

Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank Limited, five pounds, Glasgow, 20th September 1961, B/A 068832 (P.196, D.S201). *Uncirculated.*

\$120

2624

Clydesdale Bank Limited and Clydesdale Bank plc, ten pounds, Glasgow, 1st December 1967 C/C 080382; 1st March 1990, D/YD 055600; 5th November 1998, A/AW 947901, (P.199, 214, 226b, D.S287, S290, S292d). *First note with 0.5cm tear on top edge, otherwise good very fine, others uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

2625

Clydesdale Bank Limited and Clydesdale Bank plc., one pound, Glasgow, 3rd April 1967 C/K 637930; 1st September 1969 C/T 279296; 1st March 1974 D/W 099936; 6th January 1965, D/AA 494236, 1st March 1977, D/AL 179034; 1st February 1978 D/AR 339223; 6th January 1983 D/CE 388073; 26th November 1985 D?DH 056671; 18th September 1987, D/DR 943857; 8th November 1988 D/DW 995546, (P.202, 204c, 211b, c, d, D.S63b, S64c, S65b, c, d). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

2626

Clydesdale Bank Limited and Clydesdale Bank plc, five pounds, Glasgow, 1st May 1967 C/R 033531. 28th June 1989, D/LP 172461; 2nd April 1980, E/AA 167546; 21st July 1996 R/B 0884001, (P.203, 212, 218a, c, D.S202a, S204a, S204c). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

2627

Clydesdale Bank plc., twenty pounds, Glasgow, 18th September 1987, D/EU 041249; 12 October 1999, A/AU 678001, (P.215c, 228, D.S348c, S352b). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

2628

The National Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Edinburgh, 15th June 1946, A/V 990-112, 1st June 1953, B/H 048-332, 3rd January 1956, B/N 092-215 (P258b, c, D.S100a, b, d). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

2629

The National Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Edinburgh, 28th March 1957, B/R 699-945, 2nd February 1959, B/Z 594-621, (P258c, D.S100e). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



2630*

The National Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Edinburgh, 1st July 1955, D 634-855, (P259d, D.S228f). *Extremely fine.*

\$120



2631*

The National Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Edinburgh, 31st December 1956, E 580-337, (P259d, D.S228f). *Extremely fine.*

\$120



2632*
The National Bank of Scotland Limited, twenty pounds, Edinburgh, 1st May 1954, A 212-741, (P260c, D.S372c). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$300

2633
National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Edinburgh, 16th Sept 1959, 1F109249, run of three, P 898328-330, (P.265, D.S101). *First note very fine, others uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

2634
National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Edinburgh, 16th September 1959, F750819; (P.266, D.S230). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



2635*
National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, twenty pounds, Edinburgh, 16th September 1959, A100656; (P.267, D.S274). *Extremely fine.*

\$160

2636
National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Edinburgh, 1st November 1961, C894011, C894013; 1st November 1962, J351295; 1st August 1963, Y925973, (P.269, D.S102). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

2637
National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Edinburgh, 1st October 1964, IS018651, 4th January 1966 IU392076, IU354145; 4th January 1967, 2J614610, 4th January 1968, F357253, (P.269, 271, 274, D.S102a, b, S103). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

2638

National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Edinburgh, 1st August 1963, F662976; 4th January 1966, J143861; (P.272, D.S232). *Nearly uncirculated.* (24)

\$100



2639*

The Royal Bank of Scotland, twenty pounds, Edinburgh, 1st May 1957, No. G 66/3180 (P.319, D.S389). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$300

2640

The Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 1st September 1941, F/i 375832, another 6th January 1944, No.J/1 437291, another 1st October 1949, P/1 777545, (P.322a, b, D.S135a). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



2641*

The Royal Bank of Scotland, five pounds, Edinburgh, 3rd January 1963, No. G 30940/7928 (P.323c, D.S250c). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$80

2642

The Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 1st February 1958, No. AQ 316687; 1st April 1959, No. AV 139953; 1st March 1960, No. AY 148390 (P.324b, D.S135e). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

2643

The Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 1st February 1961, No. BC 091047; 1st April 1961, No. BD 992972; 2nd January 1963, No. BL 527449; 1st March 1966, No. CM 232024, (P.324b, 325b, D.S135e, S136b). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

2644

The Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 1st September 1967 (2); A/9, another A/20; 19th March 1969 (2) A/17, another A/66, (P.327, 329, D.S137, S138). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



2645*

The Royal Bank of Scotland, five pounds, Edinburgh, 1st November 1966, J/1 216089 (P.328, D.S252). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2646

The Royal Bank of Scotland, five pounds, Edinburgh, 1st March 1967, J/4 273472 (P.328, D.S252). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$60

2647

The Royal Bank of Scotland, five pounds, Edinburgh, 19th March 1969, A/14 452262 (P.330, D.S253). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2648

The Royal Bank of Scotland, five pounds, Edinburgh, 15th July 1970, A/19 566707 (P.335, D.S254). *Uncirculated.*

\$80

2649

The Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, Edinburgh, 2 April 1973 A/67; 1 March 1974 A/73; 3 May 1976 B/13; 1 May 1979 B/70; 1 May 1981 C/49; 1 October 1983 C/70; 1 May 1986 D/66; 25th March 1987 A/2 and A/39; 13th December 1988 A/42; 26th July 1989 A/86, (P.336, 341b, 341Aa, 346, 351a, D.S140, S141b, S142, S143a). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (11)

\$100

2650

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc., five pounds, Edinburgh, 17 December 1986, B/66 459305; 22nd June 1988 A/38 728037, 13th December 1988 A/62 387459, 24th January 1990 B/2 141967, (P.342d, 347, 352a, D.S256d, S257, S258a). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$120



2651*

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc., ten pounds, Edinburgh, 3 January 1985, A/82 160258 (P.343a, D.S311). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2652

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc., ten pounds, Edinburgh, 25th March 1987, A/1 057446; 24th February 1988, A/25 915536; 24th February 1993, 23rd March 1994, C/77 330889, (P.348, 353, D.S312, S313). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$160

First note a first serial prefix.

2653

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc., twenty pounds, Edinburgh, 24th January 1990, A/3 439750; 27th March 1991, A/4 235000, (P.349, 354a, D.S393, S394a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



2654*

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc., one hundred pounds, Edinburgh, 25th March 1987, A/1 076267 (P.350a, D.S486a). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$400

2655

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, one pound, Edinburgh, 19 December 1990 B/16; 8 December 1992 EC 1392751-755 a run of five notes; 23 March 1994 C/31 736297-299 a run of three no watermark and scarce in this condition; 3 December 1994 RLS (4 including a run of three); 3rd March 1997 AGB, 30th March 1999 C/77; 12 May 1999 SP, European Summit Edinburgh 8 Dec. 1992 cased, (P.351a, c, d, 356, 358, 359, 360). *Uncirculated.* (17)

\$180



2656*

The Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Edinburgh, 3rd June 1941, 14/G 14119 (PS.328b, D.S218c). *Good very fine or better.*

\$120

2657

The Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Edinburgh, 1st June 1928, 23B 525301, 4th May 1939, O/24 187759 (PS.331a, D.S83b, d). *Very fine or better.* (2)

\$100

2658

The Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Edinburgh, 4th June 1941, 25D 070223, 6th January 1943, 25G 154585 (PS.331b, D.S83e, f). *Good very fine; very good.* (2)

\$100

2659

The Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Edinburgh, 2nd January 1947, 26D 726033; 3rd January 1955, 27D 434279; 3rd January 1956, 27J 850450; 2nd January 1958, 27P 792256, (PS.332, 336, D.S84, 85). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

2660

The Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Edinburgh, 3rd January 1952, 16R 029607 (PS.333, D.S219). *Good very fine or better.*

\$100

2661

North of Scotland Bank Limited, one pound, Aberdeen, 1st July 1938, A 352935; 1st July 1945, D 627399, (PS.644, D.S.115a, b). *Good very fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$140



2662*

North of Scotland Bank Limited, twenty pounds, Aberdeen, 1st July 1943, KT 07916 (PS.646, D.S383b). *Nearly very fine.*

\$250



2663*

The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Glasgow/Edinburgh, 31st March 1947, No. G 832/160 (PS.811d, D.S268e). *Very minor tear at top of note, otherwise good very fine.*

\$120

2664

The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Glasgow/Edinburgh, 31st March 1936, I/17 401093; 12th February 1937, K/25 611527; 31st May 1938, M/29 705456 (PS.815b, c, D.S157c, d). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

2665

The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, Glasgow/Edinburgh, 1st August 1940, P/21 517969; 11th January 1942, R/25 605202; 31st July 1947, W/5 119668 (PS.815c, D.S.157d); 3rd July 1950, C/33 801328, (P.S816a, D.S518a). *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

2666

The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Glasgow/Edinburgh, 3rd November 1952, No. B 770/187; 5th January 1953, No. C 459/011, (PS.817a, D.S269a). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



2667*

South Africa, Orange Free State, postal note, one shilling, A/1 02788. Issued at Bothaville 23 Jan 1899, cashed Bloemfontein 31 Jan 1899. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



2668*
Straits Settlements, one dollar, 10th July 1915, D/29 39001,
(P.1c). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$800



2671*
Straits Settlements, twenty five cents, nd (1917), K/1 15325
(P.7). *Fine and scarce.*

\$450



2669*
Straits Settlements, one dollar, 4th March 1915, B/49 00464,
(P.1c). *Fine, scarce.*

\$300



2672*
Straits Settlements, twenty five cents, nd. (1917), O/1 92437,
(P.7). *Some tone spots, fine and rare.*

\$600



2670*
Straits Settlements, five dollars, 10th July 1916, B/61 56078,
(P.3). *Has been stuck down with selvege on top edge,
otherwise nearly very fine, rare.*

\$2,000



2673*
Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1929, N/24
65547, (P.9a). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$600



2674*
Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1934, E/25 57470, (P.16a). *Minor foxing, otherwise nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$850



2675*
Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1933, D/26 89670, (P.16a). *Rust stains and foxing, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$450



2676*
Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1935, L/23 69343, (P.16b). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400

2677
Thailand one baht 18th June 1936 (P.26) 1945 (P.54b), (1945-6) 50 satang O/P (P.62) (1946) series, one, five, ten, twenty baht (P.63, 64, 65b, 66b). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$180

2678
Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, five hundred escudos, 25 April 1963 (P.28a); **Zimbabwe**, Reserve Bank, 1980 - 1995, two, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars (P.1a,b,c, 2a,b,c, 3a,d, 4a,c, 8, 9). *Fine - Uncirculated.* (37)

\$100



2679*
Tonga, Government of Tonga treasury note, four shillings, 25th November 1935, A/1 14731, (P.1). *Three heavy vertical folds causing fraying at edges, still some crispness, fine and very rare.*

\$350

2680
Turkey, British Military, W.W.I. ten livres AH1334 (1918), thought to be a British Military copy, with no watermark and the small "10s" in the denomination on the left border on the back, face out instead of in. (P.110x). *Black stain on the edge of three borders otherwise extremely fine and rare.* (3)

\$60

2681
U.S.A., Confederate States of America, second issue, twenty dollars, Richmond, July 25 1861, (P.10); and a modern copy of fifty dollars (cf.P.11). *First note nearly fine and scarce.* (2)

\$60

2682
U.S.A., Confederate States of America, third issue, five dollars, Richmond, Sept. 2nd 1861, (P.14 [rare, cut cancelled], 16 [rare, cut cancelled], 17, 20a). *Cut cancelled for the first two, otherwise very good - very fine and all scarce or rare.* (4)

\$250



2683*
U.S.A., Confederate States of America, third issue, ten dollars, Richmond, Sept. 2nd 1861, No.8101, (P.23a). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

2684
U.S.A., Confederate States of America, third issue, twenty dollars, Richmond, Sept. 2nd 1861, (P.24). *Cut cancelled, fine - very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$150

2685

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, third issue, ten dollars (4), twenty dollars (2) dated September 2, 1861, (P.27 [2], 28 [rare], 29, 33 [2]). *Several cut cancelled, otherwise Nearly fine - very fine.* (6)

\$200



2691

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, sixth issue, one dollar; five dollars (5); ten dollars (4); twenty dollars (4); Richmond, April 6, 1863, (P.57, 59, 60, 61). *Mostly cut cancelled, nearly fine - nearly extremely fine.* (14)

\$250



2686*

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, third issue, twenty dollars, Richmond, Sept. 2nd 1861, No.3858, (P.34). *Cut cancelled and repaired, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$150



2692*

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, sixth issue, fifty dollars, Richmond, April 6th 1863, No.59774, (P.62a). *Pinhole, good very fine and scarce.*

\$120



2687*

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, third issue, fifty dollars, Richmond, Sept. 2nd 1861, No.32646, (P.37). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300

2693*

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, fifth issue, fifty dollars, Richmond, Decr. 2nd 1862, No.99203, (P.54a). *Pinhole, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120



2688

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, fourth issue, one dollar, two dollars (2), one hundred dollars, hand dated Sept. 6, 1862, all Richmond, first three notes June 2nd 1862, (P.40, 41, 42, 44). *Nearly fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

2689

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, fifth issue, two dollars, five dollars (2); ten dollars (2), twenty dollars, Richmond, Decr. 2nd 1862, (P.50 [scarce], 51, 52, 53). *First very fine and scarce, others cut cancelled mostly very fine.* (6)

\$200



2694*

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, sixth issue, one hundred dollars, Richmond, April 6th 1863, No.1514, (P.63). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

2695

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, seventh issue, two dollars (2); five dollars; ten dollars; twenty dollars (2); fifty dollars, one hundred dollars; Richmond, Feby 17th 1864, (P.66a, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71). *Very good - extremely fine.* (8)

\$250

2690*

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, fifth issue, one hundred dollars, Richmond, Dec. 2nd 1862, No.72746, (P.55). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$200



2696*

U.S.A., Confederate States of America, seventh issue, five hundred dollars, Richmond, Feb 17th 1864, No. 5141, (P.73). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$400

2697

U.S.A., two dollars 1976 (9, including a trio and a run of four) one dollar 1957 (4), modern world notes (low value) (16) MPC, BAF vouchers (4). *Very good - uncirculated.* (34)

\$50



2698*

Viet Nam, State Bank of Viet Nam, (1966), specimen one hundred dong, numbered 0000000, with overprint "Specimen" on front in black and another in red, (P.18s.1, 18s.2). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$800



2699*

Western Samoa, Territory of Western Samoa, Treasury Note, one pound, Wellington, December 9th 1955, No. 267427, signed by the Minister of Island Territories for New Zealand and for The Secretary New Zealand Treasury (P.8a). *Central fold, otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



2700*

Western Samoa, Territory of Western Samoa, Treasury Note, one pound, Wellington, 24 June 1959, No. 446938, signed by the High Commissioner (G.R.Powles) and the Financial Secretary of Western Samoa.(P.8b). *Heavy folds with 8mm tear at bottom, still some crispness, fine.*

\$200

2701

Western Samoa, Bank of Western Samoa, specimen notes, numbered on the back, for one tala (No.29), two tala (No.34), ten tala (No.37), undated, (1967 issue), stamped SPECIMEN in red, front and back, numbered 0000000 on the front with punch cancellation hole, (cf.P.16a, 17a, 18a). *Uncirculated and rare.* (3)

\$150

2702

World notes, a small selection in plastic holders, with Pick numbers and prices, includes New Zealand, Mauritius, Australia, Malaya, Singapore, Guyana and strong in Thailand. *Very good - uncirculated.* (39)

\$150

2703

World banknotes, including Austria, Hong Kong, five, ten (2) and one hundred dollars (7), Indonesia, New Zealand, Singapore. *Good - very fine.* (44)

\$100

2704

An assortment of world notes including Greece, Turkey, Yugoslavia, U.S.A (dollars) (5), Canada (two dollars), Hong Kong, Singapore, mostly all lowest denominations, also Australian decimal (8, including AB 10 (R310b) first serial prefix. *Fair - uncirculated.* (46)

\$80

2705

World Banknotes, from a wide range of countries. *Mostly uncirculated.* (51)

\$90

2706

World, a small accumulation, includes Great Britain, Hong Kong, USA, China, Ireland, Jersey, New Caledonia, Fiji, New Zealand, Germany, Netherlands East Indies and Australia, includes some scarcer issues. *Very good - extremely fine.* (58)

\$100

2707

A selection of various issues, in black plastic paper money album, includes several issues of Thailand in better than average condition, a U.S. five dollars MPC series 661 (P.M69). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (58)

\$100

2708

World, banknotes, assorted mix including Australia two dollars (3); Hong Kong, ten dollars (2); China, Taiwan, one hundred yuan (6), fifty yuan (3), ten yuan (2), (P.1982-4); China, Foreign Exchange certificates ten yuan (2), one yuan (7), (P.PX3-5); Philippines (5); others (7); coins etc (7); badges including Dancing Teachers and other Dancing badges; Jack's Day; etc. (17). *Poor - extremely fine.* (61)

\$50

2709

World notes, a small accumulation housed in a cigar box, noted: Fiji, New Zealand, Great Britain, Malaysia, Italy and Japanese invasion currency. *Fair - extremely fine.* (78)

\$100

2710

World Banknotes, from a wide range of countries, includes a few Australian notes. *Poor - uncirculated.* (91)

\$90

2711

An accumulation of world banknotes, various countries. *Mostly very fine.* (Approx 360)

\$50

2712

World banknotes including Australia, one dollar (10), two dollars (5), five dollars, Fraser/Cole (R.213 [8], 218); Fiji, New Zealand, Indonesia, Malaysia, Poland, Spain, Greece, South Africa, Italy, Switzerland. *Poor - extremely fine.* (approx 500)

\$200

2713

Miscellaneous items, Australia, facsimile notes of pre-federation bank notes (20); one dollar Phillips/Randall note, two dollars Coombs/Wilson note; world notes (2), Germany, Lusitania medal by Goetz, in iron, 56mm; miscellaneous coins etc. (18); Australian Numismatic Society bi-metallic medals (5); M.R. Roberts medals, Numismatic Symposium (3); Australia 1964 pennies in unc condition (approx. 20), collection of Coats of Arms cut from A New History of England, 1764 (approx. 25); collection of Australian bank wrappers and cards etc. (approx 20); Israel, Bank of Israel, fifty sheqalim sheet of 12 banknotes 1980, (P.46e) within cylinder box. (lot)

\$60

Ex Sydney Levine Collection.

DECIMAL ISSUES

2714

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAA 219562 (R.71) first serial prefix. *Tone spot right margin otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$300

2715

One dollar, Coombs/ Wilson (1966), ABA 005531, AFT 403941. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$30

2716

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ADS 239871/80 (R.71) consecutive run of ten notes. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$200

2717

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.71-8, missing 72, 76b but includes extra 78, DPS last serial prefix). *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

2718

One dollar, Coombs/ Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.71, 72, 73 (pair), 78 (pair and run of four). *Virtually uncirculated.* (10)

\$200

2719

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Phillips/Wheeler (1974) (R.71 (2), 72 (3), 73(prefixes ANE (3), ATV (11 some runs), AUN (7 including 2 pairs), AVD, AYG, BAA, BAY(2), BBD(3)); 74 (BDF, BFC, BKU (5 including pair), BLA (12 including pair, trio and run of four); 75 (BLH, BLN(2), BLV (5 including pair), BPK, BQR (3), BQY, BRN, BSB (3 including pair) BSF, BSN (3), BSP (4), BTG (3 including pair)). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (81)

\$500

2720

One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1968) AHR 669066/7 (R.72) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

2721

One dollar, Phillips/ Randall (1969) ANS 318831/40 (R.73) a run of ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$240

2722

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) BAD 477034/35 (R.73) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2723

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.75, 76a (25) C (28, 77 (27) 78 (3)). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (84)

\$300

2724

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread (R76a) prefixes BYN (14 plus run of 15) BYU, BYV (2), BZJ, BZS (run of 6), BZV, CBK, CBZ (3 including pair), CCG, CCH (7 plus runs of 10, 14, 6 and pair) CDB (trio) CDK, CDN (pair), CEC, CFD (3), CFN (6), CFZ (3 including pair), CHF (2). *Generally uncirculated.* (100)

\$750



part

2725*

One dollar, Knight/ Wheeler (1976) test notes DBP 913701/800 (R.76b) a loose pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated and now possibly unique.* (100)

\$10,000

2726

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) side thread CJL 058222 - 305 (R.76c) bundle with original wrapper. *Uncirculated.* (84)

\$400

2727

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) side thread (R.76c) CHL 35475, 7-8, 99, 615-7, 68-9, 71-2, 99-800, 02, 05-10, 67, 74. *Generally uncirculated.* (22)

\$150

2728

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) DFE 830069 - 170 (R.77) bundle of one hundred notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$300

2729

One dollar, Knight /Stone (1979) prefixes CRA, CRD, CSY (part pack of 66 consecutive notes) CUL (part pack of 62 consecutive notes plus single; DAQ (55 mostly consecutive) DBV (9 including 2 trios) DDT (80, nearly all consecutive) DFG (R.77). *Generally flat uncirculated.* (276)

\$800

2730

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) DDX three separate runs of ten, CYG 055 387/436, fifty consecutive notes (R.77). *Strong centrefold otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (80)

\$200

2731

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) (R77) (7) Johnston/Stone (1982) (R78) (103) also ten dollars (1988) in folders (2). *Nearly all fair - fine, a few extremely fine or better.*

\$150

2732

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKZ 095029/128 (R.78) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

2733

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DLY 978763/862 (R.78) original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

2734

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DJT 099598/700 (R.78) a run of one hundred consecutive notes (missing 78, 79, 86) in an original pack. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

2735

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKP (95), DNC (96) (R.78). *Some notes with rust marks, otherwise uncirculated.* (191)

\$300

2736

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DHH (part pack of 75) DHX (part pack of 75) DLZ (part pack of 90). *Uncirculated.* (240)

\$500

2737

One, two, ten and twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R71, 81, 301, 401). *Faint centrefold otherwise uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

2738

One, two and ten dollars, Coombs/ Wilson (1966) to Johnston/ Stone (1982) (R.73, 74, 75, 77 (2), 78 trio, 81, 84, 85, 304). *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$150

2739

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to twenty dollars, Fraser/ Higgins (1990) (R.71, 73 (3), 74 (2), 77, 78, 82, 86c, 87, 89, 202, 303, 304, 403 (2), 404, 412). *All well circulated, good - good very fine.* (20)

\$150

2740

One, two, five and ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.77, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88 (5), 204 (2), 301 (2), 302 (2), 303 (13), 304 (15). *Nearly all heavily circulated, fair - extremely fine.* (44)

\$400

2741

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to twenty dollars, Fraser/ Evans (1993) (R.74 single & pair, 75 (2), 78, 81 (2), 88 pair, 208 single & pair, 209a (3), 209b, 212(3), 213 single & trio, 214 (6), 312 run of 7, 413 run of four, 415). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (42)

\$400

2742

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) R.75, 78(7), 87, 89 (5, including pair) 214, 309, (satirical signatures etc), 413 (2), 415, 515, 609, 613) plus J.I.M notes (3) and Malaya one ringitt. *Fair-nearly uncirculated.* (26)

\$300

- 2743
One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) CPQ 799095/14, 17/24 (R.77) in two consecutive runs of 20 and 8; five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) NVK pair (R.207). *Centrefold otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (30)
\$100
- 2744
One, two, five and ten dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R 77 (runs of 4 and 7), 87 (runs of 10, 11 and 14), 207 (run of 10), 307b (3). *Extremely fine-nearly uncirculated.* (59)
\$400
- 2745
One, two, five, ten and twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R77 (48) 87 (70) 207 (30) 307a (10) 407 a (3)). *All flat uncirculated, mostly consecutive runs.* (161)
\$800
- 2746
One, two, five, ten, twenty and fifty dollars, Johnston/Stone (1982-3) (R.78 (25), 88 (10), 208 (4), 308 (2), 408 (2), 508 (2)). Also Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.316). *Flat uncirculated, in pairs or runs.* (46)
\$300
- 2747
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAF 000033 (R.81) low serial number; Coombs/Randall (1968) (R.82). *Uncirculated.* (2)
\$80
- 2748
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.81-89[2]). *Uncirculated.* (12)
\$400
- 2749
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89 (6, one is LQG last serial prefix). *Uncirculated.* (11)
\$150
- 2750
Two dollars, (5), Coombs/ Wilson (1966) to Johnson/Fraser (1985); one dollar (25), Phillips/ Randall (1969) to Johnston/ Stone (1982); Cook Islands twenty dollars. *Fair - nearly uncirculated.* (31)
\$50
- 2751
Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) prefixes FCB, FEE, FEN, FFF (pair), FHS (R.81); Coombs/Randall (1968) FKD, FLC, FLD, FPN (R.82); Phillips/Randall (1968) FRR, FRS, FRY, GAA, GAS, GAT, GGE (14 some consecutive), GGU (11 some consecutive), GLG, GNH (pair), GPV (6 including 2 pairs), GQC (4 including pair) (R.83). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (54)
\$500
- 2752
Two dollars, Phillips/ Randall (1968) GHS, GHT singles GRD 135297/8 (R.83) consecutive pair; Knight/ Wheeler (1976) JBX 640957/9 (R.86c), consecutive pair and run of three consecutive notes. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)
\$80
- 2753
Two dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) GRV, GUN (2), GVB (3), GVN (4 including pair), GXV, HAK (2), HAT (R.84); (1974) HCL, HGU (8 including 3 pairs) HGV (30 several consecutive), HHJ, HHK, HJD, HJU (R.85). *Generally uncirculated.* (57)
\$500
- 2754
Two dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) gothic, centre thread, HLU (12 several consecutive), HND (3 including pair), HNC, HNP (R.86a); OCRB centre thread HPU (2), HQX, HQR (4 including pair) HRJ (7), HRY (R.86b); OCRB side thread HTR, HZZ (18 several pairs) JAB, JAY, JBK, JDV (R.86c). *Generally nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (55)
\$500
- 2755
Two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) JRB 547222 - 309 (R.87). Near complete bundle. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (87)
\$300
- 2756
Two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) JEF, JFS, JJJ (run of four) JLT (pair), JPB, JPD, JQJ, JTT, JVH (11 including 2 pairs and run of four, JYJ (4 including trio), JZB (75 mostly consecutive), JZL (R.87). *Mostly uncirculated.*(103)
\$400
- 2757
Two dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) KAE, KBD, KCP, KEZ, KFB (part pack of 82 mostly consecutive), KJF (pair) KJP, KKJ, KKK, KKL, KQJ (R.88). *Mostly uncirculated.* (93)
\$400
- 2758
Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) consecutive runs (R.89). *Nearly uncirculated.* (52)
\$150
- 2759
Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) KTK, KTL, KTT, KTV (pair), KUF, KUP, KZH (partial pack of 82, mostly consecutive) LDT, LEQ, LJY (pair), LKN, LLL, LND, LNU (R.89). *Mostly uncirculated.* (97)
\$320
- 2760
Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LGJ 305774/873 (R.89) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)
\$300



- 2761*
Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) NAA 515866 (R.202) first serial prefix. *Nearly uncirculated.*
\$500

- 2762
Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) NAB, NAP, NAY, NCN (R.202); Phillips/Randall (1969) NDT (3 including pair), NEP (2), NET, NFC, NFS (pair) (R.203) Phillips/Wheeler (1972) NHL (4), NKV, NLP (R.204). *Generally uncirculated*. (19)
\$370
- 2763
Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) to MacFarlane/Henry (2001) (R.202, 203, 205, 206a, 207-9b, 212, 213 (2) plus uncut pair (McD. U9). 214 (AA 00 first prefix trio plus AA01 (2) AA 08 run of five) 216 (BA plus pair EA 93, matched serial numbers AA93 and AA94, AB 03 AB 05 pair) 217 (AA95, BB95 pair), 218 (EA 98), 219 (AA 01 145100)). *All in mylar pages, uncirculated*. (38)
\$500
- 2764
Five dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) NKU, NKV(4), NKX, NLC, NLL (11 including two pairs and run of five) NLP (2), NLY, NNN (R.205). *Generally uncirculated*. (22)
\$340
- 2765
Five dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) gothic, centre thread, NSQ (trio), NUD (R.206a) gothic, side thread NUZ, NVB (2) (R.206b) OCRB, side thread NVD, NXA, NXE (R.206c); Knight/Stone (1979) NYP (4 including pair) PAL (R.207); Johnston/Stone (1983) PEN (R.208); Johnston/Fraser (1985) OCRB serials, PLF (209a) gothic serials PYG, PYH (25 mostly consecutive runs), PYK(5), PZF, PZJ (6, including pair & trio) PZU, QAC, QAD, QAT (R.209b); Fraser/Higgins (1990) QED (R.212); Fraser/Cole (1991) QHN, QJS, QJZ (pair), QLQ (trio), QLR (12 several consecutive) (R.213). *Generally uncirculated*. (79)
\$800
- 2766
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.213) (2); Fraser/Evans (1993) BA93 run of four; EA93 run of four (R.216) first and last prefixes (1995) AA 95 run of four (R.217); MacFarlane/Evans (1997) (R.218); (2001) AC 01, FD 01, FK 01 (R.219). *Uncirculated*. (18)
\$150
- 2767
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA52939017-116 (R.214). *A bundle of one hundred consecutive notes, uncirculated*. (100)
\$600
- 2768
Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) CC 95 426707/811 (R.217) normal bands (McD. 303) an original pack of one hundred almost fully consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)
\$1,000
- 2769
Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) HH 952 294791/925 in broken runs (R.217) variety with narrow bands on the front (McD.303b) an original pack of one hundred notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)
\$1,500
- 2770
Five dollars, Macfarlane/ Evans (2001) AA 01 127996/12838 (R.219) pack of one hundred partly consecutive notes of the first serial prefix. *Uncirculated*. (100)
\$750
- 2771
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.301-313). Missing 307a but extra 307b. *Uncirculated*. (15)
\$750
- 2772
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.301, 303, 305, 309 (2) (run of four) 310, 310a (AB 10 94 4938) first serial prefix, 310b (2), 316 (blue AA 93 pair and single, 2). *Uncirculated*. (18)
\$650
- 2773
Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) SAP (2), SAY (2), SBH, SBJ, SCV (R.301); Coombs/Randall (1967) SEA, SEC, SEE (2), SEX, SFC, SFN (R.302). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, the Coombs/Randall better*. (14)
\$500
- 2774
Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) SEB 067655 (R.302). *Centrefold, good extremely fine*.
\$100
- 2775
Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) SPY (2), SQR, SQS, SSD, SSS (7 including two trios) (R.303). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (12)
\$300
- 2776
Ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) STJ, STL (trio), STY, SUG, SUN, SUX(4), SVA, SVB, SXL, SYC, SYE, SYQ (pair), SYS (16, several consecutive), SYV (pair), TAF, TAG, TAH, TAJ (2), TAK, TAL, TAN(2), TAP(3), TAQ (pair), TAR, TAS, TAX (8 including run of five) TBB (4) (R.304). *Generally nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (63)
\$900
- 2777
Ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) TBX, TCL, TCS, TCU, TCX, TDD, TEA, TEB (R.205); Knight/Wheeler (1976), centre threads, TEN (2), TEV, THE, (R.306a); side thread THY (3 including pair) TKL, TKS, TJU (4), TLT, TPC (R.306b); Knight/Stone (1979) OCRB TUX (R.307b); Johnston/Stone (1985) UAR (R.308); Johnston/Fraser (1985) URN, UXN (R.309); Fraser/Higgins (1990) MAL, MAS, MDN, MEA (R.312). *Some rippling on majority, generally extremely fine - uncirculated*. (31)
\$600
- 2778
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) UCD pairs, UCK pair, UDX pair, UNZ pair, UPH single (R.309); Fraser/Cole (1991) MQQ run of four (R.313). *Uncirculated*. (13)
\$220
- 2779
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) polymer commemorative; AB 10 525089; AB 10 592553 (R.310b) first serial prefix of second printing. *Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine*. (2)
\$240



2780*

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 57 91326 (R.310b) last serial prefix. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

2781

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 14 286 488/90, 92, 96, 99; AB 15 286 004/7 (R.310b); Fraser/Evans (1993) DD 93 477 725/8 (R.316) run of four. *Uncirculated.* (14)

\$200

2782

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.301); twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.401); Phillips/Wheeler (1974) (R.405) (2). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

2783

Ten dollars, Fraser/ Evans (1993) GA 93 886660/61 consecutive pair, (R.316); five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) Gothic scrip consecutive pair PYU 888611/12, (R.209b); Fraser/Higgins (1990) QHS 900306, (R.212); Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 29890129, black number, (R.301); two dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) OCR, JAA 816554, (R86c); Knight/Stone (1979), consecutive pair, JLQ 013239/40, (R.87); Johnston/Stone (1983) KDJ 129492, (R.88); one dollar, Phillips/Randall, (1969), BJU 606170, (R.73); Johnston/Stone (1982), consecutive pairs DNJ 811509/10; CPU 825410/11, (R.78). *Mostly uncirculated.* (15)

\$150



2784*

Twenty dollars, Coombs/ Wilson (1966) XAA 917145/9 (R.401) six consecutive first serial prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$950

2785

Twenty dollars, Coombs/ Wilson (1966), Phillips/ Wheeler (1972) XFF 473499; XGB 633033 (R.404); (1974) XKE 147314 (R.405); Knight/ Wheeler (1976) XTN 306878 (R.406b). *The second nearly extremely fine, the others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$200

2786

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Evans (1994) (R.401, 403, 405, 411, 413 (AAA pair, red serial B 000431), 415 (AAA pair), 416 (AA pair). *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$500

2787

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAA (2), XAE, XAR (R.401) first serial prefix for XAA; Coombs/Randall (1967) XBR (2), XBR (3), XBS (R.402). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (10)

\$500

2788

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.401 (21), 402, 403 (32), 404 (34)). *Heavily circulated, fair-good fine.* (88)

\$1,900

2789

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAA 961164 (R.401) first serial prefix, Fraser/Evans (1993) AAA 001174 (R.415) first serial prefix. *Very fine, bottom edge tear; uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



2790*

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBR 326163 (R.402). *Nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



2791*

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBR 095041 (R.402). *Folds and creases otherwise crisp extremely fine or better and rare thus.*

\$1,200

2792

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBQ 772832 (R.402). *Crisp, slightly rippled and pressed on security thread otherwise good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

2793

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) XBV, XCX (2), XDE, XDK, XEL, XEP (run of five consecutive) (R.403). *Extremely fine - mostly uncirculated.* (11)

\$850

2794

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) XFH singles (2), pair, runs of 5, 9, and 10 (R.404). *Centrefold, mostly nearly uncirculated.* (28)

\$800

2795

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) XFH 676625/9; XFH 678 346/488 incomplete runs (R.404). *Centrefold otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (100)

\$2,500

2796

Twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) singles (5) VAX run of 7, VFX run of 5 (R.407a (7) 407b (10)). *Centrefold, mostly nearly uncirculated.* (17)

\$600

2797

Twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) XYA 810523/5 (R407a) three consecutive; Johnston/Stone (1983) (R408); Johnston/ Fraser (1985) (R.409b) EKQ single, EKX 424585/6 pair (R.409a) EEF trio, EVD 770026/39 run of fifteen. *The R.408 and single R.409b extremely fine, others uncirculated.* (25)

\$1,000

2798

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) RBF 591 446/51 (R.412) six consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$240

2799

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) RAD 500000 (R.413). *Flattened of fold, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

2800

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) RAE 500000 (R.413). *Flattened of fold, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

2801

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) EYP (R.412); Fraser/ Cole (1991) RLG, RYE (R.413); Fraser/ Evans (1993) RZZ, AAA, AAC (pair), AAU, AAX, AAY (2), AAZ (3 including pair), ABC, ABD (10, including pair and run of 7). *Generally uncirculated.* (25)

\$800

2802

Twenty dollars, Fraser/ Evans (1993) AAA 006166/75; AAA 005613/22 (R.415) first serial prefix, two runs of ten. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$650

2803

Twenty dollars, Fraser/ Evans (1993) ADK 618406/9 (R.415) four consecutive last serial prefix; (1994) CA 94 485350/3 (R.416) four consecutive. *Uncirculated.* (8)

\$250



2804*

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) YAA 860223, 5 (R.505) first serial prefix, almost consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated and rare thus.* (2)

\$2,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



2805*

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) YAA 860206 (R.505) first serial prefix. *Lightest of centrefolds otherwise virtually uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

2806

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) YAA 861100 (R.505) first serial prefix. *Centrefold and edge crease otherwise crisp nearly uncirculated.*

\$700

2807

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) YAK 937498 (R.505); Knight /Stone (1979) YEA 474765 (R.507); Fraser/ Evans (1993) WRY 333330 (R.15) almost solid number. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$350

2808

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) to Fraser/ Evans (1993) (R.505, 511, 513 (WBT first prefix), 515 (FAA matching serial with WZZ)). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$400

2809

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) - Fraser/ Evans (1995) (R.505, 506b, 507[2], 516). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

2810

Fifty dollars, Knight/ Wheeler (1976) YCA 901055 (R.506b); Johnston/ Stone (1983) YJJ 380211 (R.508); Johnston/ Fraser (1985) YRC 910679, YRS978568 (R.509a); Phillips/ Fraser (1989) YYA, YYE, YYK prefixes (R.511). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$400

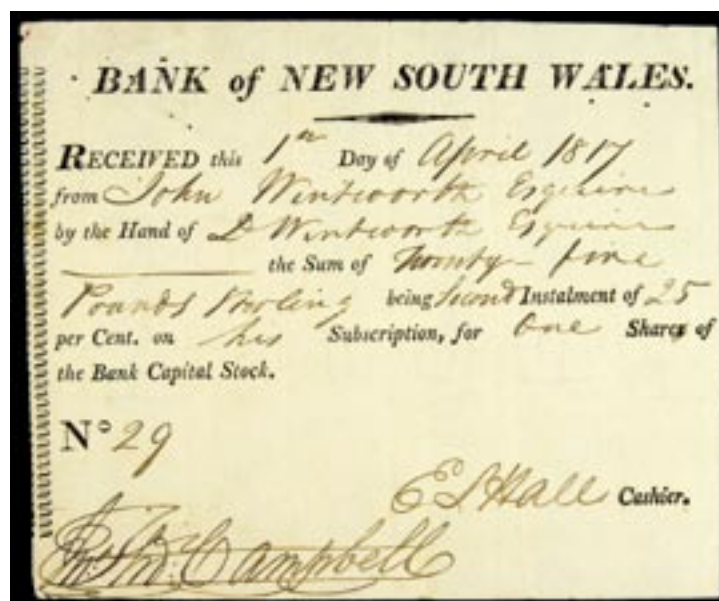
2811	Fifty dollars , Knight/Stone (1979) YDZ 597386/485 (R.507) an original pack of one hundred notes. <i>Rippled otherwise uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$6,000
2812	Fifty dollars , Knight/Stone (1979) YDK 603376/476 (R.507) a pack of one hundred notes, missing 431. <i>Rippled otherwise uncirculated</i> . (100)	\$6,000
2813	Fifty dollars , Knight/Stone (1979) YEU run of 10, YFN run of 12, YFS run of 10, YFU run of 8, YBQ runs of 3, 17, 10 and 20 (R.507). <i>Rippled otherwise nearly uncirculated</i> . (90)	\$5,500
2814	Fifty dollars , Knight/Stone (1979) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.507, 508, 509b, 511, 512, 513). <i>Mostly uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$400
2815	Fifty dollars , Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R509a) Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.513 run of ten WHS 685666/75). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (11)	\$650
2816	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Evans (1993) FAA 998162/5 (R.515) four consecutive first serial prefix. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$350
2817	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Evans (1995) (R.516 AA pair, BE run of four). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (6)	\$500
2818	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Higgins (1990) WBP 192579/88 (R.512) consecutive run of ten. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$900
2819	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Cole (1991) WPH 617502 (R.513), paper crease or fold across top right during intaglio print phase. <i>Extremely fine</i> .	\$80
2820	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Evans (1993) FAB 478111/20 (R.515) consecutive run of ten last serial prefix. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$900
2821	Fifty dollars , Fraser/Evans (1993) WTD 930140/9 (R.515) ten consecutive notes. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (10)	\$700
2822	One hundred dollars , Johnston/Stone (1984) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.608 (ZAA 189847 first prefix) 609, 612, 613). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$600
2823	One hundred dollars , Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 659192 and Johnston/Fraser (1985) ZCD 026293-301 a run of 9 notes, and ZCD 026322 (R.608, 609). <i>First note good very fine, others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated</i> . (11)	\$1,400
2824	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.612 ZHE 618794/823 run of thirty). <i>Virtually uncirculated</i> . (30)	\$3,600
2825	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZEN, ZGV (R.612); Fraser/Cole (1991) ZKP 261751/2, 799/801, 808/817, 819/822, 824/827. <i>Uncirculated</i> . (25)	\$3,000
2826	One hundred dollars , Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.613, ZLC pair, ZJC run of ten). <i>Virtually uncirculated</i> . (12)	\$1,400
2827	One hundred dollars , Fraser/ Evans (1996) (R.616 FJ 96 pair, AA 96 pair and trio). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (7)	\$800
2828	One hundred dollars , MacFarlane/Evans (1999) (R618 FI 99, GJ99, BI 99 pair, BH 99 463350/7 run of eight). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (12)	\$1,400
2829	A collection arranged in Vort-Ronald interleaves red album with slip case, second edition 1993. Nearly complete 1966-1996 except for star replacement notes and Coombs/Randall five dollars. Many later issues as consecutive pairs or trios. Generally choice condition except for twenty dollars, Coombs/Randall (nearly extremely fine and first prefix serial XBQ 078529), fifty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (both very fine or better), includes uncirculated twenty dollars, Johnston/ Fraser gothic serials and fifty dollars OCRB serials (face value \$2457). <i>Very fine-uncirculated</i> . (109)	\$5,000
COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES		
2830	Ten dollars , Johnston/ Fraser, Bicentenary blue note folders, (1988) (55). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (55)	\$550
2831	Ten dollars , Johnston/ Fraser, Bicentenary blue note folders (1988) (40), five dollars, Fraser/ Cole, first and last note folders (1992) (4), two dollars, note and coin folder (1988) (2). <i>Uncirculated</i> . (46)	\$460

- 2832
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) polymer commemorative, in folders (four consecutive AA 08) (R.310), AB 18 93, AB 3096 (2) (R.310a) AB 11, AB 33, AB57 (last prefix) (R.310b) (3). *Fine - uncirculated*. (10)
\$120
- 2833
Two dollars, Johnston/ Fraser, run of ten consecutive serial numbers, one dollar, Johnston/Stone, run of ten consecutive serial numbers. Elizabeth II, proof coin and note sets, 1988 Bicentenary (2). *Nearly uncirculated-FDC*. (22)
\$120
- 2834
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) polymer commemoratives in folders of issue AA 00 72659/677 range, some consecutive, all first serial prefix (Mc \$10 GF 2) plus JIM O.C. (Oceania) shilling and 1/2 shilling. *The last two good - very good, others uncirculated and scarce*. (12)
\$400
- 2835
Two dollars, Reserve Bank folders (5); N.P.A. Cook vignette; ten dollars, 1988 commemorative folders (2); Singapore, fifty dollars commemorative 1990 in NPA folders (2). *Uncirculated*. (10)
\$160
- 2836
Five to ten dollars, First and Last folders (F.D.I.) five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) (2), ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) (F.D.I.), ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser and Evans McFarlane deluxe (1998) all in folder, (McD \$5 F/LF1, 2; \$10 F/LF1; GF6). *Uncirculated*. (4)
\$130
- 2837
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992), First and Last folders (F.D.I.) (9) a consecutive run of 9 numbers for both note types, AA 27 prefix for plastic note, (McD \$5F/LF2). *Uncirculated*. (9)
\$250
- 2838
First and Last Folders, 1992, five dollars, first and last duel notes (2) another duel with embossed FDI; 1993, ten dollars first and last standard duel notes (4); 1994 twenty dollars single note folders (3); 1995 fifty dollars embossed duel notes, standars one note (3); 1996 one hundred dollars embossed duel notes and standard single note, (McD \$5F/LF1 & 2; \$10F/LF2 ; \$20F/LF2 ; \$50 F/LF1 & 2 ; \$100F/LF1 & 2 . *Uncirculated*. (16)
\$1,200
- 2839
Decimal banknotes, an NPA folder album containing collector folders of decimal banknotes 1992-1997, including FDI of first and last five dollars 7 July 1992; similar ten dollar FDI of F & L issue 1 November 1993, similar twenty dollars FDI of F & L issue 31 October 1994; similar fifty dollars FDC of F & L issue 4 October 1995; five and ten dollars 1994 deluxe, five dollars Premium 1995; five, ten and twenty and fifty dollars Premium 1996; five dollars signatures 1996 FE and ME prefix; five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars premium folders 1997 all red serials, (McD \$5 F/LF1, DYF2, DYF5, DYF 11, DYF19 GF2, \$10 F/LF2, DYF4, DYF13, DYF21. \$20 L/FL1, DYF15, DYF23, \$50 F/LF1, DYF17, DYF25, \$100 DYF27). *Uncirculated*. (17 folders, 22 notes).
\$1,200
- 2840
Five-hundred dollars, portfolios, five dollars, Fraser/ Evans (1995), ten dollars, Fraser/ Cole and Fraser/ Evans (1993), twenty dollars, Fraser/ Evans (1994), 1997 (Kingsford Smith Commemorative, one hundred dollars, Fraser/ Cole and Fraser/ Evans (1996); Bicentennial coin and note collection, Melbourne coin fair (1988). *Uncirculated*. (6)
\$700
- 2841
Five dollars (1992), pairs (4), (2001); five and ten dollars (1994); five, ten and twenty dollars (1995); ten dollars (1988) (3), (1993 purple pairs (2), black pairs with MRR (2)); twenty dollars (1993) low number M 000094, (1994) single and pairs with ADF (2); fifty dollars (1995, pair with FAB); one hundred dollars (1996). *All in folders of issue, uncirculated*. (23)
\$550
- 2842
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993), twenty dollars folder for 80th anniversary of First Commonwealth Note, red serial, M 000434 with red overprint, (McD \$20GF 1b). *Uncirculated*.
\$100
- 2843
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) standard dated souvenir folder, 31 October 1994 (3) (McD \$20F/LF2), others ten dollars Johnston/Fraser (1988) standard souvenir folder, 26 January 1988 (4), (McD \$10GF1), first polymer issue; two dollars Johnston/Fraser, green folders, general issues (4, 2 are LBB final printing with NPA book), Hobart Fair (2), Melbourne Fair (2), Perth Fair (1), (McD \$2GF1a, 1b, 1c, 1g). *Uncirculated*. (16)
\$220
- 2844
Ten dollars, 1995 combined NPA and Telecom portfolio, red serial (2), black serials (2); 1993 combined NPA and Aust. Post portfolio red serials (1); (McD NT PT2, NT PT3, N/APT2). *Uncirculated*. (5)
\$400
- 2845
Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) Lord Howard Florey combined NPA and Aust Post issue, set No.2453 (McD NAPT9). *Uncirculated*.
\$80
- 2846
Five and ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994), Deluxe black serials (2) and Premium red serials (2) folders, (McD DYF 1-4). *Uncirculated*. (4)
\$150
- 2847
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) black serial numbers, one note folders, Nos. AH 94 00088-9, (McD \$20F/LF2); Fraser/Evans last serial prefix ADK 907180-1, consecutive pair, (McD 196b, R.415). *Uncirculated*. (4)
\$150
- 2848
Five dollars - twenty dollars, low numbered uncirculated notes, 1995 Deluxe and Premium folders for five, ten and twenty dollars, red and blue/black serials, (McD DyF5-10). *Uncirculated*. (6)
\$250

- 2849
Five dollars, signatures folder 1996, Deluxe black serials (3), Premium red serial (1); five dollars MacFarlane/Evans, Hong Kong Handover folder 1997, red serials (2); 1994 low number Deluxe folders for five dollars (2), ten dollars (2); 1998 tenth anniversary of polymer notes ten dollar deluxe black serials and premium red serial folders; and the Cook landing at Botany Bay vignette in folder from NAA Coin Fair August 1990; New Zealand, 1990 Commemorative ten dollars Nos. BBB 008421-2, a sequence pair in packs, (McD DYF 1-4; \$5 GF2-4, \$10 GF5-6). *Uncirculated*. (15)
\$400
- 2850
Five to fifty dollars, decimal annual issues, premium sets of five, ten, twenty and fifty dollars, (nos. 956), 1996, (McD DYF 11, 13, 15, 17). *Uncirculated*. (4)
\$200
- 2851
Five to one hundred dollars, decimal annual issues, premium sets of red serials for five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, (nos. 603), 1997, (McD DVF 19, 21, 23, 25, 27). *Uncirculated*. (5)
\$350
- 2852
Five - one hundred dollars, decimal annual issues (1998), premium sets with red serials of five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, (nos. 469), 1998 in album, (McD DYF29). *Uncirculated*. (5)
\$300
- 2853
Five-fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans, decimal dated issues, low numbered uncirculated, 1996. Red serials. *Uncirculated*. (4)
\$150
- 2854
Five to one hundred dollars, circulating polymer notes portfolio, 1996, serials end 923. *In black folder of issue, uncirculated*.
\$300
- 2855
Five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars Fraser/Evans, Presentation set of Australian polymer notes, 1996. *Uncirculated*.
\$270
- 2856
Five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, MacFarlane/Evans, Australian note and proof coin collection, 1998. *Uncirculated*.
\$250
- 2857
Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser, uncut half sheet of twelve, (1988) (Bicentennial). *Uncirculated*.
\$150
- 2858
Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut half sheet of 20 (McU2) uncut block of four (McU4); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) uncut halfsheet of 12 (McU2). *The half sheets with selvages, some creasing otherwise extremely fine*. (3)
\$300
- 2859
Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser, in folder as issued at July 1991 NAA Fair; Ten dollars, Fraser/cole (1991) four uncut vertical pairs as issued and the May 1991 NAA Fair with certificates (4), uncut block of four as issued and the July 1991 NAA Fair, plus booklets. *Uncut, uncirculated*. (6)
\$90
- 2860
Five dollars, Fraser/Cole, uncut vertical pairs (red serials) (1992) (2) first and last folder (1992), Fraser/Evans, portfolio (1995); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser, Bicentenary (1988); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans, portfolio, (1994). Includes bicentennial coin and note collection (1988). *Uncirculated-FDC*. (7)
\$220
- 2861
Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) uncut vertical pair (1) red serial; uncut block of four, red serial (1), black serial (1), (McD \$5U14, 15b, 17). *Uncirculated*. (3)
\$150
- 2862
Five - twenty dollars, five dollars, MacFarlane/ Evans (2001) (Centenary of Federation folder), block of four, Fraser/Evans (1996) red serials, ten dollars, block of four, Fraser/Cole (1991) (2), twenty dollars, Fraser/ Cole (1993) (80th anniversary folder) (2), M 003508, M003509. *Uncirculated*. (6)
\$320
- 2863
Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four (3) Coin/Banknote Fair Melbourne July 1991; uncut block of four, (2) Coin/Banknote Fair Sydney November 1991, (McD \$10U8, 10). *Uncirculated*. (5)
\$300
- 2864
Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut vertical pair red serial No.572 issued at Coin/Banknote Fair Melbourne July 1993; uncut block of four, red serial, No.143, normal issue, (McD U4, U8). *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$160
- 2865
Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) uncut vertical pairs (1), uncut blocks of four (McD \$50U6, U10). *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$400
- 2866
Fifty dollars, uncut vertical pair (1994) (ballot); twenty dollars, vertical pair, block of four (both red serials); ten dollars, Nov. 1991 Sydney Coin Fair issue block of four; another 1997 block of four red serials; five dollars July 1992 Melbourne horizontal pair, Sept. 1992 Adelaide vertical pair, Nov. 1992 Sydney coin fair block of four; five dollars, 1996 block of four (red and black serials), vertical pair red serials, all in an uncut album with folders of issue, (McD \$50 U10; \$20 U4, U7; \$10 U10, U19; \$5 U6, U8, U10, U14, U15, U17). *Uncirculated*. (11)
\$700
- 2867
One hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole block of four and vertical pair, both with red serials (1995). *Uncirculated*. (2)
\$600

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

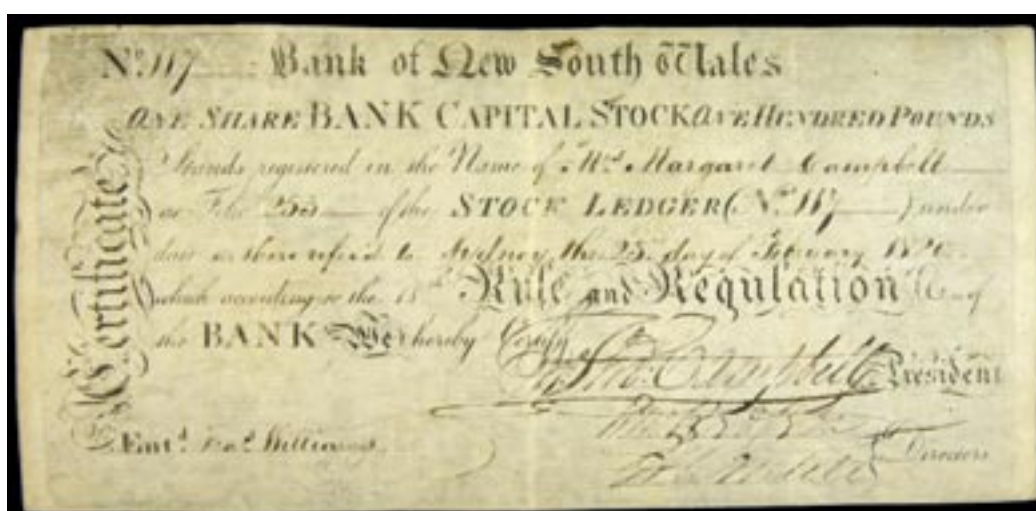
PRIVATE BANK ISSUES



2868*

Bank of New South Wales, receipt for second instalment of twenty five pounds for subscription for one share of Bank Capital Stock, No 29 dated 1st Day of April 1817, from John Wentworth by the Lord D (D'Arcy) Wentworth, signed E.S.Hall Cashier and Mr. Thos. Campbell (President). *Extremely fine, the only example in private hands and of the utmost significance as the earliest known piece of scrip for Australia.*

\$10,000



2869*

Bank of New South Wales, Certificate for one share Bank Capital Stock one hundred pounds Mrs Margaret Campbell (wife of Robert Campbell Junior the first accountant of the Bank), No. 117, Sydney 23 February 1820, signed by Jno Thos Campbell President, and Anthill Directors and entered by Fras. Williams signed on the back "Received Sixty pounds Sterling (£60stg out of the Bank Stock on account of the within share M. Campbell)". *Printed on thick parchment, plate heavily embossed into the paper, miniature pin- holes otherwise good very fine and the excessively rare first issue certificate.*

\$12,000

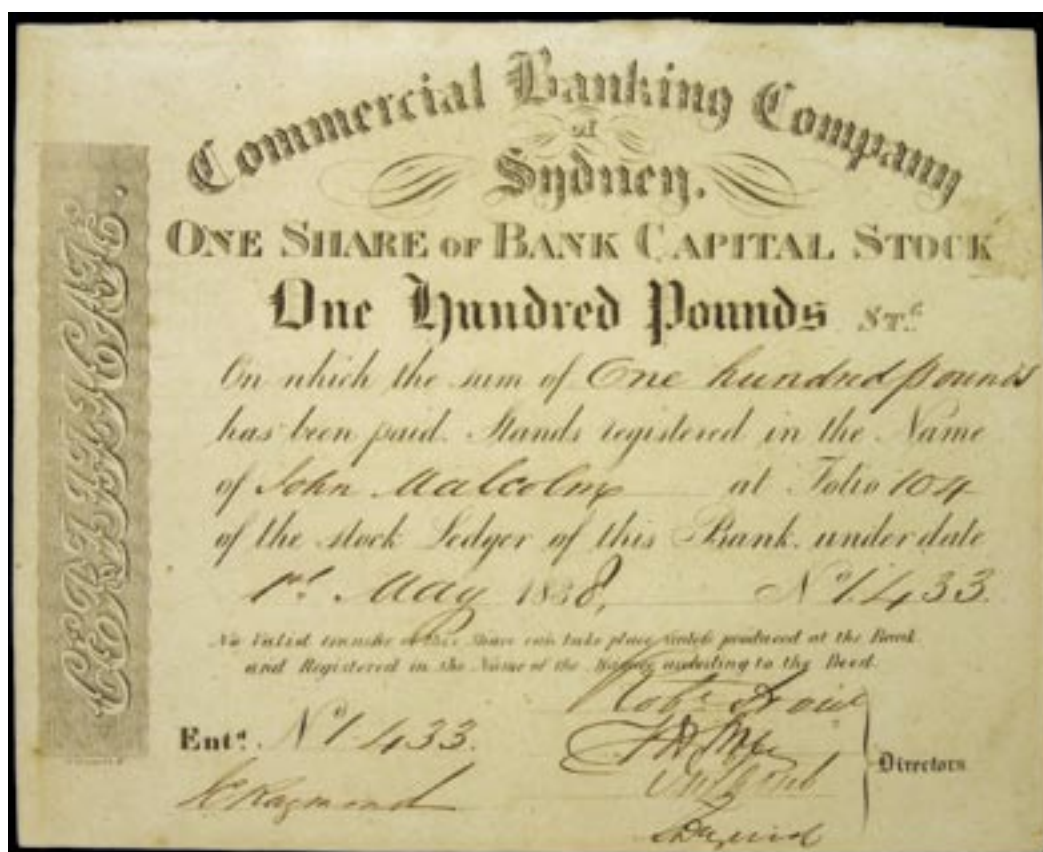


2870*

Bank of New South Wales, share certificate for one hundred pounds, on vellum, by William Moffitt (founder of W.C.Penfold) No.135, issued in Sydney, 31st May 1832 to Samuel Terry and transferred to John Malcolm. *Very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex. Spink Noble Numismatics Sale No.39 (lot 2935)



2871*

Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, share certificate for one hundred pounds, printed by William Moffitt, No.1433 issued to John Malcolm, 1st May 1838. *Very fine and rare.*

\$600

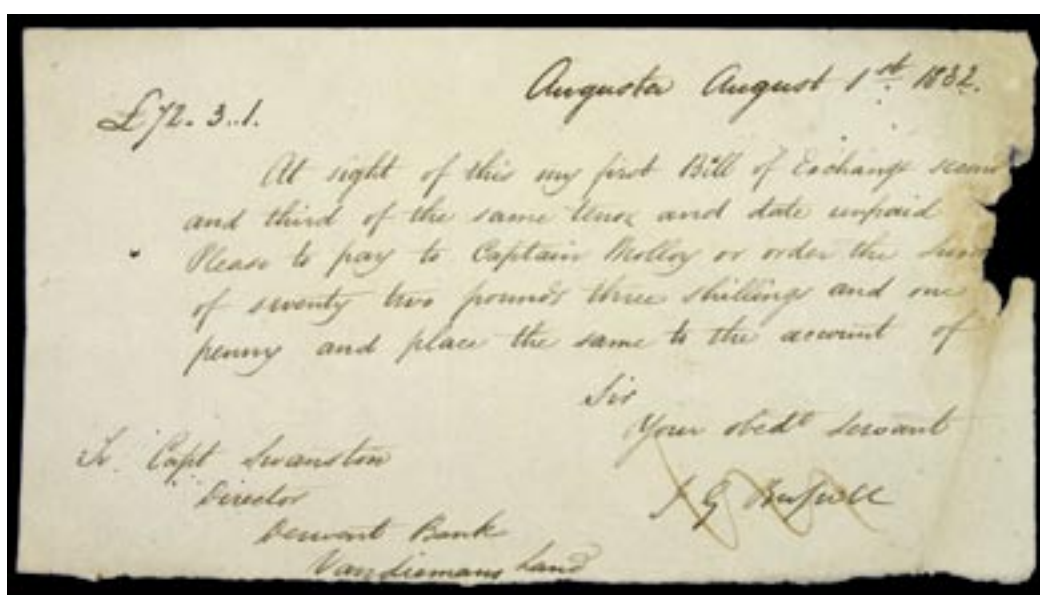
Ex. Spink Noble Numismatics Sale No.39 (lot 2936)



2872*

Lempriere & Compy, one Spanish dollar, Hobart Town, currency note, 2 June 1823 (year 182 printed), No.613, hand signed by Thomas James Lempriere, 'Exhibited EA Rofs' written across. *Repaired and mounted on card, pieces missing, fair and rare.*

\$1,500



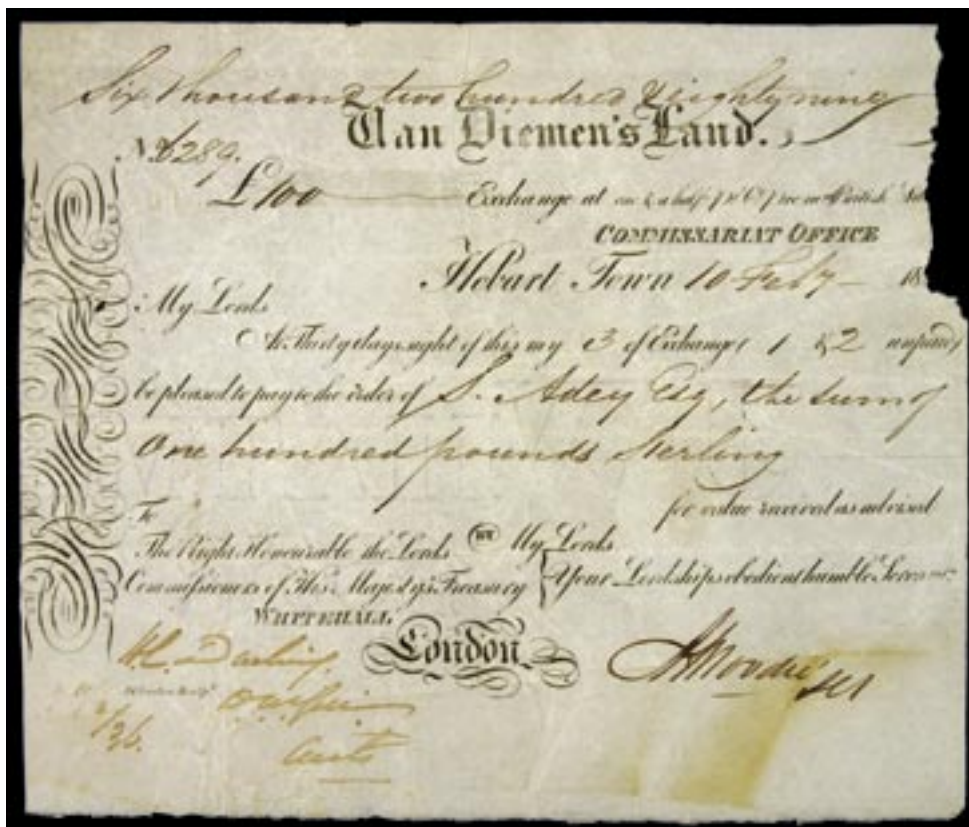
2873*

Handwritten Bill of Exchange, the first, issued at Augusta August 1st 1832 by J.G. Bussell for £72.3.1 payable to Captain Molloy, addressed to Captain Swanston, Director Derwent Bank, Van Diemens Land, endorsed on back by Molloy, Received payment p p via W.M. Orr, Alexander Orr. An important historical item linking the settlement in Western Australia with Van Diemen's Land. *Piece missing from right edge, otherwise on large piece of paper, watermark showing cross of crown on Britannia in cartouche, very fine and extremely rare.*

\$5,000

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

John Molloy 1780-1867, fought with the 95th Regiment in the Peninsular War and later at Waterloo where he was badly wounded. For these services he received the Military General Service Medal with 8 bars and the Waterloo Medal. In 1830 he and his wife Georgianna migrated to the Swan River Settlement disembarking from the "Warrior" at Fremantle in March 1830. On board he became friendly with the Bussell and the Turner families. Available land grants had been given to the earlier settlers with the result that the Molloyes, Turners and Bussells had to accept holdings further south at Augusta. Molloy, with adequate workers improved his property and soon became a Justice of the Peace and the local resident Magistrate. During a visit to London for a Waterloo Veterans Reunion in 1850 he was gazetted a lieutenant Colonel. [Australian Dictionary of Biography]



2874*

Van Diemen's Land, Hobart Town, Bill of Exchange on printed form, No 6289 for £100 exchange at one & a half pt.ct. prem in British silver Commissariat Office, Hobart Town 10 Feby 18(36), the third of exchange to S. Adey, signed by A.Moodie to the Right Honourable the Lords Commisioners of His Majesty's Treasury, Whitehall, London endorsed by H.L. Darling D.W. Accts 11/2/36 to bottom left; imprint S. Clayton Sculpt, J Whatman 1832 watermarked paper; endorsed on back S. Adey. *Top right margin piece torn away otherwise nearly very fine and very rare, similar to but not identical with the Butler Bill (sale 75, lot 2956, figure 2, premium note has been added to the printing plate).*

\$3,000

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection.

Stephen Adey (1781-1860). Disembarked from the *Cape Packet* in March 1826. He had been engaged by the Van Diemen's Land Company as a superintendent of its land and livestock interests. In 1827 he received a grant of 2,000 acres which he proceeded to develop. In 1828 Adey obtained the position of Cashier of the Derwent Bank and became a significant share holder. Adey prospered. In 1837 he sold up his landed and entrepreneurial interests, returning to England the same year. His successor in the Derwent Bank was Charles Swanston. In England Adey became Agent for the Bank. Adey died in 1860 leaving an estate of 25,000 pounds which was divided amongst his eight children.

2875

Van Diemen's Land, Forest Gum 26 January 1838, one pound cheque payable to self at the Derwent Bank, signed John Ford, the Forest Gum written over crossed out Hobart Town. *Left side torn out unevenly, perforations otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$60

2876

Van Diemen's Land, Commercial Bank, Cashier cheque (Hobart Town crossed out), Campbell Town Sept 27th 1840 No 11, for three pounds to Francis Allison Junr. *Two spike holes in centre otherwise a full very fine and rare thus.*

\$100

Ex Roger McNeice 7/11/79 and Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



part

2877*

Bills of Exchange, First of Exchange, Bank of New South Wales, No 64070 £664.18.8 at 5% premium Melbourne 7th September 1854, imprint Smith, Elder & Co. Cornhill London; Colonial Bank of Australasia £ 200 stg. Melbourne 27th Nov 1868, No.13, second of exchange Grover Baker Sewing Machine Company, imprint William Brown & Co Sc 40 & 41 Old Broad St. London. *The first (illus) with long tear along centrefold otherwise very fine, the second with spike hole cancellation on signature and tears with rust tone on fold (?) otherwise very fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



2878*

The Australian and European Bank, Melbourne, one pound, dated 1st June 18, (date partially printed), not numbered, proof on paper, unsigned, no watermark, imprint of 'Sands & McDougall, Engravers, Melbourne', (Vort-Ronald, comments on bank and this proof p.41). *Two folds and some light paper toning, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1510).

The Australian and European Bank (1874-1879), used the English firm of Bradbury Wilkinson & Co, for the design and production of its notes, that are similar to the Bank of Victoria, City of Melbourne Bank, the National Bank of Australia and especially the Federal Bank of Australia. Those issues are all similar to the notes from this bank. However, they also had proofs prepared by a local producer Sands & McDougall of Melbourne, for which only two are known.

2880*

Bank of Australia, Lottery Ticket, issued in Sydney Oct. 19, 1848 (month and year printed in full), and drawn on Jan 1, 1849, (full date printed in full), No. 3209, made out to William Henry Breton per J. Blaxland, signed by four Directors and printed on 'SYDNEY BANKING COMPANY' watermarked paper, imprint on lower right of 'H.C. Jervis Sc.', on back in print and ink 'In consideration of four pounds which I have received from George S. LeBreton I hereby assign to him all my right and interest in the within Ticket and drawing' and signed 'J. Blaxland', and in black ink 'I hereby assign all my right and interest in the within ticket to Robert Fleming Esquire', and signed G.S. LeBreton Sept 23/50, black on white. *Large tone spot on front and back, otherwise nearly very fine, extremely rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1519).

J. Blaxland was probably a son of either Gregory Blaxland (d.1853 of crossing of Blue Mountains fame), who had five sons or his brother John Blaxland (d.1845) who had four sons. The liquidation of the Bank of Australia resulted in the remaining assets of the bank being disposed of by lottery. This lottery ticket is believed to be only the second known specimen in private hands.



2881*

Bank of Australasia, Geelong written in replacing Adelaide, one pound altered to ten pounds, 2 Aug, 1852, (18 printed), No. 64918, hand signed by uncertain Manager and clerk as entered, note altered from one pound to ten pounds by carefully inking in TEN on the ONE in each of the ovals and block, and replacing with hand drawn TEN POUNDS for ONE POUND in text, printed on unwatermarked paper (?), with imprint on centre of bottom frame, 'Perkins Bacon & Petch, London Patent Hardened Steel Plate', rubber stamped, 'ISSUED & PAYABLE AT GEELONG' at top and additional stamp in text 'HERE OR AT MELBOURNE' black on white, on back two signatures with one signed Joseph Hill, (Vort-Ronald Type One (b) (p.60), and one pound illustrated fig. 56, type for Adelaide not in Spink sale Perkins Bacon Archive, but compare the illustrations of specimen proofs for other cities). *Heavily frayed edge, also some small holes, otherwise very good, as a forgery probably unique, and very rare for a one pound note from this bank at this time.*

\$8,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1522).

The forger has been reasonably successful for the alterations of the One to Ten in the ornamental frames. But the alteration is less successful in the replacing of the ONE POUND in the text to TEN POUNDS, and the ONE undertype is still visible on the note. Consequently this note is easily detected as a forgery. The additional stamps on the note, add to its interest as the original One Pound issue is the only surviving note from the Geelong emergency issue, produced as a result of the gold rush. Its survival is a consequence of it being an exhibit at a court case.



2882*

Bank of Australasia, Sydney, one pound, not dated, proof, on printed vertical lined watermarked paper, stuck down on paper, (this reinforcing the note), no imprint but inscribed in pencil, below Royal Arms 'Incorporated by Royal Charter 1835' and under vignettes 'Hobart Town' on the left and 'Sydney' on the right, engraved probably by Perkins Bacon (?), London, but not inscribed, all within rectangular spiral border, black on white, (Vort-Ronald fig 55, [p.57] **this note and further comment p.58). Ink stain upper left corner, stuck down on paper, otherwise nearly extremely fine and extremely rare.**

\$1,800

Ex Walscott Collection (lot 460), Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 2752) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1520).

This type was not present in the Perkins Bacon Archive sale in May 1995. The Bank of Australasia was founded in 1835 and it merged with the Union Bank (founded 1837) to form the Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited (now ANZ bank) in 1951. This proof note of the first issue is characterised by the extremely attractive vignettes of the early settlements at Sydney and Hobart.



2883*

The City of Melbourne Bank Limited, Melbourne, one pound, dated originally 1st April 1877 and red overprinted date 19th June 1893, (dates printed), numbered No. A 343173, on paper, uncertain signatures, no watermarks, imprint of 'Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Engravers &c London' lower centre, (Vort-Ronald, cf. Fig. 134a & 134b and [p.125-6], comments p.125-6 on bank, also Tomlinson p.48-49). Many creases and folds, thin near vignette, stain on reverse, otherwise nearly fine and excessively rare, being one of two known.

\$15,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1555)

The year 1893 was the most disastrous year in Australia's financial history. The problems that came about that year had been building up over the previous decade. In both Sydney and especially Melbourne there had been increasingly wild speculation in land, the price of which had risen in an astronomical fashion. On the 3rd December 1891, the Metropolitan Bank of Melbourne closed its doors and went into liquidation. This set off a series of chain reactions throughout Australia. A climax was reached in Melbourne at the end of April 1893 when fourteen of the leading banks suspended payment. Only two banks remained open all this time, The Bank of Australasia and the Union Bank, two other banks remained open except for a day or two (Bank of NSW and the Royal Bank). Prior to the crises there had been twenty-eight banking and finance companies listed on the Melbourne Stock Exchange and only those banks noted above passed through the crises without suspension. Six other banks managed to sort out their affairs or were reconstructed. The remaining twenty or so were liquidated. Trade and commerce was shattered and there were many public scandals. The general public went through a long period of quite intense suffering. The City of Melbourne Bank had been founded in 1873 and it grew rapidly, taking over a couple of smaller Banks, such as the Joint Stock Bank of Victoria. It prospered and was regarded as a pillar of the Melbourne Establishment. It was suspended on 17 May 1893 and an attempt was made to reconstruct it and re-open on June 19 (notes were overprinted with this date as was this note), and it lingered on for a few weeks but it failed again, finally closing its doors on 7 August 1895. The second and final closure of the City of Melbourne Bank marked the end of an era. There are only two surviving circulation notes of this bank, this note is of the utmost rarity.



2884*

The Colonial Bank of Australasia, Melbourne, one pound, dated 2nd January 1866, (date fully printed), not numbered, proof, unsigned, on paper, no watermark, imprint of 'Sands and McDougall Stationers Melbourne', (Vort-Ronald, Type two (a), comments on bank and type p.128-132, **this note**, illustrated Fig. 136a [p.128]). *Slightly uneven edges, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$4,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 32 (lot 868) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1556).

The Colonial Bank of Australasia Limited (1856-1918) used a local producer for this proof. The type was evocative of the era and lacked the British professionalism of notes from the London printers and engravers. The bank in its prospectus emphasised the colonial intentions, which it reflected by the use of colonial and local scenes and symbols fitting into the total space a wide range of vignettes and devices to make this local note a very attractive and artistic example of this, the gold mining period.



2885*

The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited, Sydney, New South Wales, one pound uniface, dated 8 Sept 1909, (date hand written), numbered No.C090712, signed A.W.Burrows for Manager and countersigned by Geo Jennings, on unwatermarked paper, floral lined frame around with Chinese script on each side, imprint of 'Sands & McDougall, Stationers, Melbourne', (Vort-Ronald, comments on bank and type p.133-5, similar unissued note illustrated for £100, Fig. 140 [p.133]). *Two minor unobtrusive holes, rust spots on back, otherwise nearly very fine and extremely rare, this the only note of this bank appearing in auctions over the last 25 years.*

\$30,000

Ex M.R. Roberts Sale 23 Oct 1978 (lot 485) and Dr Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1560).

The Commercial Bank of Australia was founded in 1866 in Melbourne and originally concentrated on small business and on farming. It was a successful bank which gradually expanded by taking over other smaller and unsuccessful banks such as the Australian and European Bank in 1879, part of Commercial Bank of South Australia in 1885, The Mercantile Bank of Sydney in 1891 and the National Bank of Tasmania in 1918. It opened branches in New Zealand in 1912. The bank was suspended in 1893 on April 5, but it was reconstructed and re-opened on May 6. The bank in 1981 merged with the Bank of New South Wales to form Westpac, making it at the time the largest bank in Australia. Notes from this bank are particularly rare. The bank was the only Australian Bank to include inscriptions in Chinese on its banknote because a prominent Chinese businessman on the first Board, recognised the potential of the large minority of the overall population who were migrants from China. The text in Chinese translates as "One Pound New Gold Mountain", (the Chinese name for Melbourne, as San Francisco had been translated into Chinese as Gold Mountain at the time of the Californian Gold Rush a few years earlier).



2886*

Sydney Banking Company, five pounds, Sydney, Jan'y 10, 1840, (184 printed), No. 1236, made out to T. Long, hand signed by Directors, James Watkins and Charlie Nicholson and entered by Henry W. Cockburn (the Chief Cashier), with imprint 'Engraved by W. Moffitt Sydney', on back in black ink, 'Received for Albert Black' and signed 'D. Fraser 27/9/67', (Vort-Ronald, p.217 on bank, note not known). *Unobtrusive holes from folds, otherwise nearly fine, and unique.*

\$20,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 35A (lot 2494) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1605).

The Sydney Banking Company was established in 1839 but failed during the bank crisis of 1843. Only two circulation notes are known to survive and this, the five pound note, is the only known specimen of this denomination. Very few if any (other than this note), five pound notes of this period survive today. W. Moffitt, founder of W.C.Penfold, was the leading printer and engraver in Sydney. This note was discovered in Canada in 1990.



2887*

Union Bank of Australia, one pound, issued at Melbourne but over stamped GEELONG three times, 1 Oct, 1845, (18 printed), No. 30341, hand signed by Directors, and entered by Horatio Hinley (the Chief Cashier), printed on watermarked paper probably with [UNION BANK OF] AUSTRALIA with a frame, with imprint on centre of bottom, 'Perkins Bacon & Petch, London, Patent Hardened Steel Plate', (Vort-Ronald, p.223-230 on bank, five pound forgery note of similar type illustrated, Tomlinson p.101 illustrates one pound note of type). *Folds and creases, with two unobtrusive pin-holes from folds, some aging tone, otherwise fine, very rare and the earliest known note of this bank.*

\$20,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1608).

This issue of the Union Bank of Australia (1837-1951), is of most interest, particularly as issued prior to the gold rush era and over stamped for issue from Geelong (



2888*

Union Bank of Australia, one pound, Goulburn, 4th Jnry 1858 No. C/T 9841 (MVR type 2a). *A full note printed on thin paper, nearly fine and extremely rare as an issued country town note.*

\$16,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 4181) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



2889*

Union Bank of Australia, Melbourne, one pound altered to five pounds, 1 July 1852, (18 printed), No. 111544, hand signed by uncertain Manager and Accountant, note altered from one pound to five pounds by removing corners with 1 and ONE in oval frames and replacing from other notes by skillful attachment a 5 and FIVE in those corners, in addition letters are added to text changing ONE POUND to FIVE POUNDS, printed on unwatermarked paper (?), with imprint on centre of bottom frame, 'Perkins Bacon & Petch, London Patent Hardened Steel Plate', black on white, (Vort-Ronald Type One (p.225), and compare with other known one pound altered to five pounds forgery, fig.227 (p.223), also for specimen proof of £1 and £5 notes copied, see Spink sale Perkins Bacon Archive lot 786 and 790 both illustrated). *Heavy folds and creases, major repairs to note by additions for alterations (as above), many small holes, and extensive toning, otherwise very good, as a forgery the second known example, and very rare for a one pound note from this bank at this time.*

\$7,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1609).

The forger has been reasonably successful for the alterations and additions of the One to Five in the ornamental frames. But the alteration is less successful in the replacing of the ONE POUND in the text to FIVE POUNDS as a careful check shows traces of the ONE underneath and the added S is noted to interfere with the Stg of the next word of text. Consequently this note is relatively easy to detect as a forgery. Clever concealment of the adjustments have been made by multiple creasing of the note.



2890*

Union Bank of Australia, Melbourne, one pound, dated 1 Jan 1876 (187- printed), numbered No.F452590, uniface note issue, signed Davids (?) for manager and entered by W. Anderson, no watermark, imprint of 'Perkins Bacon & Co. London Patented Hardened Steel Plate', (Vort-Ronald, Type two (a), Fig.228, [p.224], similar note, further comments p.223-8). *Creases and folds, scattered light stains, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$15,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 12 (lot 1304) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1610).



2891*

The Union Bank of Australia Limited, Sydney, one pound, dated 1 Jan 1892 (date printed) in full, numbered No.2/A 540231, paper note issue, signed [..]odward for manager and entered by A.T.S, no watermark, imprint of 'Perkins Bacon & Co. Ltd. London', (Vort-Ronald, Type two (b), Fig.229, [p.225], **this note**, further comments p.223-8). *Creases and folds, scattered light stains, various small thins and irregular pin-holes, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$11,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1611).

2892

Tasmania, Government Treasury Bill for one thousand pounds sterling 8th December 1892, No 589 stamped paid, repayable 8th Dec '95 pencilled on back. *Two Cancellation holes on signature otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Roger McNeice 7/11/79 and Dr Alan Nicholson Collection

2893

Tasmania, cheques, Bank of Van Diemens Land, Zeehan April 5 1890 one pound, counterstamped Launceston by both BVDL (twice) and Bank of Australasia, also blank cheque for Commercial Bank Hobart Town 1st June 1872 X Her mark Elizabeth Livingstone, Tasmania Electric Telegraph Hobart office for Launceston sending one hundred and six pounds fourteen shillings plus two mining share certificates 189- and 1907. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Roger McNeice 7/11/79 and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



2894*

Dunsford & Co Geelong, issued for Buninyong, ten shillings currency note, proof on paper, not dated (185- printed), with provision for number, no watermark, vignette of Justice and goods of prosperity including a cornucopia, and with various ships to right in the background, imprint of H.C.Jervis Engraver & C, Pitt St. Sydney, stating on front 'At Sight Pay or Bearer TEN SHILLINGS Value received To Messrs. Dunsford & Co, Geelong, all within rectangular framed border with BUNINYONG printed in top border, dark-brown on light blue (Spink Noble Sale 37, lot 2761 a similar note). *Almost uncirculated, extremely rare and possibly only the second known specimen.*

\$4,500

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1625).

This is the only known note issue associated with Buninyong (an old gold mining town near Ballarat). Other specimens are reported from this issuer in Geelong. Dunsford & Co were transport and coach lines providers.



2895*

Henry & John Cooke Melbourne, issued at Bendigo Diggings, promissory note or order, proof on paper, not dated (185- printed), with provision for number, watermarked HODGKINSON & CO, vignette of miners and arms, another of building, imprint of HAM Sc, stating on front 'At Sight Pay To Messrs. Henry & John Cooke, Melbourne', in centre H & J COOKE in block, black on white. *Light toning on two edges, otherwise good extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$3,000

Ex S.V. Hagley and Walscott (lot 545 part) Collections, Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 263) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1626).

This note, an issue of Thomas Ham, is another interesting example from the gold rush era in Victoria.



2896*

Winchelsea Store, Stirling & Sons, Bunyip Hotel, Geelong, issued at Winchelsea, ten shillings, currency note, dated 1st Sept. 1856, (18- printed), number No.886, no watermark, wreathed value tablets in upper corners, imprint of De Gruchy & Leigh, Engrs. Geelong, stating on front 'We Promise to pay the Bearer TEN SHILLINGS Stg here or at Bunyip Hotel Geelong, for Stirling & Sons, JAS. STIRLING SENR. BUNYIP HOTEL', in centre block background TEN SHILLINGS, signed John Stirling (Manager), black on white. *Folds, some gum residue on back, minor pinholes and toning areas, otherwise good fine, extremely rare and believed unique.*

\$6,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1627).

Many promissory notes were issued by stores and hotels, both of which are named on this note. The prosaic "Winchelsea Store" and the more evocative "Bunyip Hotel" are names almost considered fictional. This store promissory note is of great importance being one of only a few that have survived that circulated from this era in Victoria.



2897*

Randell Scott, Lang's Crossing, Hay, Murrumbidgee, issued at Hay, one pound, currency note, dated 18th April 1861, (18- printed), number No.36, no watermark, value tablets in upper corners, vignette of steam ship in centre, imprint of H. Berger Lit. lower left, stating on front 'We Promise to pay the Bearer, on demand here, or in Adelaide, S. Australia, Twenty Shillings Sterling, value received', signed Randell Scott, black on white, (Spink Noble sale 36 lot 2722 similar item, and discussion Mira 'From Riverboat to Iron Horse', 1990, p.16). *Note attached to cardboard, many folds and creases, close trimming on two edges, and small piece out of one side, otherwise very good and extremely rare.*

\$3,500

Ex Walscott Collection (lot 520), Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 257) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1631).

Many promissory notes were issued by stores, hotels, and a few by transport providers. This issue by a transport provider if for crossing a river, the Murrumbidgee river, which for this note has the spelling in two parts. The spelling was consolidated at a later date. Water transport was an important means of trade as road and rail transport at this time had not been developed. The crossing of rivers was a formidable problem and entrepreneurs who set up ferries made very good profits from these ventures. A promissory note of importance being one of only a few that have survived that circulated from this era in New South Wales.



2898*

Randell & Scott, Lang's Crossing, Hay, Murrumbidgee, ten shillings, Hay Novr.5th 1861 No.75, imprint (faint) H.Berger Lit. Payable also in Adelaide (cf Nicholson lot 1631) (see Mira, W.J.D., "From Riverboat to Iron Horse" MCC, Sydney 1990, p.16). *Trimmed to border, many folds, creases and tears, stuck down (as usual) to thick backing paper or card, fair and excessively rare, the only known example of this denomination.*

\$2,500

The repairer has doubled up on the n's in ten on the left.



2899*

Bukkulla Vineyards, McIntyre River, Inverell, one pound currency note, dated January 20th 1870 (date written), No.134, no watermark, value tablets in upper corners and arms in centre, on front Pay K— (handwritten) or Bearer the sum of ONE POUND Stg and to lower left 'Messrs Wyndham, Dalwood Vineyards, Branxton N.S.W.', signed by F.W. Wilkinson. Note is cross cancelled, handwritten 'Paid / Feb 11/90' and stamped Commercial Banking Company of Sydney / INVERELL, all within rectangular ornamental border, blue on white (Vort Ronald type 1a [p.23 & 25] Fig 32, illustrates a similar example). *Five pinholes, stains, otherwise good fine.*

\$300



2900*

Burnell & Jones, General Storekeeper Boulia, one pound No. 1641 (Dec 1st) 189(0), payable at the Queensland National Bank, Rockhampton embossed Queensland Stamp Duty one penny, ink rubber stamped on back Burnell Jones Boulia, tiny handwritten ink note top left corner of back 'y at 04 years passing this'. Faintly crossed in ink on front. *A complete note but taped at back and with perforations from folding and handling, otherwise nearly fine and excessively rare.*

\$2,000

Ex W.J.D. Mira Collection. A fascinating example of a calabash or shin plaster with attractive vignette of bullock waggon train.



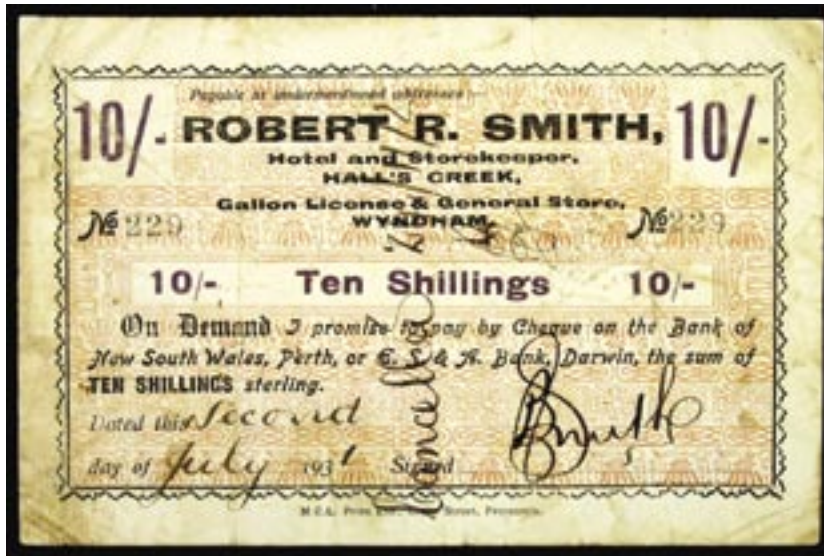
2901*

George Watson, Rankine River, Northern Territory, five shillings, uniface currency note or general form, dated June 14, 1927, (192- printed), not numbered, no watermark, circular value tablets in two corners, imprint Watson, Ferguson & Co Ltd. Brisbane', stating on front 'Geo. Watson, General Storekeeper, Rankine River, Northern Territory, S.A. via Camooweal, IOU the sum of Five Shillings Sterling', signed Geo Watson in pencil, all within ornate motif border, yellow, red and black on white. *Small crease holes, some creases and folds, otherwise nearly very fine, excessively rare if not unique.*

\$2,500

Ex Walscott Collection (lot 528), Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 262 part) and 5 (lot 225) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1657).

The issuer is noted by Vort-Ronald (p.23). Notes were still being issued in 1927 in outback areas. As usual an issue by the local storekeeper but at Rankine River via Camooweal where James Kennedy lived in the 1890's (see note in this collection). The note reflects a socio-cultural period, the style of lettering, the decorative motif's along the border of the note all mirror the contemporary pre-occupation with the Art Deco style, which grew out of the Art Noveau



2902*

Robert R. Smith, Hotel and Storekeeper, Hall's Creek, Gallon License & General Store, Wyndham, uniface ten shillings, currency note, dated July 2 1931, (193- printed), numbered No. 229, signed R. Smith, unwatermarked, value block as 10/- in upper corners, imprint 'M.C.L. Print Ltd. Leake St, Fremantle', on front 'Payable at undermentioned addresses:- Robert R. Smith, Hotel and Storekeeper, Hall's Creek, Gallon License & General Store, Wyndham', in centre block '10/-' each side separating 'Ten Shillings', below 'On Demand I promise to pay by cheque on the Bank of New South Wales, Perth, or E.S. & A. Bank, Darwin, the sum of Ten Shillings sterling. Dated this Second day of July 1931', within rectangular border, pink central block, pink and black on white, (not noted by Vort-Ronald). *Creases and folds, in ink 'Cancelled 24/11/2' across note, a few small holes along folds, otherwise fine and extremely rare.*

\$4,000

Ex Walsgott Collection (lot 531) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1661).



2903*

Bank of Brighton, skit or advertising note, 100 lots, Land sale Messrs Symons & Perry, Melbourne Nov 15th 1853, imprint Hough & cc Melbourne. *Torn in half otherwise fine and very rare.*

\$400



2904*

Commercial Betting Company NSW, one pound, No 310259, undated signed in black ink by a manager, black on white, circa 1850's in style of Bank of New South Wales. *In pieces stuck down on backing paper "Forged/Banknote" written in ink on seperate note paper otherwise fine and very rare.*

\$500



2905*

Thomas Edwards, ten pounds, Adelaide 1861, skit or advertising note of the engraver Thomas Edwards of Melbourne and Adelaide. *Very fine and very rare, a most curious piece.*

\$1,000



2906*

Leviathan, South Australia, J.H.Burns, James Place and 33 Hindley St Adelaide, skit or advertising note good for one suit of tweed for forty five shillings stg. Adelaide 22nd Sep 1881, imprint L. Henn & Co Lith 9 Currie St. *Long centrefold tear otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$500

2907

NSW Country Trader's note, Bank Of Good Value printed on front, back has "One Shilling Coupon", green on white printed form with 1881 shilling depicted, hand written "J.C. Serviss/The Cheapest Cash Draper & Grocer/ South of Sydney/ Junction St. Nowra", imprint W. Akhurst & Co Lith Sydney. *Right hand side torn to pieces otherwise clear and fine.*

\$100

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 260 part).



2908*

Tattersall's Melbourne Cup ticket for the Monster Cash Prize Consultations No 2, November 6th 1894, price 5/- No 34814, imprint McCarron, Stewart & Co., Brisbane, red rubber ink seal stamp, conditions printed on back. *Thin paper as issued, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200

COMMONWEALTH ISSUES - PRE DECIMAL

The Prime Minister Andrew Fisher's presentation notes. The first Australian banknotes and of the utmost importance as the Australian banknote icons.



2909*

Ten shillings, Collins-Allen (1913), M000005, red serial numbers with prefix letter M, (R.1a, Vort-Ronald 1a, Nicholson 1-ii), printed May 1, 1913, presentation note to Andrew Fisher, Prime Minister of Australia. *Uncirculated, very rare, and the finest known note of this issue.*

\$200,000

Ex Stanley Gibbons Auction (London) 1976, and Dr Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1689 part).

This and the next lot are a superb pair of the first 10/- Australian notes [the so-called 'Presentation Notes']. These notes are in nearly perfect condition [and do not have the pin-holes seen in other notes, where they had been attached to the letters which originally accompanied nearly all these notes]. Numbered 4 and 5, they were assigned to Andrew Fisher and taken by him at the Special Ceremony at the Note Printing office on 1 May 1913 when the notes were first numbered prior to general release. The three earlier numbers were given to the daughter of the Governor-General who imprinted the first number, the second note was given to the Governor-General and the third note was presented to his young son. Andrew Fisher, then Prime Minister and the instigator of the first Australian banknotes retained notes M000004 and M000005. These notes are accompanied by an official envelope and a letter (lot 2911). The envelope is a Government issue from the Prime Minister's office, on which Andrew Fisher has written: 'Private/Australian notes/Nos 4 and 5 10/- denomination' and signed it, lower right: 'Andrew Fisher 20/6/13.' The hand-written note is on small size official paper from the Prime Minister printed in red with the Australian Coat of Arms on which Andrew Fisher has written: 'The Nos 1,2 and 3 of the first issue of Australian ten shilling notes were presented to the Governor General's daughter, himself and his young son. The two enclosed herewith are the following numbers 4 and 5, Mrs Fisher holds No 28. Andrew Fisher 20/6/13.' The ownership of these two notes from the time they were issued to Andrew Fisher to their appearance in a Stanley Gibbons banknote auction is not known but presumably they were held by a family descendent of Mr. Fisher. No 1 was sold privately in January 2000 to a Sydney collector for a reported one million dollars (SMH). These 10/- notes issued by the Australian Commonwealth Treasury were the first Australian banknotes which were entirely produced in this country. The first Australian notes issued by the Treasury some three years earlier had been the superscribed notes, and while the overprinting of these notes had been carried out in this country, and some of the note forms which were superscribed were also produced in Australia, a significant proportion of note forms which had been used for that issue had been designed and printed in Great Britain. This 10/- note was followed by a range of other denominations up to £100 which had all been designed and printed in Australia. This first 10/- note was predominantly blue in colour with an ornate design on the front featuring the Australian Coat-of-Arms and the Goulburn Weir on the back. It was a totally Australian production, the design was the result of a competition, the printing plates were engraved locally and the notes were printed in Melbourne. It was incidentally the first 10/- note issued in the then British Empire and preceded the release of a 10/- note in the United Kingdom. These two notes with the accompanying material are of the utmost historical importance, and must be considered as the premier item of the Australian banknote series. It marks an early but extremely important step in the evolution of Australian nationhood and provided a significant impetus to the subsequent development of Australia as a nation.

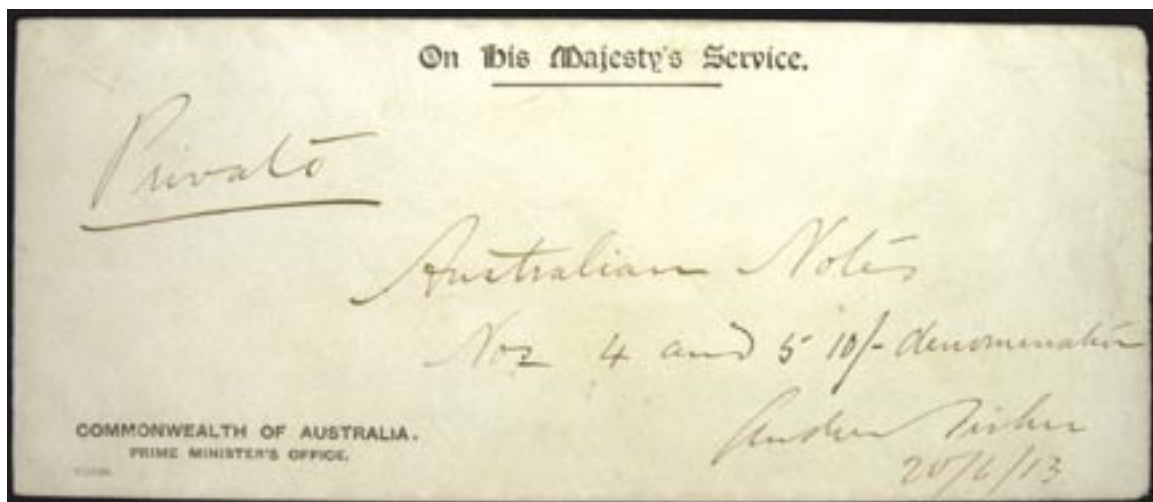


2910*

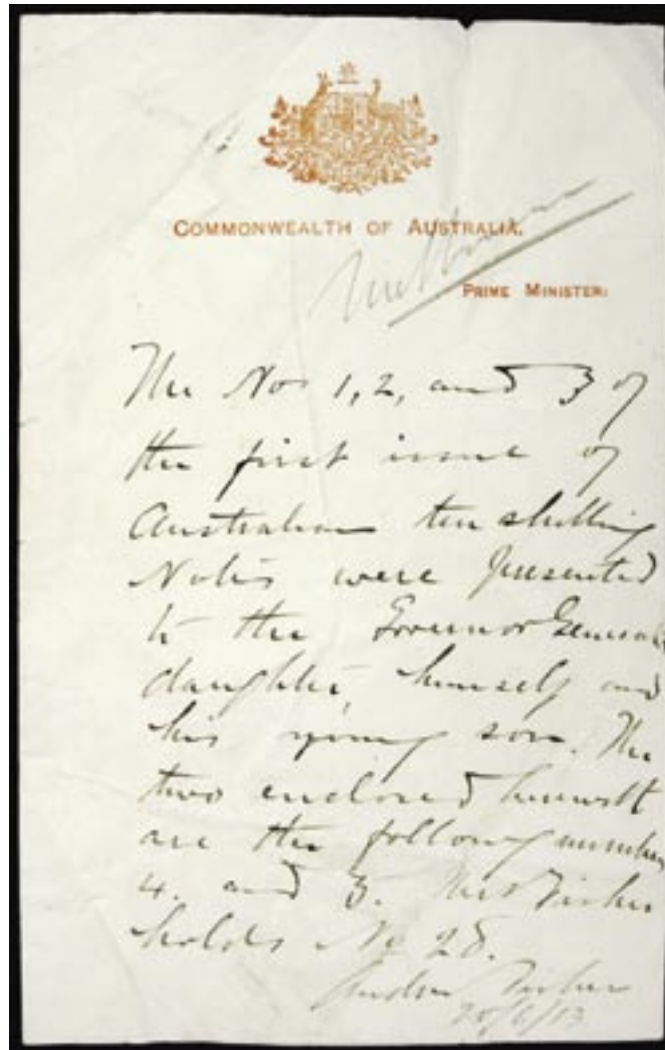
Ten shillings, Collins-Allen (1913), M000004, red serial numbers with prefix letter M, (R.1a, Vort-Ronald 1a, Nicholson 1-ii and This Note illustrated p.124), printed May 1, 1913, presentation note to Andrew Fisher, Prime Minister of Australia, (his signed explanation of note issues in a letter see lot below). *Two small stains on back, otherwise nearly uncirculated, very rare, and second lowest number available to collectors.*

\$180,000

Ex Stanley Gibbons Auction (London) 1976, and Dr Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1688 part).



Lot 2911



2911*

The signed letter and envelope for the explanation of the two ten shillings, Collins-Allen (1913), M000004 and M000005, red serial numbers with prefix letter M, banknotes (R.1a, Vort-Ronald 1a, Nicholson 1-ii), printed May 1, 1913, the letter for these presentation notes from Andrew Fisher, Prime Minister of Australia, and with his signed explanation of note issues in a letter and his envelope.

\$2,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection Sale 49 (lots 1688 part and 1689 part).



2912*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1915) M 515801 B (R.2e). Folds and creases, good body and colour, nearly very fine.

\$3,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



2913*

Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) M 009863 G (R.3b). Vertical folds otherwise good colour, very fine.

\$3,000



2914*

Ten shillings, Cerutti/Collins (1918) N 594784 R (R3b). Three heavy vertical folds otherwise nearly very fine.

\$2,700



2915*

Ten shillings, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) A/50 233773 (R.6). Nearly very fine and rare in this condition.

\$3,000



2916*
Ten shillings, Kell/Heathershaw (1927) A/50 114341 (R.6). *Good fine.*

\$1,500



2917*
Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/7 680381 (R.7). *Good colour and crisp, good extremely fine.*

\$3,700

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection (consecutive to lot 3165 in Sale 54).



2918*
Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/73 853715 (R.7). *Extremely fine.*

\$2,800



2919*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/89 573062 (R.7). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,000



2920*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/76 095951 (R.7). *Good very fine.*

\$1,500



2921*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/28 369447 (R.7). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$500

2922

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/34 567625 (R.7). *Very good.*

\$150



2923*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/38 651918 (R.8a) thick signature. *Creasing and vertical folds, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$4,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



2924*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) B/43 701792 (R.8b). *Good very fine.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



2925*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/1 867957 (R.9). *Quarter folds otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$3,000



2926*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/29 821454 (R.10). *Quarter folds otherwise very fine or better.*

\$1,000

2927

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/61 177144 (R.10). *Nearly very fine.*

\$700

2928

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/60 102771 (R.10). *Nearly very fine.*

\$500



2929*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/63 657894 (R.11). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$800



2930*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/3 812475 (R.11). *Minor creases and folds otherwise extremely fine.*

\$900

- 2931
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/5 867201; D/51 778788 (R.11). *Nearly very fine; good very fine.* (2)
 \$1,000
- 2932
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/36 063799; D/44 252850 (R.11). *Good very fine.* (2)
 \$1,200
- 2933
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/23 398420; D/45 132678; D/50 042450 (R.11). *Good fine - nearly very fine.* (3)
 \$1,200
- 2934
Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/4 923775; D/96 152213 (R.11). *Very good - fine.* (2)
 \$150



- 2935*
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/54 338832 (R.12). *Crisp, nearly uncirculated.*
 \$750



- 2936*
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/57 145234 (R.12). *Good extremely fine.*
 \$500
- 2937
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/20 471118 (R.12). *Good extremely fine.*
 \$450
- 2938
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/0 774341 ; F/21 864835 (R.12). *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)
 \$500
- 2939
Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) prefixes E/35, E/59 (2), E/68, F/3, F/10, F/14, F/15 (R.12). *Good - very fine.* (8)
 \$300



2940*

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/11 111111 (R.12). *Vertical folds and rust holes however extremely rare solid figure ones, very good.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

2941

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/12 741165 (R.12), Coombs/Watt (1949) A/25 377874 (R.14). *Fine; nearly very fine. (2)*

\$50



2942*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/27 861075/6 (R.13) consecutive pair. *Flat, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$600

2943

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/56 630580; G/58 228924; G/59 079030; G/60 240242; G/60 819381; G/62 820311; G/67 261253; G/77 298360 (R.13). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.*

\$650

2944

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/22 250626; G/22 777475; G/33 722968; G/48 635117 (R.13). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$400

2945

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/0 855509; G/16 926882; G/18 201349; G/22 164240 (R.13). *The first with two vertical folds otherwise good extremely fine, the others good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$400

2946

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/14 95979; G/77 179383 (R.13). *Nearly very fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$150

2947

Ten shillings, Armitage/ McFarlane (1942) to Coombs/ Wilson (1961) (R.13 (2), 14, 17 (2)). Also one dollar Johnston/ Stone (1982) (R.78) pair plus IBNS single and five shillings vignette in envelope of issue. *Very good - uncirculated*. (9)
\$40

2948

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.13, 30a, 32, 62, 63, 82, 83, 401 (9) 403 (2) 404 (2)), also G.B. Peppiat one pound and France 20 and 100 francs. *Fair - nearly extremely fine*. (23)
\$350

2949

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/51 861081 (R.13); Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/59 183891 (R.17). *Good very fine; very fine/good very fine*. (2)
\$50

2950

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/45 554910; A/64 290065; A/66 492654 (R.14). *Partial Bank stamp on back of first otherwise extremely fine, the others good extremely fine*. (3)
\$240

2951

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) G/86 966103; A/17 024809; A/35 838867 (R.14). *The first very fine, the others good extremely fine*. (3)
\$240

2952

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/90 721675; A/90 815099; A/92 952678; B/16 426636 (R.15). *The first extremely fine or better the others good very fine*. (4)
\$340



2953*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/17 430653 (R.16) consecutive pair. *Flat, nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$300



2954*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/15 847862 (R.16). *Uncirculated*.

\$200

2955

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AF/07 927413 (R.16). *Uncirculated*.

\$200

2956

Ten shillings, Coombs/ Wilson (1954) AE/68 230661/2 (R.16) consecutive pair. *Rippled paper with some foxing otherwise extremely fine*. (2)

\$60

2957

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/09 021598; AD344 737; AE/73 686965; AE/80 145272; AD/93 472835 (R.16). *Nearly uncirculated*. (5)

\$400

2958

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/00 717147/8 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$250

2959

Ten shillings, Coombs/ Wilson (1961) AH/53 193551/2 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

2960

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/30 278943 (R.17). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$100

2961

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/02 556574/6, 82/92, 96 (R.17) a long mostly consecutive run. *Crisp flat nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, slightest foxing bottom edge*. (15)

\$1,200



2962*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/65 927681 (R.17) last serial prefix. *Vertical folds, nearly uncirculated and rare*.

\$500

2963

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AF/50 246467; AF/99 745976; AG/09 398412; AH/07 627677; AH/27 451550; AH/35 645085; AH/64 281076 (R.17). *Crisp, flat nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (7)

\$700

2964

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/11 021164 (R.17). Also one (7) and two dollars (R.73-5, 78(4), 89) and Australian Gold Exchange advertising notes (2). *Very good - uncirculated*. (11)

\$40

2965

Ten shillings, Coombs/ Wilson (1961) to ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.17 (2), 34b, 78, 87, 89, 310 in folder). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$50



2966*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/51 979660/2 (R.17) three consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$450

2967

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AF/83 370648/50 (R.17) three consecutive notes. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (3)

\$300

2968

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.12, 13, 16, 17, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34b, 47 (4), 48, 50 (5), 59, 60, 61, 63). *Very good - very fine*. (23)

\$250

2969

Ten shillings, one, five and ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941-3) (R.13, 30a, 46, 59). *Good fine - very fine*. (4)

\$220

2970

Ten shillings to ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941-3) to Coombs/Wilson (1954) [R14, 15 (3), 16, 30 (3), 31 (2), 62 (2)]. *Fair - very fine*. (12)

\$100

2971

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1949) to ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1961). (R.14, 17, 47 (2), 50 (2), (63). *Good - good fine*. (9)

\$100

2972

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952)(R.15), (1954)(R.16), (1961)(R.17); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952)(R.32)(2), 1961 (R.34a)(2); one dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972)(R.74); one dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976)(R.76)(2); one dollar, Knight/Stone (1979)(R.77)(2); two dollars, Johnson/Fraser (1985)(R.89)(3) also; share certificate Raff's Great Western Gold Mining Company, 100 shares, January 1897. *Very good - extremely fine*. (17)

\$60

2973

Ten shillings, five and ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.17, 50, 63). *Flattened otherwise nearly uncirculated*. (3)

\$300

THREE HIGHLY IMPORTANT SUPERSCRIBED ONE POUND NOTES

Prior to the introduction of original legal paper tender, the Australian Government used private bank issued notes overprinted with 'Australian Note' and a promise to redeem in gold. The forms of up to sixteen banking companies throughout Australia were used by the Government in issuing denominations of one, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred pounds. These issues began entering circulation in mid-December 1910 and became the primary form of paper currency until original, government-designed notes were introduced in 1913.

Following introduction of the new banknotes, existing superscribed issues were gradually withdrawn from circulation and destroyed. Some serial numbers however were not accounted for and remained outstanding. Michael Vort-Ronald in *Banks of Issue in Australia* (1982) estimates the quantity of outstanding superscribed one pound notes of all types in 1924 at 448. Three outstanding examples of the Superscribe series are represented in the following lots.



2974*

One Pound, Collins/Allen (1910), superscribed issue on the Bank of Victoria one pound, Melbourne, No. E004897, superscribed serial A000009, (R. S21, **this note** illustrated p.39 Nicholson). *A magnificent example, with two folds horizontally and vertically and two small pin-holes, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare, the finest known from this bank and the lowest superscribe serial known.*

\$80,000

Ex Sir George Foster Pearce, Max Stern & Co Sale 17th Nov. 1976 (lot 656) and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1670).

All Bank of Victoria superscribed notes are very rare and only four or five notes have been offered at auction over the last thirty years. The honour of being the first note forms to be superscribed belongs to the Bank of Victoria, as these were the first note forms to be received by the Treasury, and the superscribed numbers on note forms from this Bank start at A000001 and continue up to A001500. This superscribed note is numbered A000009 and was originally held by a Member of Parliament [who also happened to be the Chairman of the Board of the Bank of Victoria]. It is by far the earliest surviving note issued by the Commonwealth of Australia! Other early numbers were doubtless held by various dignitaries at the time, but that is some 95 years ago and as no earlier note has appeared on the market in the last fifty years, the status of this particular note is further enhanced. This note is in exceptional condition, by far the finest superscribed Bank of Victoria Note known and would have to be in the top three notes of the whole series as far as its splendid condition is concerned. This note, with a whole range of attributes, makes it unequalled in a range of ways, but above all it is note number 9 issued by the Commonwealth and this makes it one of the two most important notes of the Commonwealth of Australia [see lot 1687 for the other]. Note 000009 has appeared at auction only on two previous occasions, and it is therefore, very infrequently available to collectors. Bearing in mind all the various factors mentioned and given its extraordinary desirability this is a note which may well not be on offer again for a very long time and is certainly one of the major highlights of Dr. Alan Nicholson's Collection.



2975*

One Pound, Collins/Allen (1910), superscribed issue on The National Bank of Australasia Limited, one pound, Melbourne, No. S956249, superscribed serial L 910752, (R. S50, **this note** illustrated p.40 Nicholson). *Almost a perfect note, good extremely fine and excessively rare in this condition for a superscribed note, and believed to be the finest known superscribed note.*

\$65,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection Sale 49 (lot 1680).



2976*

One Pound, Collins/Allen (1910), superscribed issue on The Royal Bank of Australia Limited, one pound, Melbourne, No. 116316, superscribed serial E 356686, (R. S58, and **this note** illustrated p.35 Nicholson). *Folds and creases, note overall rather attractive, otherwise good fine and excessively rare.*

\$75,000

Ex D. Walscott (lot 491) Collection and Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection, Sale 49 (lot 1684).

The Royal Bank of Australia (1888-1927), is of some interest particularly as it utilised the same vignette and has some similarity in style to the defunct earlier Royal Bank of Australia (1840-1850). This new Royal Bank of Australia, remained small and conducted business in a cautious manner, consequently it survived the banking crises and crashes in the 1890's. It was eventually taken over by the E.S. & A Bank in 1927. A note of excessive rarity, for many years it appeared to be the only note from this bank but subsequently a very defective note from the same bank but different domicile was discovered. This note is domiciled in Melbourne and is regarded by many as the rarest of the superscribed notes. Indeed in earlier days some disputed its existence, as none had been seen at that time, however one or two others are known. A total of 24,500 notes were superscribed for the Royal Bank of Australia, and only the English, Scottish & Australian Bank had a lower issue, (23,999, they probably spoiled one), so this goes a long way to explain the rarity of this note. Although it shows obvious signs of circulation it is in remarkably good condition and it is not likely for another note of this excessively rare bank to come to the market.



2977*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) Q 348518 (R.18b). *Heavy lower left corner fold, creases and folds otherwise nearly fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



2978*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) T 120258 (R.18b). *Creases and folds otherwise very good and very rare.*

\$2,700

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 189) and Dr Alan Nicholson (lot 1726) Collection.



2979*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) T 872035 (R.18c). *Good very fine and very rare, especially this choice.*

\$8,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 190) and Dr Alan Nicholson (lot 1727) Collection.



2980*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) T 215639 (R.18c). *Pin holes and rust spots top left otherwise nearly fine.*

\$1,500



2981*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 059124 S (R.18d). *Nearly very fine and rare thus.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



2982*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 260701B (R.18d). *Good fine.*

\$2,000



2983*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 263431 F (R.18d). *Three vertical folds, nearly fine.*

\$1,250



2984*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 906310 Q (R.18d). *Nearly fine.*

\$1,200



2985*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 615801 J (R.18d). *Cleaned otherwise nearly fine.*

\$1,000

2986

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 917336L (R.18d). *Very good.*

\$850

2987

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) 447819R (R.18d). *Three strong vertical folds and horizontal fold, very good.*

\$850



2988*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) A 611947E (R.18e). *Very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$3,700



2989*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) A175829K (R.21) right serial 1 is seriffed. *Three vertical folds otherwise good very fine.*

\$2,500



2990*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) C 874768F (R.21). *Some smudging otherwise crisp good very fine.*

\$2,000



2991*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) A 556973 T (R.21). *Nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



2992*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) C 810316Q (R.21). *Three vertical folds otherwise good fine.*

\$1,000



2993*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) B 037186L (R.21). *Three vertical folds and creases otherwise fine or better.*

\$1,000



2994*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) D316585F (R.21). Full note with slight marking on the obverse, fine or better.

\$1,000



2995*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) B 728235T (R.21). Pin hole, nearly fine/fine.

\$800



2996*

One pound, Cerutti/Collins (1918) D 120237K (R.21). Nick in bottom edge, two or three paper thins otherwise good fine.

\$600



2997*

One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H 856868 (R.22a). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$12,000

Ex M.R. Roberts Sale Feb. 1980 (lot 104) and Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

2998

One pound, Miller/ Collins (1923) H/51 873970 (R.23b). *Two edge tears otherwise fine.*

\$330



2999*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/38 361370 (R.26). *Three light folds, otherwise good extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$700

3000

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/37 776473 (R.26). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

3001

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/39 381911 (R.26). *Good very fine.*

\$600



3002*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/68653709 (R.26). *Three vertical folds on back otherwise good very fine/nearly very fine.*

\$600

3003

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/70 063698 (R.26). *Very fine.*

\$500

3004

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/43 935129 (R.26). *Minor edge tear, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

3005

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/49 571 314 (R.26). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

3006

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/71 053325 (R.26). *Folds and five pinholes, good fine.*

\$170

3007

One pound, Riddle/ Heathershaw (1927) K/32 691141 (R.26). *Nearly fine.*

\$100



3008*

One pound, Riddle/ Sheehan (1932) K/82 133717 (R.27a) thick signature. *Very fine and scarce thus.*

\$1,000



3009*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/67 899777/80 (R.28) four consecutive notes. *Lightest of centrefolds, nearly uncirculated and rare as such.* (4)

\$5,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3010*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/29 096643 (R.28). *Crisp, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800

3011

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/73 725458 (R.28). *Good extremely fine.*

\$500

3012

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/9 572884 (R.28). *Extremely fine.*

\$450

3013

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/32 917083; M/95 621622 (R.28). *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$400

3014

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/52 454103; M/56 057066; M/72 532057; M/79 574897 (R.28). *The last nearly very fine, the others good very fine.* (4)

\$1,000

3015

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/17 801176; L/76 379591; M/40 622334; N/22 554863 (R.28). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$800

3016

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/69 466989 (R.28), Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/2 063113 (R.29). *The first with creases and folds good fine, second very fine or better.* (2)

\$150

3017

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/40 195874 (R.28). *Folds, creases and pinholes, good fine.*

\$100



3018*

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/66 898303/4 (R.29), consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$1,500

3019

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/33 637080; O/37 436893; P/27 098972; P/71 203278 (R.29). *Good very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (4)

\$400

3020

One pound, Sheehan/ McFarlane (1938) O/33 000105; P/18 728791 (R.29). *Folds and creases otherwise good very fine*. (2)

\$150

3021

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/29 064590; H/50 724368 (R.30a). *Crisp extremely fine; nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$300



3022*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/62 954424/5 (R.30b) consecutive pair. *Flat, nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$500

3023

One pound, Armitage/ McFarlane (1942) K/4 277520; K/86 750111 (R.30b). *Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated*. (2)
\$180

3024

One pound, Armitage/ McFarlane (1942) to Coombs/ Wilson (1961) (R.30a, b, 31 (2), 32, 33, 34a). *Fine - very fine*. (7)
\$100

3025

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) 1/25 450907; W/32 410979; W/65 930283 (R.31). *Crisp, nearly uncirculated*. (3)
\$350

3026

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) 1/10 740955; 1/55 614112; W/21 196881 (R.31). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine*. (3)
\$240



3027*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/99 858810/2 (R.32) three consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (3)
\$1,500

3028

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/54 255227, 245, 286 (R.32). *Crisp, nearly uncirculated*. (3)
\$300

3029

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/82 734213; X/18 690779; X/30 160468; X/45 787801 (R.32). *The first very fine, the others extremely fine - good extremely fine*. (4)
\$270



3030*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/47 004846/8 (R.33) three consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$500



3031*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/18 697405/6 (R.33) consecutive pair. *Flat, uncirculated*. (2)

\$400

3032

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HD/21 619343/4 (R.33) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$350

3033

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HB/81 223317; HB/57 874453; HC/54 803772; HD/05 186600; HE/70 463910 (R.33). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (5)

\$600

3034

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HF/400203; H1/19 115737 (R.34a). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$200



3035*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HH/11 668306/9 (R.34b) consecutive run of four notes. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$600



3036*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/59 588381/3 (R.34b) three consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$600



3037*

One pound, Coombs/ Wilson (1961) HK/65 602984 (R.34b) last serial prefix. *Slight creasing otherwise crisp nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$650

3038

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) H1/96 482401; HJ/36 117412; HJ/45 754603; HJ/57 773919; HK/03 254461; HK/17655; HK/21 998253; HK/25 663737; HK/50 861236; HK/61 127452 (R.34b). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$700



3039*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ/65 743169 (R.34b). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

3040

One pound, Collins/Allen (1913) A 234463M (R.18e) torn and written on top margin in 1944, two dollars (R.89); JIM OC one shilling (2) and written on in 1944; South Africa ten shillings, 29 September 1947 similarly written on in 1948, U.S.A two dollars 1928 typed on in 1942, one dollar 1988 (2); Italy 1000 lire 1943. *The first and last torn, others fair - extremely fine.* (9)

\$100

3041

One, five and ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) and Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.30a, 32, 46, 48, 61). *Very good - fine.* (5)

\$100



3042*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 373437C (R.37b). *Thin or damage on right margin, centrefold otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$3,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3043*

Five pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) U 863891 A (R.37b). *Two or three tiny repaired tears otherwise fine.*

\$3,000



3044*

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/1 687666 (R.38a). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$8,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3045*

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/0 145385 (R.38a). *Faded slightly otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$3,500



3046*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/20 652357 (R.42). *Extremely fine.*

\$5,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3047*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/25 641281 (R.42). *Good very fine.*

\$3,700



3048*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/11 326380 (R.42). *Creases and folds otherwise very fine.*

\$2,000



3049*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) Q/28 218935 (R.43). *Good body, minor creases and folds otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$6,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3050*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) Q/27 259023 (R.43). *Two pin-holes otherwise very fine or better.*

\$3,700



3051*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/6 091534 (R.44a). *Creases and folds, nearly very fine.*

\$1,500



3052*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/5 968666 (R.44a). *Crease on right of back otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,500

3053

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/2 334465 (R.44a). *Nearly very fine.*

\$1,000

3054

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/5 567144 (R44a). *Quarter folds otherwise good fine.*

\$650



3055*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/13 130189 (R.44b). *Centrefold and two tiny corner folds otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000



3056*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/17 623180 (R.44b). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3057*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/19 895543 (R.44b). *Very fine/nearly very fine.*

\$1,250

3058

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/12 057633 9R.44b). *Minute edge tear, creased on left otherwise very fine or better.*

\$900



3059*

Five pounds, Sheehan/ McFarlane (1939) R/32 404997 (R.45). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,200



3060*

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/29 682477 (R.45). *Vertical folds, nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$600

3061

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/32 478438 (R.45). *Good very fine.*

\$300



3062*

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/63 876453/4 (R.46) consecutive pair. *Flat, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,000

3063

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/54 521468 (R.46). *Small tear from right hand side, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

3064

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/50 110847 (R.46). *Very fine.*

\$100

3065

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/52 800043; R/57 385121 (R.46). *Very fine.* (2)

\$200

3066

Five pounds, Armitage/ McFarlane (1941) R/42 339047 (R.46). *Small tears, otherwise good fine.*

\$50

3067

Five pounds, Armitage/ McFarlane (1941) to Coombs/ Wilson (1961) (R.46 (2), 47, 50 (2)). *Very good - fine.* (5)

\$100

3068

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/96 135532; S/O 004333 (R.47). *Crisp, extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

3069

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/12 555605; S/15 769354 (R.47). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



3070*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/45 322562/3 (R.48) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated and scarce thus.* (2)

\$2,200

3071

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/42 895235 (R.48). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$320

3072

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/55 851566 (R.48). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$270

3073

Five pounds, Coombs/ Wilson (1952) S/48 040297 (R.48). *Two marks and vertical creases otherwise good very fine.*

\$160

3074

Five pounds, Coombs/ Wilson (1952, 1954) (R.48, 49). *Nearly very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$60



3075*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/46 031815/6 (R.49) consecutive pair. *Flat, uncirculated.* (2)

\$600



3076*

Five pounds, Coombs/ Wilson (1954) TA/74 628675/6 (R.49) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

3077

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/58 366616; TB/19 596753 (R.49); (1960) TC/83 333782; TD/06 470237 (R.50). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (4)

\$150

3078

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TD/01 640623/30 (R.50). *Centrefold otherwise nearly uncirculated*. (8)

\$240

3079

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TD/01 640641/50 (R.50) ten consecutive notes. *Centrefold otherwise virtually uncirculated*. (10)

\$600

3080

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960), TB/98 445311 (R.50) also one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961), HF/82 211240 (R.34a). *A couple of mis-handling folds, otherwise extremely fine*. (2)

\$100

3081

Five and ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1961) TD/07 893079 (R.50), WA/58 958800 (R.63). *Good extremely fine; good very fine*. (2)

\$150



3082*

Ten pounds, Cerutti/Collins (1918) 710021 W (R.52c). *Paper thin, probably has been cleaned long ago otherwise fine or better and rare.*

\$18,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3083*

Ten pounds, Kell/Collins (1925) U/1 444051 (R.54). *Minute pin-holes top left, medium crispness, nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$20,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3084*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/3 584391 (R.55). *Extremely fine and rare in this condition, an excellent type note.*

\$10,000



3085*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/3 714375 (R.55). *Minor creases or folds otherwise nearly extremely fine.*
\$9,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3086*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/4 196971 (R.55). *Minor folds and creases otherwise good very fine.*
\$7,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3087*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) U/4 518038 (R.56). *Minor folds and creases very fine or better and very rare.*
\$30,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3088*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/3 056703 (R.57). *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$6,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3089*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/1 366257 (R.57). *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$6,000



3090*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/3 031520 (R.57). *Left edge trimmed, light centrefold otherwise virtually uncirculated and crisp, rare thus.*

\$5,000



3091*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/O 534096 (R.57). *Crisp extremely fine/ nearly extremely fine.*

\$4,500



3092*

Ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/3 794980 (R.58). *Crisp nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3093*

Ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/3 790585 (R.58). *Ripples and light centrefold, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$3,000



3094*

Ten pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1940) V/4 256467 (R.58). *Quarter folds extremely fine/very fine.*

\$2,000



3095*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/8 881811/2 (R.59) consecutive pair. *Flattened of right hand margin teller flick otherwise nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$3,500



3096*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/13 116632 (R.59). *Light centrefold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000



3097*

Ten pounds, Armitage/ McFarlane (1943) V/13 001376 (R.59). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

3098

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/8 971442 (R.59). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,200

3099

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/9 208680 (R.59). *Extremely fine/ toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$900

3100

Ten pounds, Armitage/ McFarlane (1943) to Coombs/ Wilson (1954) (R.59, 60, 62). *Second with edge tear otherwise very good - fine.* (3)

\$80



3101*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/19 186893 (R.60). *Crisp uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$2,500



3102*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/16 490359/60 (R.60) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$3,000



3103*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 841579/80 (R.60) consecutive pair. *Three folds, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$2,500



3104*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/16 034723 (R.60). *Nearly uncirculated/ good extremely fine.*

\$1,250

3105

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 841575 (R.60). *Three folds, lightly soiled, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$700

3106

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/18 942025 (R.60). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150



3107*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 222418 (R.61). *Centre fold, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

3108

Ten pounds, Coombs/ Wilson (1952) V/24 627012 (R.61). *Fine.*

\$250



3109*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/10 307184/5 (R.62) consecutive pair. *Flat, uncirculated. (2)*

\$1,800



3110*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/04 397020 (R.62). *Flattened of centrefold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

3111

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/21 347828 (R.62). *Flattened nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

3112

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/00 798072 (R.62) first serial prefix; WA/43034843; WA/60 590175 (R.63). *The first with large hole, very good but rare, the others nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$180



3113*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/62 089894 (R.63) last serial prefix. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500



3114*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/46 341389 (R.63). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



3115*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/36 188907/8 (R.63) consecutive pair. *Flattened, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,200

3116

Ten pounds, Coombs/ Wilson (1960) WA/ 52 205145 (R.63). *Extremely fine.*

\$250

WAR RELATED ISSUES

The Alan Nicholson Collection of War Savings Certificates



3117*

World War I, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate, one pound A 003741 19 June 1917 (R.WA1) variety without legends outside border. *Vertical and horizontal folds otherwise good very fine and very rare as such.*

\$1,500



3118*

World War I, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate, one pound A 239896 19 Sept 1917 issued at Campbelltown (R.WA1). Two vertical folds otherwise good very fine and rare thus.

\$750



3119*

World War I, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate, one pound A 064091 28 March 1918 (seventeen crossed out and eighteen written in below) issued at Karoonda (R.WA1). Torn on centrefolds otherwise fine.

\$300



3120*

World War I, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings certificate, one pound A 437512 11 April 1918 (seventeen crossed out and eighteen written below) issued at Melbourne Commonwealth Bank of Australia ink stamp (R.WA1). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$750



3121*

World War I, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate, one pound 14th Febuary 1919 (seventeen crossed out, nineteen written below) issued at Box Hill (R.WA1). *Some foxing otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$900



3122*

World War I, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate, one pound B 021450 13 March 1919 (seventeen crossed out nineteen written below) issued at Branhholme Vic (R.WAI). Edge tears, pin - hole otherwise very fine.

\$600



3123*

World War I, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate, one pound 24th December 1919, five years certificate, issued at Branhholme (R.WB1). Good very fine and very rare.

\$1,500

3124

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, one pound 1941 prefixes C (issue at Albury) with War Effort label, D (Melbourne) C (Stawell); 1943 FA (Maryborough), AB (Hawthorn Sth), BB (South Yarra) with label, DB (Castlemaine) Reissue stamp (R.WD1b) 1944, FB (Mordialoc), another (Olinda) (R.WD1a). Very fine - extremely fine. (9)

\$100

3125

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, one pound, issued by the Government imprint, 1944 prefixes AC (Melbourne) BC (Gladesville NSW) another (Stawell), CC (Melbourne), 1945 DC (Mordialloc), FC (Hurstville, NSW) 1946 AD (Mordialloc) (R.WD1c). *Very fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$80

3126

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia Savings Certificate, seven years, with red S, 1946 A 453015/6 (Sydney) consecutive pair 1947 (R.WF 1a); Five Years Savings Certificate 1947 (Warnambool) (R.WG1a). *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$60

3127

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, five pounds, 1941 prefix G (Melb) and (Waterloo & Alexandria), 1943 H (Waterloo & Alexandria) (Sydney) (2), 1945 H (Sydney) and (Geelong) (R.WD2a). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$350

3128

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate, issued by the Government imprint, five pounds 1946 (Adelaide) (R.WE2a); Savings Certificates, seven years, 1947, with red S, A 106253/4 (R.WF2a) consecutive pair (Sydney); Five Years Savings Certificates 1947 (Brisbane) (2) (R.WG2a). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$250

3129

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, ten pounds prefix N 1942, (Tambellup W.A) 1943 (Melbourne) 1944 (Sydney) P, 1945 (Sydney) (R.WD 3a). *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$300



3130*

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate, ten pounds 1946, (Adelaide) (R.WE 3a); Savings Certificates seven years 1947 A 156296/7 (Sydney) (R.WF3b) consecutive pair; Five Years Savings Certificates 1947 5A 093577; 5A 212054 (Sydney) (R.WG3a) 1948 deep blue or turquoise underprint 5A 060601 (Geelong) 5A 122265 (Barnadown) (?) (R.WG3a variety) (illus). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$400



3131*

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, fifty pounds, 1946 (Sydney) (R.WD4a) issued by the Government imprint 1940 (Warragul) overprinted Reissue (R.WD4b). Second with pin - holes otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare, the first good extremely fine. (2)

\$600



3132*

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia Savings Certificates, seven years, fifty pounds with red S, A 004648, 1 Jul 1946 (Sydney) (R.WF4a) (illus); Five Years Savings Certificates, 1948 5A302929/30 (Sydney?) (R.WG4a) consecutive pair. Extremely fine - good extremely fine. (3)

\$800

OTHER PROPERTIES



3133*

World War I, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificate one pound, 1st Oct. 1918 (seventeen crossed out eighteen written below) A 961099 issued at Camp Oranah General Post Office). (R.WAI). *Good very fine*.

\$900

3134

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, one pound 1940, prefix (Kempsey) 1941 prefix F (Hagmact N.S.W) seven years, issued by the Government imprint, 1945 (Sydney) and (Brisbane); Five Years Certificates 1947 5A (Sydney) 1948 5B (Alphington) R.WD1a, WE1a, WG1a). *Extremely fine or better*. (6)

\$100

3135

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, five pounds 1944 (Sth Brisbane); seven years, Government imprint 1946 (Sydney); Five years Savings Certificate, 1947 (Brisbane ?). (R.WD, E, G 2a). *Good extremely fine*. (3)

\$150

3136

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, ten pounds prefix N, 1945 (Sth . Brisbane); seven years Government imprint 1946 (Sydney); Five years Savings Certificate 1948 (Sydney?) (R.W.D, E, G 3a). *Good extremely fine*. (3)

\$240

3137

World War II, Commonwealth of Australia War Savings Certificates, fifty pounds, 1946 Z647993 (Camperdown NSW) (R.WD4a); Five Years Savings Certificate, 1947 5AO 368355 (Sydney) (R.WG4a). *Extremely fine*.(2)

\$350



3138*

World War II, Internment Camp Hay, N.S.W., Camp Seven Bank, two shillings, 1st March 1941, Mendel/Stahl, E40801 (unlisted in Bullus). *Soiled on back of note, 2mm tear left side and 1mm tear on right side borders, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$7,000

This banknote was the property of George Anthony Teltscher the designer of the Hay Internment Camp banknotes. The serial number of this note corresponds to Teltscher's Internment Camp registration number 4081. This note has been in the family's possession until now.



3139*

World War II, War Camps, 3rd Military District, (Tatura) Canteen Coupon 1/- in red 170776, 1/- in grey 478402 both with Renwick Pride imprint (Not in Yarwood, probably pre-dates one on p13 of Yarwood). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex a Dunera Boy, G.J. Lederer, who says these were used to get a weak coffee!

3140

World War II, Australian Defence Canteens Service, Canteen Order for two shillings, V212332, stamped 24 Nov 41, Glen Iris, Vic. *Very fine.*

\$160

3141

World War II, Australian Defence Canteens Service, Canteen Order for two shillings, V293175, stamped 16 Dec 41, Glen Iris, Victoria. *Very fine.*

\$160



3142*

World War II, Australian Defence Canteen Service, Canteen Order for three shillings, V083815, stamped 24 Nov 41, Glen Iris, Vic. *Very fine.*

\$160

3143

World War II, Australian Defence Canteen Service, Canteens Order for three shillings, V131222, stamped 16 Dec 41, Glen Iris, Vic. *Very fine*.

\$160

3144

Tatura Internment Camp, in house magazine 'Brennessel' (Stinging Nettle) Oct '41 - Dec '41, Vol 1 No.1-12, printed in German text, these magazines were a weekly issue produced by the internees. *Good - very good*. (12)

\$650

STAR NOTES



3145*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/90 06195* (R.16s). *Flat, extremely fine or better and rare in this condition*.

\$8,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.

3146

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/90 92769* (R.16s). *Fine*.

\$850



3147*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AE/97 32137* (R.17s). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$4,000



3148*

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AG/50 30492* (R.17s). *Quarter folds otherwise extremely fine/ very fine.*

\$3,000



3149*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) I/O 86458* (R.30bs). *Minute tear top edge, light creases and folds otherwise good very fine/very fine and very rare, this prefix not noted previously.*

\$9,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



3150*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/8 13153* (R.31s). *Extremely fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$8,500

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



3151*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/4 05135* (R.32s). *Centrefold, crease on front of left margin otherwise extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$8,000



3152*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/3 50698* (R.32s). *Good fine.*

\$2,700



3153*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/83 93912* (R.34bs). *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$6,500

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3154*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/80 35029* (R.34bs). *Nearly uncirculated/good extremely fine.*

\$5,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3155*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/98 77308* (R.34bs). *Good very fine.*

\$2,000



3156*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/10 55665* (R.50s). *Lightest of centrefold flattened otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$20,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3157*

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAD 60276* (R.71s). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



3158*

One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1968) ZAF 91638* (R.72s). *Lower left corner fold otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$900



3159*

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAP 81041/9* (R.73s). *A spectacular run of nine consecutive star replacement notes. Uncirculated and extremely rare if not unique as such a large consecutive run. (9)*

\$18,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



3160*

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAJ 61485* (R.73s). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

3161

One dollar, Phillips/ Randall (1969) ZAP 16512* (R.73s). *Flattened otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$800

3162

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAL 18856* (R.73s). *Still with some crispness, fine.*

\$200



3163*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFC 09630* (R.81s). *Good very fine.*

\$750

3164

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFF 78655* (R.81s). *Nearly very fine.*

\$400



3165*

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFQ 72084/5*, GGE 249680/1, 3/4 (R.83s) a consecutive pair of stars with original sequence running star, normal (2), star, normal (2). *Uncirculated and very rare as found.* (6)

\$5,000

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



3166*

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFR 76161* (R.83s). *Centrefold otherwise crisp good extremely fine.*

\$1,500



3167*

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZNB 91543* (R.202s). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,250



3168*

Five dollars, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZNC 74072* (R.203s). *Creases and folds otherwise crisp very fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr. Allan Nicholson Collection.

3169

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSB 63030* (R.301s). *Nearly very fine.*

\$750



3170*

Ten dollars, Coombs/ Randall (1967) ZSE 24224 * (R.302s). *Probably has been flattened otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

\$10,000



3171*

Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZSD 71008* (R.302s). *Creases or folds otherwise original crispness extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$3,500

Ex Dr. Alan Nicholson Collection.



3172*

Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSG 82921* (R303s). *Vertical creases otherwise crisp nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

3173

Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSF 56887* (R.303s). *Good very fine.*

\$800



3174*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 24862* (R.403s). *Vertical folds otherwise crisp extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$5,000

Ex Dr Alan Nicholson Collection.



3175*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 12612* (R.403s). *Creases and folds otherwise crisp very fine.*

\$1,500



3176*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 06690* (R.403s). *Very fine and rare.*

\$1,500

ERROR NOTES



3177*

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) BRB 021768 (R.75) missing simultan printing phase on back. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$500



3178*

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) CEC 851513 (R76a) full wet-ink transfer of back onto front. *Nearly extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$300



3179*

Two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) JNK 436635 (R.87) vertical registration shift between printing phases. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300



3180*

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) KZT 173871/KZS 173871 (R.89) consecutive prefix same serial number pair (from the same sheet) horizontal registration shift between printing phases. *Uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$600



3181*

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) KUA 292663 (R.89) horizontal registration shift during numbering phase resulting in two prefixes KUA and KUG. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

3182

Ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) TAC 668387 (R.304) diagonal almost horizontal paper fold during intaglio printing phase. *Good fine.*

\$80



3183*

Ten dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1988) polymer commemorative missing print on back (R.310a). *Very fine.*

\$500



3184*

Ten dollars, Fraser/ Evans (1993) consecutive pair missing intaglio from front and serial number from the back, both marked with examiner's texta FH/FJ 969501 on the back plus next note with printed serial FH 93 969502 (R.316) *Uncirculated and very rare, a major polymer note error with two notes from the same mis printed sheet.*

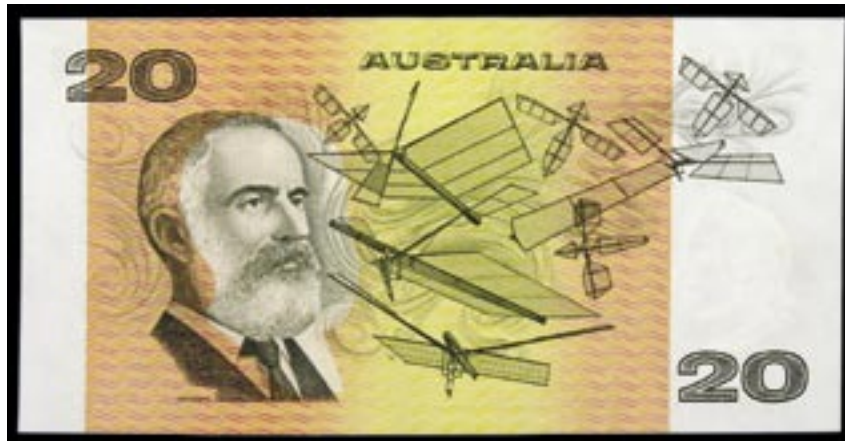
\$2,400



3185*

Twenty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) WQR 815206/8 right hand serials correct, left hand jam of last digit giving 8, 8, 9 (R.406a). *First note with checker's red felt ink mark, a dramatic sequence nearly uncirculated and very rare. (3)*

\$1,000



3186*

Twenty dollars, Johnstone/Stone (1983) VKH 782673 (R.408) dramatic horizontal registration shift between printing phases. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300



3187*

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) WQF 784378 (R.513) sheet fed in upside down during numbering phase resulting in inverted serials at top. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

3188

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) WSZ 059885 (R.515) fade out on right side of front of note. *Very fine.*

\$100

SPECIAL MATCHED SERIAL NUMBER SETS

3189

Twenty fifth Anniversary of decimal currency rare collector edition, eight note predecimal and decimal folder, with matching serials all ending 647. Certificate number 516/800. *Uncirculated.*

\$5,250

3190

Twenty fifth Anniversary set (1991) of last serial prefix, pre-decimal matched with first serial prefix decimal, set no 285, note serials end 370. *In black presentation album in slip case, uncirculated.*

\$5,250

3191

Triple Anniversary set (1994) five, fifty and one hundred dollars with matching first serial prefixes, serials ending 370 (matching the previous lot). *In black presentation album of issue, uncirculated.*

\$2,400

3192

Triple Anniversary Banknote set, five, fifty and hundred dollar album, 1994. Certificate number 741/800. *Uncirculated.*

\$2,400

3193

Triple Anniversary Banknote set, five, fifty and one hundred dollar album, 1994. Certificate number 742/800. *Uncirculated.*

\$2,400

SPECIAL MATCHED SERIAL NUMBER SETS

3189

Twenty fifth Anniversary of decimal currency rare collector edition, eight note predecimal and decimal folder, with matching serials all ending 647. Certificate number 516/800. *Uncirculated.*

\$5,250

3190

Twenty fifth Anniversary set (1991) of last serial prefix, pre-decimal matched with first serial prefix decimal, set no 285, note serials end 370. *In black presentation album in slip case, uncirculated.*

\$5,250

3191

Triple Anniversary set (1994) five, fifty and one hundred dollars with matching first serial prefixes, serials ending 370 (matching the previous lot). *In black presentation album of issue, uncirculated.*

\$2,400

3192

Triple Anniversary Banknote set, five, fifty and hundred dollar album, 1994. Certificate number 741/800. *Uncirculated.*

\$2,400

3193

Triple Anniversary Banknote set, five, fifty and one hundred dollar album, 1994. Certificate number 742/800. *Uncirculated.*

\$2,400

Eleventh Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

ANCIENT COINS

A collection of Ancient coins formed in Queensland

Greek Coins



3194*

Italy, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (350 -300 B.C.), silver stater, (7.854 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, shield before, rev. bull butting to right, ΘΟΥΡ[ΙΩΝ] above, ΣΩ below, ΙΕ behind, two dolphins facing each other in dotted and lined exergue, (cf.S.447; SNG ANS 1067-8 [Pl.29]). *Slightly off centred obverse, otherwise toned, some original mint bloom, extremely fine and a rare variant.*

\$800

Ex C.J. Martin, United Kingdom, June 1984.

The various pedigrees noted in this collection are to dealers mostly in Queensland and several others to dealers in USA and the United Kingdom.



3195*

Sicily, Syracuse, Time of Dionysios the Elder, (c.405-380 B.C.), gold twenty litra or tetradrachm, (1.148 grams), obv. head of young Herakles to left, wearing lion's skin, to left downwards Σ [ΥΡ]Α, rev. incuse square, quartered with Σ - V / P - Α, in centre a female head to left, (S.947 [£500 VF], BMC 135 [p.215], SNG ANS 350-356). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex J&P O'Connor, Town Hall Arcade, Sydney, November 1981.



3196*

Sicily, Syracuse, Kingdom of Pyrrhos, (278-276 B.C.), silver octobol, (5.676 grams), obv. Persephone head to left, wreathed with corn, to right an altar/A, rev. Athena Promachos advancing to left, brandishing spear and holding shield, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left trace of ΠΥΡΡΟΥ, (cf. S.982, SNG ANS 828 [Pl.26]). *Even grey patina, good fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Electronic Auction 85 (lot 10).



3197*

Sicily, Siculo-Punic, mint of the camp, (c.300-290 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.990 grams), obv. head of young Melqart or Herakles wearing lion skin to right, rev. horse's head to left, palm tree behind, traces of Punic legend below, border of dots, (S.6436, SNG Fitz. 1494, Jenkins SNR 57, Series 5a, SNG Cop. 91). *Worn on top of horse's head, with old steel patina, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$750

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, April 1983.



3198*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), gold stater, (8.570 grams), Pella mint, issued period III, 323/2-315 B.C., obv. head of Apollo to right with laureate wreath, rev. galloping biga driven by charioteer holding kentron in right hand, reins in left hand, helmet below, in exergue ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, (cf.S.6663, SNG Cop. 528, Le Rider 549 [these dies obv. 229, Rev. 397]), *Slightly double struck and from rusty dies, good very fine and rare.*

\$2,200



3199*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.100 grams), Amphipolis III mint, issued c. 323/2-315 B.C., obv. head of Zeus laureate to right, dotted border, rev. naked youth or small man (Philip II), on horseback to right, sprig or branch of three twigs, below, Π to right, above ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, (cf.S.6683, Le Rider Pl.46, 5, [Pl.46 similar dies], p.123], SNG ANS -, Troxell J6). *Attractive round, toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, 1981.



Lot 3200

3200*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.852 grams), Sidon mint, issued 317-316 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, P in left field, ΣΙ under throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 3502, BMC 3502, M.-, Newell Sidon 49). *Off centred reverse, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

Ex Stewart Anderson, Melbourne, February 1996.



3201*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.710 grams), Babylon mint, issued c.323-316 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, M to left, AY under throne, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, below ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, all within dotted border, (cf.S.6749, Price P181, BMC P181a-f, M.P99). *Nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$220

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, July 1981.



3202*

Macedon, Amphipolis, (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.942 grams), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩN ΠIPΩTHΣ in two lines, club between monograms above and below, all within oak wreath, to left of which is a thunderbolt, (S.1386, BMC 7 [p.8], SNG Manchester 749, Hunter 3, McClean 3708, SNG Cop. 1314, SNG Ash. 3297). *Toned, slightly off centred on the obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$600



3203*

Thrace, Abdera, (375/3-365/360 B.C.), silver drachm (hemidrachm Sear), (2.724 grams), obv. Griffin springing to left with both forelegs raised, above EPIAP, below XEΛΛΑΟΥ, rev. around ABA HPI TEΩ N, within linear square laureate head of Apollo to right, shallow incuse square, (cf.S.1549, May [Coinage of Abdera] 519 same dies with one reported specimen = BMC 72). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$200



3204*

Thrace, Olbia, (5th century B.C.), AE dolphin 25x10, (1.766 grams), obv. dolphin, with large eye, rev. as obverse, (S.1684, SNG BMC 368, BMC 19). *Dark green patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100



3205*

Thrace, Islands of, Samothrace, (c.280 B.C.), AE 17, (4.600 grams), obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, rev. Kybele enthroned to left, holding patera and sceptre, before and after ΣΑΜΟ ΠΥΘΟΚ, (S.1743, BMC 3 [p.2], SNG Cop. 998). *Attractive dark tone, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$100

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, March 2003.



3206*

Thrace, Island of, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.582 grams), obv. head of the young Dionysos wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. naked Herakles standing facing head to left, holding club and lion skin, around ΗΠΙΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΘΑ[ΣΙΩΝ], to left in field monogram ΗΑΠΙ, (S.1759, BMC -, SNG Cop. 1046). *Bright, light weight, porous flan on reverse, very fine.*

\$300



3207*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.902 grams), uncertain mint, issued after 281 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, monograms to left and in exergue, to left ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to right ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf. S.6814, Thompson -, cf. M.544). *Has been heavily cleaned, otherwise very fine.*

\$400



3208*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.270 grams), Callatis mint, posthumous issue c.88-86 B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, ΦΜ under arm, ΚΑΑ on throne, trident below in exergue, (cf. S.1661, M.-, cf. SNG Cop. 1089). *Good very fine and a rare variety.*

\$1,750



3209*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.298 grams), Tomis mint, posthumous issue c.88-86 B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, ΘΕΜ below arm, ΤΟ on throne, trident below in exergue, (cf. S.6813, M.279, SNG Cop. 1091). *Extremely fine and virtually as struck.*

\$1,500

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, with their ticket.

This lot come from an important hoard of Greek gold staters from the time of the Mithradatic War (88-86 B.C.). They were issued by Mithradates VI of Pontus who used the design of the famous issues two centuries earlier of Lysimachos, whose staters with the head of Alexander the Great linked him to Alexander, history's greatest conqueror. At the age of 18, Mithradates embarked on a career of conquest, bringing most of the lands around the Black Sea under his control. These policies brought him into conflict with Rome and he consequently tried to liberate the East from Rome and quickly defeated the local garrisons and massacred every Roman citizen in Asia (some 80,000 in one night). Athens welcomed him as a liberator, but the Roman response came in 87 B.C. The Consul Sulla with five legions captured Athens and pursued Mithradates back to Asia Minor. Mithradates was fined 2000 talents (600,000 gold staters) and returned to Pontus. These gold staters were probably struck during his campaign in Thrace in late 88 to early 87 B.C. to pay his mercenary soldiers. Three cities struck these coins. Alternatively another view has been put forward suggesting that these coins were issues by Brutus in the Civil war of 44-42 B.C. See Celator, January 2000 (pp. 22-24). This may prove to be the correct interpretation.



3210*

Paeonia, Kingdom of, Patraos, (c.340-315 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.160 grams), obv. head of Apollo to right, with laureate, rev. horseman spearing fallen enemy, who holds spear and shield, around below [ΙΙΑΤ]ΡΑΟΥ, Μ above right, (S.1520, Paeonian Hoard 198-203 [same dies]). *Obverse slightly off centred, otherwise good very fine and a scarce type.*

\$300

Ex Paeonian Hoard, and from Antiquarius, New Zealand, December 1983. The Sotheby's, London, 16th April 1969 sale contained the Paeonian Hoard and some more were sold in December 9, 1969 at Parke-Bernet Galleries, New York.



3211*

Thessaly, Larissa, (350's-340's B.C.), silver drachm, (5.976 grams), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, within dotted border, rev. horse grazing to right, with head turned facing, above ΛΑΡΙΣ, in exergue ΑΙΩΝ, (cf.S.2120-1, SNG Cop. 121, Hermann Pl.V, 5). *Bright, of finest style, graffiti scratch on reverse, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$500



3212*

Thessaly, Cretan Mercenaries, (Rhodes), (175-170 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.694 grams), obv. Helios facing head slightly to right, rev. rose, club to left, ΙΩ across field, above Magistrate name ΕΡΜΙΑΣ, (cf.S.5050, Price "The Larissa 1968 hoard" (Kraay-Morkholm Essays, pp.241-2) Nos.247-1075 [includes this coin], SNG Finland [Keckmann 793-5]). *Attractive and as struck, extremely fine. scarce.*

\$250

Ex Larissa 1968 Hoard (found Sitochoro, north-east of Pharsala) and acquired from Taylor, Brisbane, September 1983.



3213*

Boeotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (11.760 grams), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. amphora in concave field, with letters ON ΑΣ either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series C, No.79, SNG Cop. 347, BMC 159). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine/very fine and a scarce type.*

\$400



3214*

Attica, Athens, (460-455 B.C.), silver obol, (0.702 grams), issue c.440-430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘΕ, all in incuse square, (S.2524, Starr Group IV, [Pl. XXIV, n], Sv.Pl.10, 38-47, SNG Cop. 26). *Well centred, good very fine/very fine.*

\$120



3215*

Attica, Athens, (c.430-420 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.930 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘΕ, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, Kraay ACGC 199, Sv.Pl.14, 1-30). *Minor surface mark on cheek and reverse field, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,200



3216*

Attica, Athens, (390-300 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.728 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, olive twig and crescent behind, to right ΑΘΕ, (S.2537, BMC 144, SNG Cop. 63). *Bright, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, March 1998, List 36 (item 17).



3217*

Attica, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.630 grams), issued 146-5 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 114-113 B.C. (revised chronology), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, within dotted border, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, A on amphora, legend across Α ΘΕ to left ΔΙΟ/ΤΙΜ/ΟΣ, to right ΜΑ/ΓΑΣ, across ΝΙΚΟ/ΔΗ ΜΟΣ, SO below, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, cf.Thompson 650 [new dies], cf.SNG Cop.258). *Short on flan, very fine and rare.*

\$450

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, October 2001.

A rare early issue, Thompson knew of 98 examples of this year from all dies, issue struck from 17 obverse and 58 reverse dies.



3218*

Attica, Aegina, (525/520-500 B.C.), silver stater, (12.200 grams), obv. sea turtle with a row of dots down dorsal spine, rev. incuse square "Union Jack" design with sunken triangles, (S.1849, ANS MN 33 Pl.9, No.114 [This Coin described and illustrated]). *Nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000

Ex Selinus Archaic Silver Hoard and Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1914).

One of the earliest European archaic silver coins in desirable condition with an impeccable pedigree from one of the greatest documented Archaic Greek coin hoards ever found. Aegina is a small island in view of Athens. It was one of the first trading nations in Greece and issued some of the first silver coins in the mid 6th century BC, which became the world standard coinage "Turtles" until supplanted by the Athens "Owls". Over the years the artistic quality of the turtle improved. Aegina along with Lesbos were the only Greek city states outside the Greeks of Asia minor to expand trading empires after the fall of the Assyrians and Aegina became a commercial rival of Samos, while the Athenians remained inward looking. Aegina probably hindered any attempts by Athens to enter trade, because "of an ancient hatred" as quoted by Herodotos. At the sea battle of Salamis against Persia, Aegina was voted the city that fought with the most valour. In 459 BC, Athens and Aegina went to war and Aegina was forced to join the Delian League dominated by Athens. About the same time the coins of Aegina changed from a sea turtle design to a land tortoise design. In 449 BC, Athens ordered all members of the Delian league to cease production of coinage. Aegina had lost its sea trading power to Athens. In 431 BC, the islanders were expelled and were replaced by colonists from Athens. In 404 BC, after the defeat of Athens by Sparta the Aeginetans were returned to their island.



3219*

Corinthia, Corinth, (345-307 B.C.), silver stater, (8.540 grams), obv. Pegasus flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing laureated Corinthian helmet, below [A] to left, P to right, chimaera behind Athena to left, (cf. S.2631, Calciati 428, Ravel 1010, BMC 255). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

ex Taylor Coins, Brisbane, 1982.



3220*

Cycladic Islands, Paros, (c.3rd-2nd century B.C.), silver didrachm (6.234 grams), obv. veiled head of Demeter, wreathed with corn, rev. ivy-wreath with legend ΠΑΠΙ across, (S.3133, BMC 13, cf.SNG Cop.725). *Cracked flan, porous surface, fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Heritage Auctions, 2003 May Long Beach Coin Auction (lot 10079).



3221*

Crete, Gortyna, (2nd-1st century B.C.), silver drachm, (octobol Sear), (4.842 grams), obv. diademed head of Zeus to right, countermarked by bull charging right, dotted border, rev. Europa seated on bull galloping to right, veil billowing out behind her head, around ΓΟΡΤΥΝΙΩΝ, I, countermarked with head of Artemis or Apollo right, (cf.S.3184, Sv.116 [p.172, cf.Pl.XV, 22], Mionnet II, 178 [p.280]). *Porous, lightly toned, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Guy Clark U.S.A. dealer, January 2004.



3222*

Mysia, Parion, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver three-quarter drachm, (2.300 grams), obv. gorgoneion facing, rev. bull standing to left, looking back, above [Π A], below P I, laurel branch below, (cf.S.3922, BMC 28-9 [p.96], SNG Cop. 266). *Bright, good very fine scarce.*

\$150



3223*

Aeolis, Cyme, (c.150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.568 grams), obv. head of Amazon Cyne to right with hair bound with ribbon, rev. horse pacing to right, one handled vase at feet, all within laurel wreath, before KYMAIΩΝ, below in exergue KAAΛΙΑΣ, (cf.S.4183, Oakley Issue 19 [same obverse die], [ANSMN 27], SNG von Aulock 1636). *Good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, April 1982.



3224*

Aeolis, Myrina, (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.090 grams), obv. laureate head of Apollo of Grynion to right, rev. Apollo of Grynion standing to right, holding phiale and laurel branch, omphalos and amphora at feet, ΠΑ monogram behind, also ΜΥΤΙΝΑΙΩΝ, all within laurel wreath, (cf. S.4216, ANSMN [30], Sacks 20, SNG Cop. 223, SNG Lockett 2749). *Good very fine with weakness in places on the reverse.*

\$700



3225*

Troas, Island off, Tenedos, (450-387 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.676 grams), obv. janiform male and female heads, rev. double axe, grapes and tripod to left, and right below, [T]ENE ΔI ON around, (S.4153 var., SNG Cop. 516). *Slightly porous, very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Electronic Auction 60 (lot 24).



3226*

Lesbos, Mytilene, c.430 B.C., electrum hekte (2.530 grams), Bodenstein dates 454-428/7 B.C., obv. head of Aktaion with stag's ear and small horn to right, his hair falling on his shoulders in coarse locks, rev. Gorgon head facing within linear square, (cf.S.4246 [£850]; Bodenstein 54; SNG Von Aulock 1697, SNG Lockett 2760, SNG Fitz. 4348). *Of the finest early Classical style, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,200

Aktaion had inadvertently seen Artemis bathing and she in her anger changed him into a stag and he was torn to pieces by her own dogs. This myth is popular in Greek vase painting but only found on coins from Kyzikos, Lampsakos and this hekte of Mytilene and in all cases for one issue only. On this piece the transformation from a youth to the stag is illustrated with the hair turning into a mane. Bodenstein knew of only 38 pieces.

3227

Lesbos, Mytilene, (mid 4th century B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.716 grams), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. lyre, MY above T I at sides, all within linear square, (cf.S.4265; BMC 32 [p.187]). *Pitted and surface roughness, otherwise finelvery good and scarce.*

\$60



3228*

Ionian, Ephesus, (340-325 B.C. Kinns chronology), silver tetradrachm, (15.150 grams), obv. bee with straight wings dividing E - Φ, rev. forepart of kneeling stag to right, looking back, palm tree behind, to right magistrate's name ΚΑΛΛΙΚΡΑΤΗΣ (Kallikrates), (cf.S.4371, Kinns [Coin Hoard IX] Class G [obverse die 124]). *Well centred, worn on quarter of the coin, otherwise good fine and a rare Magistrate.*

\$700

Ex Colosseum Coin Exchange, June 2004, with dealer ticket.



3229*

Ionian, Phokaia, (c.477-388 B.C.), electrum hekte or sixth stater, (2.526 grams), issued in 394-3 B.C. [Bodenstedt dating], obv. Athen helmeted head to left, with a griffin on helmet, rev. quadripartite incuse punch, (S.4530 [£550], Bodenstein 91, SNG Fitz. 4562, BMC 46, SNG von Aulock 2131-2). *Very fine, short on flan and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Status Auctions Sydney, October 1992.



3230*

Ionian, Teos, (470/465-439/5 B.C.), silver didrachm or stater, (11.812 grams), obv. Griffin seated to right with raised foreleg, around T H IO N, grape bunch with leaf below forepaw, rev. incuse square of rough form, (cf.S.4576, Balcer [SNR 1968, Vol.47], No.,102 [A-/P134] = Jameson 1517 same reverse die). *Obverse weak in places, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,300

Ex Atlantis, Florida, USA, April 1904.



3231*

Ionian, Chios, (c.431-410 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.648 grams), obv. Sphinx seated to left, amphora before, rev. quadripartite incuse square, each square granulated, (S.4602, BMC 24-26 [p.330], SNG Cop. 1546-7). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Edward Waddell, USA, List 63 (item 4).



3232*

Ionian, island of Ikaria, Oinoe, (c.300 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.326 grams), obv. bust of Artemis three-quarter face to right, quiver at shoulder, rev. bull butting to right, OINAI in exergue, (S.4620, SNG von Aulock 8023, SNG Delepierre 2670). *Pleasing tone, porous obverse and encrustation, nearly very fine/good very fine, and very scarce.*

\$800

Ex Triton V, January 15-16, 2002, (lot 1438) and from the Robert Schonwalter Collection.



3233*

Ionian, Island of Samos, (c.200 B.C.), silver tetrobol, (2.690 grams), obv. lion scalp facing, within border of dots, rev. forepart of ox to right, ΣΑΜΙΩΝ above, crater and monogram ΑΠΓ below, (cf.S.4663 [£120], Barron Attic Standard type j, Pl.XXIX, 18 [Obv. die HA307], McClean 8420, BMC 181). *Toned with some surface tooling, otherwise good fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, July 1984.



3234*

Caria, uncertain mint, (early 5th century B.C.), silver hemiobol, (0.550 grams), obv. forepart of lion facing, rev. scorpion, tail within incuse square to right, (S.-, SNG Berry II 1047 [Asia Minor uncertain but probably Caria], SNG Von Aulock 7803, ACNAC Rosen 403, SNG Finland 917 [Caria]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$100



3235*

Caria, Caunos (Kaunos), (c.after 167 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (1.080 grams), obv. head of Athena to right, in crested Corinthian helmet, rev. sword in sheath with strap, above magistrate name [A]NTAI, a palm branch to right, K AX monogram across, (cf.S.4818, SNG Finland I 80). *Toned, good very fine/very fine.*

\$100

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, June 1984.



3236*

Caria, Knidos, (c.210-185 B.C.), silver didrachm or Attic octobol, (4.794 grams), obv. head of Rhodian Helios three-quarters face to right, rev. forepart of lion to right, ΚΝΙΔΙ[ΩΣ], uncertain trace of magistrate's name below, (S.4851 [£400], cf.SNG Finland 210-214, BMC 76 [p.94]). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$600



3237*

Caria, Hecatomnos as Satrap, (395-377 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.15 grams), obv. lion head to left, foreleg below, EKA above nose, rev. ornamental star within incuse circle, (S.4951, BMC 37-41, SNG Cop. 588-9, SNG von Aulock 2356). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$400

Ex Axis Mundi, October 2002.



3238*

Caria, Satrap of, Hidrieus, (351-344 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.268 grams), obv. head of Apollo three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. Zeus Labraundos standing to right holding labrys and spear, to right ΙΑΠΙΕΩΣ, E to right, (S.4958, BMC 1 [p.183], SNG Turkey 880, Pixodarus Hoard, Coin Hoards IX, obv. die A2, rev. die -). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Mail bid sale No.66, May 19, 2004, (lot 489) and almost certainly from the Pixodarus Hoard.



3239*

Caria, Carian Islands, Kos (Cos), (370-350 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.032 grams), obv. head of bearded Herakles to left, clad in lion's skin, rev. crab with [K]ΩΙ[ON] above, club below and magistrate's name ΑΑΚΙΜΑΧΟΣ below, framed by dotted square, (cf.S.4985, BMC 12, [p.195, Pl.xxx, 7], Meadows [Coin Hoards IX, Pixodarus Hoard], Phase 2 No.28c [This Coin, p.231, Pl.37]). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,800

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Auction Sale 55, September 13, 2000 (lot 576) and from the Pixodarus Hoard.



3240*

Caria, Carian Islands, Kameiros, (on Rhodes), (c.500-460 B.C.), silver tritemorion, (0.610 grams), obv. fig-leaf, rev. oblong incuse square punch, (cf.S.3548, BMC 10, SNG Finland 326 et al). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1719).



3241*

Caria, Carian Islands, Ialysos, (on Rhodes), (c.500-460 B.C.), silver twenty fourth stater, (0.496 grams), obv. forepart of winged boar to left, rev. eagle's head to left in dotted square, all within incuse square punch, (S.3563, BMC 6, cf.SNG Finland 301). *Very good /nearly fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, July 1984.



3242*

Caria, Carian Islands, Lindos, (on Rhodes), (c.450 B.C.), silver diobol, (1.028 grams), obv. forepart of horse to right, left, rev. lion's head to left in dotted square, all within incuse square punch, (cf.S.3558, cf.BMC 12, cf.SNG Finland 358). *Good fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, July 1984.



3243*

Caria, Carian Islands, Rhodes, (304-189 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.514 grams), obv. radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right with hair loose, rev. rose, with bud on right, POΔION above, to left prow of vessel to right, below AMEIN IΑΣ, all within dotted border, (S.5046, BMC 120 [p.241, Pl.xxxviii, 1], SNG Cop.752, SNG Finland 542). *Chip on edge of reverse, slightly off centred on the reverse, nearly very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Colonial Coins and Medals, Brisbane with ticket, 1999.

A most interesting coin as this tetradrachm coin type was treasured by several religious foundations in the middle ages as one of the actual "thirty pieces" of silver which were accepted by Judas Iscariot for the betrayal of Christ (Matt XXVI, 15). In the middle ages the appearance of this coin from the Greek world showed to the uninitiated several "proofs" of identification. The obverse of these coins shows a facing head of the sun god Helios surrounded by rays of light and to some medieval minds, this clearly was the head of Christ himself wearing the crown of thorns! The reverse type, a rose, was thought of as the emblem of Helios and a punning allusion to the name of the mint, Rhodes (which is Greek for rose). These "Judas Pennies" as they are sometimes called would hardly have been current in quantity in Palestine so long after their issue but an odd one or two might have appeared on the money changers tables at the time of Christ and during the following centuries. But it is now clear that they were not one of the "thirty pieces".



3244*

Caria, Carian Islands, Rhodes, (c.173/2- 160 B.C., [Jenkins chronology]), silver drachm, (2.822 grams), obv. radiate head of Helios to right, hair loose, rev. P O either side of rose with bud on right, to left a club, above magistrate APIΣTOBOY ΛOΣ (cf.S.5064, Jenkins, G.K., Kraay Morkholm Essays Group A, No.10, BMC 250). *Toned, very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Downie's Sale No.131, July 1980.



3245*

Caria, Carian Islands, Rhodes, (early 2nd century B.C., [Jenkins chronology]), silver diobol, (0.682 grams), obv. radiate head of Helios to right, hair loose, rev. P O either side of rose with bud on right, all within dotted circle, (S.5066, Ashton "Coinage of Rhodes" 332, BMC 311, SNG Finland 607-616). *Bright, very fine.*

\$60

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, October 1982.



3246*

Lydia, uncertain king, (issued before 561 B.C. and probably c.575 B.C.), electrum trite or third stater, (4.714 grams) of Lydian-Milesian (Phoenician standard), probably issued at Sardis, obv. head of roaring lion to right, knob with trace of three rays on forehead, rev. double incuse punch, (S.3398, BMC 7 [p.2], Weidauer Class XVI, SNG Cop. 449-451, ACNAC Rosen 231, ACNAC Dewing 2421-3). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,800

The find of early electrum as a foundation deposit in the earliest temple at Ephesus included numerous third staters of this type. It also contained some inscribed electrum coins with the non-Greek name 'Welwet'. Scholars began identifying this name with Alyattes, king of Lydia. Since then this attribution has been thrown into doubt by the more recent discovery of a parallel name, 'Kali', which does not correspond to any known Lydian king. No one really doubts, however that this prolific coinage was issued by the Lydian royal house. The lion's head was the dynastic badge, and this manner of representation, with the herringbone mane and 'wart' on nose, was introduced into Greek art from Assyria in the second half of the seventh century B.C. It is one of, if not the earliest example of ancient coinage that utilises a design of some type on the obverse. This example is better than most for it is well centred, and free of banker's marks common on this series.



3247*

Lydia, Sardeis, time of King Croesus or later, (c.550-520 B.C.), silver half stater or siglos, (5.292 grams), obv. confronting foreparts of lion, facing right, and bull facing left, rev. two incuse punches of unequal size, side by side, (S.3420 [£450], BMC 41, Traite pl.10, 9, SNG von Aulock 2877, I. Carradice, *Coinage of the Persian Empire BAR Inter. Ser. 343, [1987], Pl.10, 3). Attractive, good very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Internet Auction 13 November 2000 with ticket.

This coin is normally known as an issue of the Lydian king Croesus. Throughout the ancient world he was known for his legendary wealth. The lion is the paramount symbol of royalty and as such is appropriate for his Lydian kingdom. According to Herodotus, the Lydians were the first to strike gold and silver coins, but the numismatic evidence is not easily compatible with this statement. Carradice's study suggests that this coin is unlikely to have been minted in the lifetime of king Croesus but is of the type he calls early croeseid (c.550-520 B.C.), however Sear assigns them to this ruler c.560-546 B.C. The issue is the world's first bimetallic coinage, gold and silver pieces based on a stater of pure metal weighing about 10.8 grams. This was the initial phase of relatively short duration as shortly after the gold was reduced in weight to about 8.00 grams for a stater and the silver siglos of just over 5 grams replaced the silver stater. This is an historic and important silver coin from the earliest period of coinage in the western world.



3248*

Lycia, uncertain ruler, (c.450-420 B.C.), silver stater, (8.408 grams), Xanthos mint, obv. Athena head to right, wearing Attic helmet, rev. laureate head of Apollo to right, diskeles before, all within incuse square, (S.5371, Vismara II 158, Vismara 51, Traite Pl.XCV, 25, BMC 106). *Toned, good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$900

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Auction Mail Bid Sale 66, May 19, 2004 (lot 503).



3249*

Lycia, Lycian Dynasts or city, Vedrei, (c.380 B.C.), silver stater, (9.752 grams), obv. lion scalp facing, rev. triskeles to left, Lycian letters (= Ved) within each leg a letter, all within circular incuse, (S.5237, SNG Cop. 31, BMC 152 [p.35], Poddalia Hoard [Num. Chron. 1971] 367-371). *Very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

The triskeles symbol is a distinctive Lycian emblem connected with the national deity, Apollo.



3250*

Lycia, Masikytes, League Coinage, (1st century B.C.), silver drachm, (1.588 grams), obv. head of Apollo to right laureate, hair in formal curls, Λ Y each side of neck, rev. lyre M A either side, to right below tripod, all within shallow field, (S.5295, Troxell period IV, 110.23-110.61 [similar dies]). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex John Cummings, United Kingdom, List 27.



3251*

Lycia, Masikytes, League Coinage, (1st century B.C.), silver drachm, (1.638 grams), obv. head of Apollo to right laureate, hair in formal curls, M A each side of neck, rev. lyre M A either side, to right aplustre, all within shallow field, (S.5295, Troxell period IV, cf.151.9 [similar dies]). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, October 1981.



3252*

Lycia, Masikytes and Myra, League Coinage, (1st century B.C.), silver diobol, (0.798 grams), obv. bust of Artemis to right wearing a stephane, Λ Y to right side of neck, rev. quiver M A either side above and M Y either side below, all within shallow field, (cf.S.5300, Troxell period IV, 141.1 [same dies]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$120

Ex Wayne G. Sayles, U.S.A., May 2002.



3253*

Lycia, Rhodiapolis, League Coinage, (2nd-1st century B.C.), silver drachm, (2.472 grams), obv. head of Apollo laureate to right, [bow behind head], rev. lyre AYKIQN above and P O either side below, to left a torch, all within shallow square field, (S.5351, Troxell period II, 40.3 [same dies?], SNG Cop. 132, BMC 1 [p.81]). *Off centred, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Realm Coins U.S.A. February 2004.



3254*

Pamphylia, Aspendos, (385-380 B.C.), silver stater, (8.728 grams), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, E between, dotted border, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind EΣΤΦΕΔΙΥ, club before, O under legs, all within dotted circle, (S.5399, SNG France 122-3 [Pl.5]). *Toned, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, December 1982.



3255*

Pamphylia, Side, (c.200 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.682 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing Corinthian helmet, countermarked with anchor on helmet, rev. Nike advancing to the left, with wreath, KA EY across the field, to left in field a pomegranate, (S.5436; SNG France 694 with cmk see 701, cf.BMC 40-46 [p.148-9]). *Very fine or better, very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, July 1982.



3256*

Cilicia, Tarsos, Mazaïos, (361-334 B.C.), silver stater, (10.458 grams), obv. Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, head facing, holding eagle, bunch of grapes and septre, before and behind Aramaic legend, rev. attacking lion to left on back of bull kneeling to left, Aramaic script "Mazdai" above, (S.5650, SNG France 334, SNG Delepierre 2880). *Lightly toned, porous reverse, good very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Colonial Coins Brisbane, 1991.



3257*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucos I, (312-280 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.842 grams), Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued c.296-281 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, Nike with wreath in outstretched hand, K below throne, MHTIP monogram to left, to right ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, in exergue [B]ΑΣΙΛΕ[ΩΣ], (cf.S.6829, SC 119.1a, Newell ESM 13 [same dies as obv. die A22, rev. die P67]. McClean 9239, BMC 20, SNG Israel I (Spaer) -). *Cleaned, now toning, good very fine/very fine.*

\$500

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, April 1982. Newell counted one obverse and two reverse dies for this type.



3258*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus III, (219-217 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.734 grams), Series IV, Antioch mint, issued 200-187 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochus III to right in high relief, fillet border, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and to left ANTIOXOY, trace of monogram to left, (cf.S.6935, Newell WSM 1121-2 [Pl.XXXII, 2-3 same obverse die). *Attractive tone, broad flan, very fine or better.*

\$400

Ex Taylor Brisbane, July 1981.



3259*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrios I, (162-155 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.344 grams), Antioch mint, issued period 162-156 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrios to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗ ΜΗΤΡΠΙΟΥ, A over AI monogram to left, (S.7014, Newell SMA 92, BMC 26, Hunter 2). *Very dark tone, minor surface scratches on reverse, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*

\$350

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, September 1982.



3260*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.614 grams), Antioch mint, obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike bearing a wreath in left hand, right hand on shield with Medusa head and holding a spear, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ANTIOXOY, and to left EYEP ΓETOY, to left monogram of ΔΙ over A, nothing behind Athena, (S.7092, SNG Israel I (Spaer) -, Newell SMA 282, Hunter 10, BMC -). *Good very fine, slightly double struck on the reverse.*

\$400

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, April 1982.



3261*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius II, second reign, (129-125 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.314 grams, Phoenician standard), Tyre mint, issued year 130-129 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius II to right, rev. eagle standing to left with leg of galley, palm branch in background in field to left a club with Tyre monogram above A/PE, to right ΑΣ/ΤΙΠ around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, FP monogram between legs of the eagle, (S.7105, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2218-9, ACNAC Houghton 767 (p.76), NN&M 34 Rogers 96 [p.26], NN&M 73 Newell 156 [p.33], BMC 1, [p.76]). *Weak in places, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1939).



3262*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.172 grams), Damascus mint, first reign, issued 119-118 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranius with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and ANTIOXOY and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left AP monogram over AN, in exergue date ΓQP = 193 = 120-119 B.C., (cf.S.7143, cf.SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2646, Newell LSM 89). *Minor flan crack, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$400

Ex M.R. Roberts, July 1983,



3263*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos IX, (113-95 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.548 gms), Antioch mint, first rule in Antioch 113-112 B.C., obv. diademed bearded head of Antiochos IX to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding wreath bearing Nike in outstretched hand, all within laurel wreath, on right, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ANTIOXOY and to left ΦΙΛΟ ΠΑΤΟΡΟΣ, to left monogram of T N over A, N to right, (S.7160, Newell SMA 384, SNG Von Post 601, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2679). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, October 1982.



3264*

Syria, kingdom of, Philip Philadelphos, (93-83 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.832 grams), Antioch mint, obv. head of Philip to right, with diademed, fillet border, rev. Zeus seated to left, on throne holding Nike, Π in exergue, legends left and right [B]ΑΣΙΛΕ[ΩΣ] ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟ[Υ], (S.7196, Newell SMA 448, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2807), *Very fine*

\$200

Ex Taylor Brisbane, November 1980.



3265*

Persia - Lydia, Achaemenid Empire, Persian Imperial Coinage, (c.485-420 B.C.), struck in period of Darios I - Xerxes I, gold daric, (8.308 grams), obv. bearded archer (king?) running to the right with transverse spear over shoulder, and bow in right hand, rev. oblong punch, (S.4679, Carradice type IIIb (early), Group A/B, nos.27, Pl.XIII, BMC Arabia Pl.XXIV, 26, SNG Cop. 274). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, May 1998.



Lot 3266

3266*

Persian Imperial Coinage, Kingdom of, Artaxerxes I, (475-420 B.C.), silver siglos, (5.546 grams), obv. king as bearded archer kneeling to right with spear and bow, rev. oblong incuse punch with additional interesting banker's punch marks, (S.4678, Babelon Pl.86, 11, Carradice type IIIb). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, July 1981.



3267*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy I, (323-283 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.022 grams), issued c.310-305 B.C., obv. head of Alexander wearing elephant headdress to right, rev. ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ on left, Athena Alkidemos to right with spear and shield, KP monogram on right, helmet above eagle to right, (S.7750, Sv.164 [Pl.VI, 3], Zervos, The Alexander Mint of Egypt, Group 29 [p.130-2, SNG Cop.-, BMC 32]. *Two banker's marks on cheek, light grey tone, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, April 1983.



3268*

Zeugitana, Carthage, (c.310-290 B.C.), electrum stater, (7.658 grams), obv. head of Tanit to left, wreathed with corn, wearing necklace, rev. horse standing to right, single exergue line below, dot below line, dotted border, (S.6459, Jenkins 257). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$1,600

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, September 1982.

Roman Coins



3269*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), gold aureus, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, (7.262 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, IVPITER CVSTOS around, (S.1930, RIC 52, BMC 67, C.118). *A nice example, very fine.*

\$2,500

Ex Dr Thompkins, Adelaide, and previously from Baldwin's London, and apparently one of a hoard of 30 found near Naples in 1950.

The Issue is in all probability a reference to Nero's deliverance from the conspiracy of C. Calpurnius Piso in A.D. 65.



3270*

Constantius II, (A.D. 337- 361), gold solidus, issued 347-350, Antioch mint, (4.552 grams), obv. around FL IVL CONSTAN TIUS PERP AUG. rosette diademed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. around GLORIA REI PVBlicAE, VOT XX MULT XXX in shield, Roma and Constantinople enthroned facing, holding shield, in exergue SMANH, (S.3988; RIC 84 [R2]). *Has been mounted, good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$600



3271*

Valentinian I, (A.D. 364-375), silver siliqua, Lugdunum mint, (1.884 grams), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Valentinian to right, around DN VALENTINI ANVS PF AVG, rev. RESTITV TOR REIP, Valentinian standing facing, left, holding labarum and Victory, PLVG in exergue, (S.4096, RIC 6a, RSC 19); another Constantine I, commemorative follis after death, Alexandria mint, (1.632 grams), rev. Constantine VN MR across, SMALB in exergue, (S.3888, RIC 32, C.716). *Very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$120

Ex Classical Arts, Melbourne, 1998, first illustrated.



3272*

Honorius, (A.D. 393-423), gold solidus, issued at Constantinople mint in A.D. 397-402, (4.456 grams), obv. helmeted bust to half right with elaborate dress, holding shield and spear over shoulder, around DN HONORI VS P F AVG, rev. Constantinopolis enthroned facing head right, holding sceptre and Victory, star in left field, around CONCORDI A AVGGGA, in exergue CONOB, (S.4242, RIC 8). *Tiny scratch in obverse field, otherwise choice extremely fine and scarce.*

\$550

Ex Colonial Coins, Brisbane, May 1996 and Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2592).



3273*

Theodosius II, (A.D. 402-450), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued A.D. c.425 (4.174 grams), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius facing with spear and shield, around D N THEODO SIVS P F AVG, rev. SALVD REI PVBLICAE Theodosius enthroned and Valentinian standing facing both in consular robes, star above, CONOB in exergue, (S.4289, RIC 1324). *Slightly clipped edge and surface scratches, with large flan, good very fine and very rare.*

\$400

Purchased January 1992.



3274*

Leo I, (457-474), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, (1.464 grams), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Leo, around D N LEO PERPET AVG, rev. Victory advancing to right, head to left, with wreath and cross on globe, star in right field, around VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, CONOB in exergue, (S.4337, RIC 611). *Large flan, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex I.S.Wright Ballarat Auction, Sale 120, August 1998.



3275*

Zeno I, (A.D. 474-491), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, Officina E, (4.484 grams), obv. Zeno three-quarter facing bust, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding spear and shield, around DN ZENO PERP AVC, rev. Victory standing to left, in right hand holding long cross, in right field a star, around VICTORI A AVGGG Γ, in exergue CONOB, (S.4385, RIC 910). *Extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex International Coin Galleries, May 1992.

Byzantine Coins



Lot 3276

3276*

Anastasius I, (491-518), gold solidus, issue of 491-498, Constantinople mint, (4.296 grams), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarter face to right, holding spear and shield, around DN ANASTA SIVS PP AVC, rev. Angel standing facing holding long cross, and cross on globe, around VICTORI A AVCCCB exergue CONOB, star in right field, (S.3, DOC 3b, T.-). *Heavy obverse surface marks, and edge filing, otherwise good fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Downie's, Melbourne Sale 131, July 1980 (lot 2).



3277*

Justin I, (518-527), gold solidus, issue of 519-527, Constantinople mint, (4.412 grams), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust three-quarters right, holding spear, around DN IVSTI NVS PP AVI, rev. Angel standing facing holding long cross, cross on globe, around VICTORI A AVCCCB, in exergue CONOB, star in right field, (S.56 [o150], DOC 2b). *Full flan, well centred, minor graffito on reverse, nearly very fine.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1836).



3278*

Justinian I, (527-565), gold solidus, issue of 545-565, Constantinople mint, (4.444 grams), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globe on cross and shield, around DN IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC, rev. Angel standing facing holding long cross with P at top, cross on globe, around VICTORI A AVCCCE, in exergue CONOB, star in right field, (S.140, DOC 9e R.454, T.32). *Large flan, off centred reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Townsville Coins, July 1983.



3279*

Justin II, (A.D.565-578), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.474 grams), issued 565-578, obv. bust of Justin II facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, and holding globe surmounted by Victory, D N I VSTI NVS PP AVI around, rev. Constantinople seated looking right, with helmet tunic and mantle, on right shoulder aegis, left hand holds a spear, cross on globe, around VICTORI A AVGGG A, CONOB in exergue, (S.345, DOC 4a, W.1-2, T.1-2). *Large flan, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, October 1991 and previously from CNG with ticket.



3280*

Tiberius II Constantine, (A.D.578-582), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.454 grams), issued 579-582, Officina E, obv. crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius II facing, holding shield and globe surmounted by cross, D m Tib CONS TANT P P AVI around, rev. VICTORIA AVCCE around, cross potent on four steps, in exergue CONOB, (S.422, DOC 4e, BMC 4, T. 5, R.917). *About as struck on broad flan with mint bloom, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400

Ex Collector Coins Sale No.21 November 1995 (lot 199).



3281*

Maurice Tiberius, (A.D.582-602), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.372 grams), Officina I, obv. helmeted with plume, draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, of narrow aspect, holding globe surmounted by cross, D N MAVRC Tib PP AVC around, rev. VICTOR A AVCCI, around, CONOB in exergue, Angel standing facing holding long staff surmounted by P with cross, and cross on globe, (S.478, DOC. 5j, BMC 14, T.30, R.1012). *With full broad off centred reverse, good very fine/very fine.*

\$300

Ex Downie's Auction, Sale No.178, May 1984 (lot 3179)



3282*

Phocas, (A.D. 602-610), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.502 grams), issued A.D. 603-607, Officina S, obv. Phocas facing bust, bearded, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, without pendilia and cross, holding cross on globe, around ON FOCAS PERP AVI, rev. Angel facing, holding in right hand long staff, with partial P on cross symbol at top, in left hand globe with cross above, around VICTORIA AVGG S, (S.618, DOC 5f, BMC -, T.-, R.1194). *Broad flan weak in places, otherwise extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Downies, Melbourne Sale 157, August 1982 (lot 357).



Lot 3283

3283*

Heraclius, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 616-625, (4.446 grams), Officina Γ, obv. facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, wearing chlamys and crown, around dd NN HERACLIVS ET HERA CONST PP AVG, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGU Γ, (S.738, DOC 13c, BMC -, T.-, R.-). *Broad flan, slightly off centred, good very fine, scarce.*

\$300

Ex Downie's, Melbourne, Sale 151, February 1982 (lot 561).



3284*

Heraclius, (610-641), gold solidus, issued 632-635, Constantinople mint, Officina B, (4.438 grams), Class IVA(a), obv. standing figures of Heraclius in centre, Heraclius Constantine on left, and Heraclonas on right, cross above, rev. Cross potent on three steps, monogram to left, A in right field, around VICTORIA AVGUB, CONOB in exergue, (S.764, cf.DOC [39a Officina A], BMC -, T.-, R.-). *Slightly off centred, good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex I.S. Wright Ballarat Auction, Sale No. 87, April 1994 (lot 248).



3285*

Constans II, (641-668), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 641-6, (4.362 grams), officina Θ, obv. bust facing of Constans without beard, wearing chlamys and crown, around dN CONSTAN TINUS PP AV, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUΘ, (S.938 [£250 EF], DOC [1i], T.14, BMC 5). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine and very scarce*

\$300

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, October 1982.



3286*

Constans II, (641-668), gold solidus, issued, (4.228 grams), Syracuse mint, Class VI, issued c.661-668, obv. large crowned long-bearded bust facing of Constans, wearing chlamys and plumed helmet, ornamented with cross, Constantine IV on right wearing crown with cross on top, around traces of dN CONST ANU, rev. Cross potent above three steps, figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding cross on globe, around VICTORIA A VG KU., in exergue CONOB, (S.1058c, DOC (162c), R.1620, BMC 284). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Classical Arts Melbourne, November 1998.



3287*

Constantine IV, (668-685), solidus, Constantinople mint, Class IV, issued 681-685, (4.430 grams), Officina Δ, obv. helmeted three-quarter cuirassed bust to right, with frontal plume, holding spear and shield, P CONS T A NUS PP A around, rev. Cross potent on three steps, between Heraclius and Tiberius, Officina H, around VICTOR AVGU Δ, CONOB in exergue, (S.1157, DOC (12a, Officina A), T.-, R.-, BMC -). *Weakly struck on parts of legend, some double striking, otherwise good very fine and a very rare variant.*

\$300

Ex Downie's Melbourne, Auction Sale 150, January 1981 (lot 2253).



3288*

Justinian II, (first reign 685-695), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 687-692, (4.262 grams), officina ?, obv. bust facing of Justinian with beard as a row of dots, wearing chlamys and crown, holding cross on globe, around D IUSTINIA [NUS PE A]V, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGU A?, (S.1245, DOC 4a-c [same obverse die], BMC -). *Edge has been lightly filed around, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine and a rare variety.*

\$400

Ex Rudnick, USA, February 2003.



3289*

Tiberius III, (A.D. 698-705), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.416 grams), officina Θ, obv. cuirassed bust facing with short beard, wearing crown and holding spear, around d TIBERI US PE AU, rev. VICTORIA AVGU Θ around, cross potent on three steps, beneath CONOB, (S.1360, BMC 6, T.6, DOC [1h]). *Weak in places, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Colonial Coins, Brisbane, September 1999.



3290*

Leo III the "Isaurian", (717-741), gold tremissis, (1.482 grams), Constantinople mint, issued 717-720, obv. facing bust of short beard of Leo III wearing crown and chlamys, holding cross potent on globe, around dND LEO ND AMUL, rev. cross potent on base, around VICTORIA AVGVS, CONOB in exergue, (S.1507 [£500 VF], DOC 14, BMC -, T.-, R.-). *Obverse scratch marks, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$450



3291*

Constantine V, (741-775) with Leo IV (from 751), gold solidus, (4.400 grams), Constantinople mint, issued 751-757, Officina Θ, obv. small facing busts of Constantine V and Leo IV each wearing crown and chlamys, large cross between, around CONSTANTINOS S LEON O NEOS, rev. large facing bust of Leo III, wearing crown and loros, holding cross potent, around G LE ON P A M Y L Θ, (S.1551, DOC 2c, BMC 8 = T.37). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$550

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 57 (lot 786).



3292*

Leo IV, the Khazar, (775-780) with Constantine VI (from 776), gold solidus, (4.416 grams), Constantinople mint, issued 778-780, obv. facing seated busts of Constantine VI on right and Leo IV on left, each wearing crown and chlamys, large cross between, around LEON [VS S ESSON CONSTANTI]NOS O NEOS, rev. large facing bust of Leo III and Constantine V, wearing crown and loros, cross between, around LEON PAP' CONSTANTINOS PATHR, (S.1584, DOC 2, BMC 3-6, T.5-7, R.1767). *Very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex I.S. Wright, Ballarat, Auction Sale No.97, June 1995,



3293*

Constantine VI and Irene, (780-797), silver milliaresion, Constantinople mint, issued 780-797, (2.230 grams), obv. five lines of legend, within a triple circle of dots, CONS/TANTINO/SS IRINIE/COEU BA/SILIS, rev. cross potent on base with three steps, around I HUS XRIS TUS NICA, (S.1595 [£150 EF], BMC 4, DOW 4a); together with Nicephorus I, (802-811) with Stauracius (from 803), AE follis, (1.994 grams), Syracuse mint, issued 803-811, obv. facing bust of Nicephorus I, wearing crown and loros, rev. facing bust of Stauracius wearing chlamys and crown, (S.1612, DOC 10, BMC 13-4). *First coin with slightly irregular shaped flan, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce; second with green patina and very fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Pegasi, U.S.A. October 2002 for first coin.



3294*

Michael I and Theophylactus, (811-813), silver milliaresion, Constantinople mint, issued 811-813, (2.204 grams), obv. five lines of legend, within a triple circle of dots, MIXA/HL S ΘEOFV/ LACTEECOS/ BASILIS RO/MAION, rev. cross potent on base with three steps, around IhsUS XRIS TUS NICA, (S.1616 [£100 VF], BMC 2-3, DOC 3, T.4). *Slightly irregular shaped flan, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Electronic Auction 24 September 2001 (lot 64344) and previously in their Auction Sale 28, 12th August 1993 (lot 731).



3295*

Leo V and Constantine, (A.D. 813-820), gold solidus, (3.942 grams), Syracuse mint, obv. facing bust with short beard wearing crown and loros and holding cross potent, around [LE]ON BASILEU, rev. facing bust of Constantine wearing crown and chlamys and holding globe with cross, around CONSTANTINOS b, (S.1631B, DOC 14, BMC -). *Some shortness of flan on obverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$900

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Electronic Auction October 22, 2001 (lot 64677).



3296*

Michael II and Theophilus, (821-829), gold solidus, (3.806 grams), struck at Syracuse mint, obv. Michael facing bust holding cross on cirlet, has a short beard and wears a crown, around MI XAHL, rev. Theophilus facing beardless wearing loros and crown, in right hand cross crosslet, around ΘΕ Ο FIL, (S.1646, DOC 15, BMC 11-12, T.13-14). *Dumpy flan as usual, good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Classical Numismatic Group February 1999 with ticket.



3297*

Theophilus, (A.D. 829-842), gold semissis, issued at Syracuse mint in A.D. 831-842, (1.838 grams), obv. facing bust of Theophilus, crowned with cross, holding cross potent and wearing chlamys, around ΘΕΟ FILOS, rev. facing bust of Theophilus, wearing loros, cross on head, holding cross on globe, around ΘΕΟ FILOS, (S.1673, DOC 26a, BMC 35, R.1818-9). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, with ticket.



3298*

Michael III, (A.D. 842-867), gold semissis, issued at Syracuse mint in A.D. 842-866, (1.580 grams), obv. facing bust of Michael, crowned with cross, holding patriarchal cross and wearing chlamys, around MI XAHL Θ, rev. facing bust of Michael wearing loros, cross on head, holding patriarchal cross on globe, around MI XAHL [Θ], (S.1694, DOC 9, BMC 13, T.10). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Heritage Auctions, USA, with ticket, June 2004 (from the Geneva Collection).



3299*

Basil I the Macedonian and Constantine, (A.D.867-886), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued from A.D. 867-879, (4.390 grams), obv. Christ enthroned facing wearing nimbus, raising right hand in benediction, also holding Gospels, the throne has curved ornamented arms, around + Ihs XPS REX REGNANTIUM*, rev. BASILIOS ET CONSTANT' AUGG' b' around, facing busts of Basil I wearing loros on left and Romanus II wearing chlamys on right, both crowned, between them long patriarchal cross, (S.1704, DOC 2b, R.1858). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, January 1983.



3300*

Leo VI the Wise, (886-912), silver milliaresion, Constantinople mint, issued 886-908, (2.828 grams), obv. five lines of legend, within a triple circle of dots, +LEWN/ ENXWEV/ SEbHS bASI/ LEVSRW/ MAIWN, rev. cross potent on base with three steps, around IhsUS XRI STUS hICA, (S.1726 [£100 VF], BMC 4-5, DOC 3, R.1870). *Slightly irregular shaped flan, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Electronic Auction 53, November 2002, (lot 135).



3301*

Constantine VII and Romanus II, (A.D.913-959), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued from A.D. 945, (4.400 grams), obv. Christ facing bust wearing nimbus, raising right hand in benediction, also holding Gospels, around + IHS XPS REX REGNANTIUM around, rev. traces of CONSTANT CE ROMAN AVGG bR around, facing busts of Constantine VII wearing loros on left and Romanus II wearing chlamys on right, both crowned, between them long patriarchal cross, (S.1751, R.1905, DOC 15, BMC 60-63, R.1905). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex I.S. Wright, Ballarat Auction Sale 97, June 1995 (where it is described in error as Nicephorus II).



3302*

Constantine VII and Romanus II, (A.D.913-959), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued from A.D. 945, (4.314 grams), obv. Christ facing bust wearing nimbus, raising right hand in benediction, also holding Gospels, around + IHS XPS REX REGNANTIUM around, rev. CONSTANT CE ROMAN AVGG bR around, facing busts of Constantine VII wearing loros on left and Romanus II wearing chlamys on right, both crowned, between them long patriarchal cross, (S.1751, R.1905, DOC 15, BMC 60-63, R.1905). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex William M. Rosenblum, Co. U.S.A., February 2001.



3303*

Constantine VII and Romanus II, (A.D.913-959), silver milliaresion, Constantinople mint, issued 920-931, (2.638 grams), obv. five lines of legend, within a triple circle of dots, +CONST'T/ PORFVROG/ CEROMAnO/ EnX'WEVSEb/ B'RWmEON, rev. cross potent on base with three steps, around IHSUS XRI STUS hICA, (S.1757 [£50 VF], BMC 67-69, DOC 21, R.1906). *Toned, with surface scratches, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Colonial Coins, Brisbane, December 1995 (lot 223).



3304*

Romanus II, (A.D. 959-963), AE 17 (folles?), Cherson mint, (2.220 grams), obv. monogram of rho omega, rev. cross floriate on two steps, pellets to left and right, (S.1775, DOC 3, BMC 32-34 [Romanus I]). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$50

Purchased in March 2003. The comparative commonness of this type suggest that an attribution to Romanus I may be more preferable.



3305*

Basil II, (A.D.976-1025), with Constantine VIII Co-emperor throughout reign and also (A.D.1025-1028), gold tetarteron nomisma, Constantinople mint, (4.226 grams), obv. Christ bust facing wearing nimbus with crescents in upper quarters, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IHS XIS REX REGNANTIUM around, rev. +BASIL C CONSTANT I bR around, facing busts of Basil on left wearing loros of square pattern, and Constantine on right wearing jewelled chlamys, each wearing crown, each holding between them a plain cross with X on cross, (S.1806, DOC 15b, BMC 5). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$750

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, December 1998 with ticket.



3306*

Anonymous Byzantine, AE folles, obv. Christ, rev. legends, A above and below, type Class A2.41 (issued 976-1030/5) (11.426 grams), (S.1813, DOC A2.41). *Good very fine, weakness on face.*

\$50

Ex Pars Coins, U.S.A., August 2003.



3307*

Romanus III, (A.D. 1028-1034), gold histamenon nomisma, Constantinople mint, (3.658 grams), obv. Christ enthroned facing with nimbus, around +IHS XIS REX REGNANTIUM, rev. Virgin with nimbus placing hand on Romanus head crowning emperor, who holds cross on globe, around OCE BOHΘ RWMANW, MΘ above between figures, (S.1819, DOC No.1c, BMC 1-3, R.1972-3). *Clipped, light in weight, very fine and scarce.*

\$250



3308*

Constantine IX, (A.D.1042-1055), electrum gold histamenon nomisma, Constantinople mint, (4.288 grams), obv. bust of long bearded Christ facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IHS XIS REX REGNANTINM around, triple dotted border, rev. +CWNSTANTIN BASILEUS RM around bust of Constantine facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum and globe with cross, triple dotted border, (S.1830 [£300 EF], BMC 6-9, DOC.3, R.1970-1). *Large flan, extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Downie's Melbourne, retail listing, December 1991.



3311*

Eudocia, (1067), gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.310 grams), obv. Christ seated, nimbate, enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels, around +IHS XIS REX REGNANTINM, rev. Michael on left, Eudocia in centre, and Constantius on right, all standing facing Empress on footstool, around MIX EVDK KWNS, (S.1857, DOC 1, BMC 1-2, R.2025). *Good very fine, with flan crack and rare.*

\$600

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Sale 64, September 24, 2003 (lot 1340).



3309*

Isaac I, (A.D.1057-1059), scyphate gold histamenon nomisma, Constantinople mint, (4.402 grams), obv. Christ seated facing on throne without arms, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IHS XIS REX REGNANTINM around, rev. +ICAAKIOC RACILEVC PWM, around standing figure of Isaac facing, bearded, wearing crown and military attire, holding sword in right hand and left hand resting on sheath, (S.1843, DOC 2, BMC 2-3, R.2007). *Slightly double struck, extremely fine and a rare ruler.*

\$400

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, November 2002

A ruler of 28 months, he issued coins in his name in gold and silver (an extremely rare two-thirds miliaresion). He was in conflict with the church and after a short reign was placed on trial with trumped up charges of heresy but died before judgement was passed. His coins are rarely seen, this coin is as fine as the few offered in the Hunt brothers sales.



3312*

Romanus IV, (1068-1071), gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, Class II, (4.426 grams), obv. Christ standing on footstool, with nimbus crowning Romanus and Eudocia, IC XC, around +PWMA EVDKKA (sic), rev. Michael in centre, Constantius on left, and Andronicus on right, without footstools, around KWN MX AND, (S.1861, DOC.2, R.2026). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, August 2000.



3310*

Constantine X, (A.D.1059-1067), gold histamenon nomisma (Scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.262 grams), obv. Christ seated facing on throne with straight arms, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IHS XIS REX REGNANTINM around, rev. +KWN RAC A ΔOVKAC, around standing figure of Constantine facing, bearded, wearing crown, saccos and loros, holding labarum no pellet on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1847, DOC 1a, BMC 3, R.2010). *Nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$250

Ex I.S.Wright, Ballarat Sale 89, June 1984 (lot 463).



3313*

Michael VII, (A.D.1071-1078), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.368 grams), obv. bust of long bearded Christ facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +MIXAHL BACIL A, around bust of Michael facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum without pellet on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1868, DOC 2a, BMC 3, R.2032). *Full flan, pale gold, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Taylor Brisbane, October 1982.



3314*

Michael VII, (A.D.1071-1078), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (3.468 grams), obv. bust of long bearded Christ facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +MIXAHL BACIL A, around bust of Michael facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum without pellet on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1868, DOC 2a, BMC 3, R.2032). *Light in weight, has been clipped and slightly bent, very fine/good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Tom Cederlind, December 2000, where it is incorrectly described as a Michael IV issue.



3317*

John II, (1118-1143), electrum aspron trachy (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.238 grams), obv. Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, IC XC to left and to right, rev. facing full length figures of John to left and St. George to right holding sword, both holding between them the patriarchal cross on three steps, portions of ethnic each side, (S.1942, Hendy Pl.10, 3-4; BMC 44-48, R.2098). *Double struck on obverse, good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex M.R. Roberts, Sydney, March 1983.



3315*

Nicephorus III, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.272 grams), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +NIKHΦ ΔΕC T W ROTANIAT, around bust of Nicophorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *Flan crack, double struck, pale gold, fine /good fine.*

\$200

Ex Taylor, Brisbane, October 1982.



3318*

Manuel I, (1143-1180), electrum aspron trachy (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.334 grams), obv. Christ facing on dais, bearded and wearing nimbus, in hand the Gospels, IC XC to left and right, star on each side, rev. facing figures of St. Theodore on right and Manuel I on left wearing chiton and chlamys, holding a patriarchal cross between them, globe at base, around MANUHA to left, OΘ E/W/R/O/S, (S.1959, Hendy Pl.13, 5-9, BMC 27-30). *Large flan, cut in edge, weak in places, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex I.S. Wright, Ballarat Auction Sale, No.98, August 1995 (lot 547).



3316*

Alexius I, (1081-1118), gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, post reform issue, 1092-1118 (4.360 grams), obv. Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, IC XC over to left KE RO, to right HΘEI, rev. facing figure of Alexius standing wearing crown, holding patriarchal cross to right 'manus Dei' legend to left A/ΔE/ΣΙΩ/ ΔΕC/ΠΙΟ /TH to right TΩ/ KO/ MNH/ NΩ, (S.1912, Hendy Pl.3, 4-10, BMC 4-6, R.2057-8). *Nearly extremely fine with light graffiti, very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Sale 55, September 13, 2000 (lot 1563).

3319

Andronicus I, Comnenus, (A.D. 1183-1185), Billon aspron trachy, Constantinople mint, obv. Virgin standing facing, MP-OV either side, rev. Christ and Andronicus holding labarum and cross on globe, legend either side, (S.1985, Hendy Pl.18, 13-16, BMC 5-9). *Good very fine, obverse mistruck.*

\$50

Purchased December 1901 from Antiquarica, USA.



3320*

Isaac II, (1185-1195), electrum aspron trachy (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (3.526 grams), obv. The Virgin Mary enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, holds infant Christ facing, MP monogram to left and ΘΥ to right, rev. facing half length figures of the Archangel Michael nimbate on right who crowns the emperor Isaac standing on left facing, traces of legend both sides, (S.2002, Hendy Pl.20, 5-8, BMC 12-15, R.2178-9). *Delightful red tone, weak in places, otherwise nearly extremely fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Colonial Coins, Brisbane, November 1999.

3321

Alexius III, Angelus-Comnenus, (A.D. 1195-1203), electrum aspron trachy, Constantinople mint, (2.766 grams), obv. Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus, legend across, rev. Alexius and St. Constantine standing facing holding labarum between them, traces of legend either side, (S.2009a, Michael O'Hara in Num Circ. 1977 pp.186-8, No.12). *Edges wavy, with several small voids in the metal, otherwise fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Wayne G. Sayles, U.S.A. with his ticket. November 2001.

3322

Empire of Nicaea, billon trachy, Theodore I, Comnenus-Lascaris, (A.D.1208-1222), obv. Virgin enthroned facing, rev. Theodore and St. Theodore standing facing, (S.2061, H. pl.30, 7-10); **Theodore II**, (A.D. 1254-1258), obv. Christ standing, rev. Theodore standing facing, (S.2142, Hendy Pl.35, 7); another similar, obv. bust of Christ, rev. Theodore and St. Theodore, (S.2144, H. Pl.XXXVI, 12). *Fine - nearly very fine and all very scarce.* (3)

\$120

Ex Wayne Sayles June 2003 for the first coin and the last two from Classical Numismatic Group, Electronic Auction Sale 68 (lot 301), November 2003.



3323*

John III, Empire of Nicaea, (A.D.1222-1254), scyphate gold hyperpyron, Magnesia mint, (4.310 grams), obv. Christ seated facing on throne, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, IC XC across, o in field to left and plain right, rev. half length figures of John on left and Virgin crowning him on the right, traces of legend in field, (S.2073, cf.Hendy Pl.32, 2). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Jackimow, Canberra, April 2003.



3324*

Michael VIII, (1258-1282), gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.176 grams), obv. bust of Virgin within city walls and six towers, control letters (sigla) D. to left, rev. St.Michael presenting kneeling emperor Michael to Christ with scroll, (S.2242, cf.Bendall PCPC 4, cf.DOC 6). *Clipped flan, some weakness in places as usual, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Glen Woods, U.S.A., April 2003.



3325*

Andronicus II and Michael IX, (1295-1320), gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.162 grams), obv. bust of Virgin within city walls and four towers, control letters (sigla) C and A to left and right, rev. Andronicus II and Michael IX to left and right with Christ standing between both emperors, traces of partial legend around each emperor, (S.2396, cf.Bendall PCPC 17 and 58, var. type sigla). *Small flan, weak in places as usual, otherwise nearly extremely fine and a very rare set of sigla.*

\$250

Ex Ashgrove Coins, Brisbane, November 1989.



3326*

Andronicus II and Andronicus III, (1325-1328 or later), joint reign, gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (3.902 grams), obv. bust of Virgin within city walls and four towers, control letters :./K, :./X to left and right, rev. Andronicus II and Andronicus III to left and right with Christ standing between both emperors, traces of partial legend downwards of each emperor, (S.2461, Bendall PCPC 185.3 var.14, DOC 502). *Large flan, weak in places as usual, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Ex Downie's, Melbourne, January 1983.



3327*

Andronicus III, (1328-1341), AE trachy, (0.964 grams), obv. winged patriarchal cross, rev. half length figures of Andronicus to left and St. Demetrius to right, holding long cross between them, star in cloud above, (S.2483, Bendall LPC 3 [p.234], Bendal PCPC 270). *Odd shaped flan, otherwise very fine or better, rare.*

\$80

Ex Harlan J. Berk, Chicago, Sale 134, August 2003.



3328*

Manuel II Palaeologus, (A.D. 1391-1423), silver quarter hyperpyron (half stavrata), (3.616 grams), Constantinople mint Public mint, obv. bust of Christ facing, rev. bust of Manuel facing, partial; legends around, (S.2551). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Malter Galleries, Encino, Cal., December 2002.



3329*

John VIII Palaeologus, (A.D. 1423-1448), silver half hyperpyron or stavrata, Constantinople mint, (6.378 grams), obv. Christ's bust facing, IC-XC across, dots around outer circle, rev. John bust facing two circles of legend around, (S.2563, Bendall LPC No.1 [p172], Bendall PCPC 348.19). *Weak in places and off slightly off centred, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$140

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 4297),

OTHER PROPERTIES

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

Greek Gold Coins



3330*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.434 grams), Byzantium mint, issued after 281 B.C., probably about 195-190 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, monogram CΘ/NM to left, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left [Λ]ΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, trident in exergue, BY on throne base, (cf.S.6813, M.153, SNG Cop.188 [Pl.21], Thompson -, cf.Seyrig "Essays in Greek Coinage" to Stanley Robinson, Plate 23, 11 [similar obverse die]). *Nearly extremely fine of fine style and very rare.*

\$2,500

The simple trident in the exergue was used, as Seyrig suggests, for Byzantium from 205-190 B.C. The curious monogram to left is noted by Muller.



3331*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.274 grams), Byzantium mint, posthumous issue c.88-86 B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, monogram ΔΜΗΤΙΑ below arm, BY on throne, trident and monogram below in exergue, (cf.S.6813, AMNG 2477, cf.SNG Cop.1090, cf.M.175, cf.Seyrig Pl.24 No.14, De Callatay p.142, Pl.XXXVIII, dies D-/R4 [this reverse die], Naville Sale V, lot 1693 [Same reverse die]), *Extremely fine, well centred on the obverse and virtually as struck and very rare.*

\$2,200

This lot comes from an important hoard of Greek gold staters from the time of the Mithradatic War (88-86 B.C.). They were issued by Mithradates VI of Pontus who used the design of the issues of Lysimachos. These staters with the head of Alexander the Great linked him to Alexander, history's greatest conqueror. At the age of 18, Mithradates embarked on a career of conquest, bringing most of the lands around the Black Sea under his control. These policies brought him into conflict with Rome and he consequently tried to liberate the East from Rome, quickly defeated the local garrisons and massacred every Roman citizen in Asia (some 80,000 in one night). Athens welcomed him as a liberator. In 87 B.C. the Consul Sulla and five legions captured Athens and pursued Mithradates back to Asia Minor. Mithradates was fined 2000 talents (600,000 gold staters) and returned to Pontus. These gold staters were probably struck during his campaign in Thrace in late 88 to early 87 B.C., to pay his mercenary soldiers. Several cities struck these coins and this mint has similar monogram to that issued at Tomis (see Noble Sale 78, lot 4902). An alternative view has been put forward suggesting that these coins were issues of Brutus in the Civil war of 44-42 B.C. (this view was published in Celator January 2000 [pp. 22-24]).



3332*

Black Sea Area, similar to Thracian issue of King Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.050 grams), Uncertain mint, barbarous posthumous issue c.1st century B.C., obv. diademed head of Alexander the Great to right, wearing horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, holding Nike and resting left arm on shield, transverse spear resting against right side to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ], to left ΑΥΣΙΩΑΧΥ, N below arm, trident in exergue, (cf.S.6813, cf. Gobl OTA 282, CNG Sale 60 [lot 3, *This Coin*]), *Minor field marks, good very fine with very large flan, unpublished and extremely rare.*

\$1,800

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, Auction Sale 60, May 22, 2002 (lot 3).

This lot comes from a reportedly important hoard of Mithradates VI Greek gold staters from the time of the First Mithradatic War.



3333*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Coson, (c.42 B.C.), gold stater, (8.504 grams), Northern Greece mint, obv. three togate figures advancing to left, the first and third carrying an axe over left shoulder, KOΣΩΝ in exergue, Brutus's monogram to left, rev. eagle standing to left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw, (S.1733, BMC 2, Winkler 1-3). *Extremely fine and virtually as struck, rare.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3397).

The Coson coinage was struck around 42 B.C., when Brutus, the exiled assassin of Julius Caesar, was raising troops in northern Greece in preparation for the final confrontation with Caesar's heirs Mark Antony and Octavian. Brutus had his own travelling mint, but this coinage was evidently a gift from an allied Dacian king from the lower Danube region. The king's name, Coson, appears on the coin and Brutus' name is reduced to a monogram which appears on some issues, including this example. Coson's coin type makes sense in terms of Roman propaganda. The eagle trampling a sceptre and the wreath symbolizes the anti-monarchical sentiments that prompted Caesar's assassination. The obverse type showing a Roman magistrate with his attendants, is copied from the coinage struck by Brutus himself in 54 B.C. It depicts an ancestor of Brutus who overthrew the Tarquin kings and founded the Roman Republic, serving as its first chief magistrate. This design thus serves to emphasize Brutus' attachment to the Republican traditions. See Winkler J., "Consideratii despre moneda 'Koson'," Etudes et Recherches d'Histoire Ancienne Vol.23, No.2 (1972), pp. 173-199.



3334*

Mysia, Lampsakos, (c.5th century B.C.), electrum stater, (15.204 grams), obv. forepart of winged horse to left bridled with round wings, vine branch to left and above, rev. quadripartite incuse square with alternatively raised and sunken squares, (cf.S.3881 [£2500 commoner variety], Boston 1582 [p.206, Pl.77 similar dies], cf.ACNAC Rosen 523, cf.SNG von Aulock 1289, Bab. I, 323 var., Baldwin Period I, [AJN 1914, p.7, Pl.I, 9] No.11, cf.BMC 7, Weber 5105). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$6,000

Agnes Baldwin does not list these dies but notes the existence of 13 examples of Period I and 40 examples of Period II.



3335*

Lydia, uncertain king,, (issued before 561 B.C. and probably c.575 B.C.), electrum trite or third stater, (4.716 grams) of Lydian-Milesian (Phoenician standard), probably issued at Sardis, obv. head of roaring lion to right, rev. double incuse punch, (S.3398, BMC 7 [p.2], Weidauer Class XVI, 61-63, SNG Cop. 449-451, ACNAC Rosen 231, ACNAC Dewing 2421-3). *Full head within flan, good very fine and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Spink & Son, London, Numismatic Circular August 2001, (No. GKO276)

The find of early electrum as a foundation deposit in the earliest temple at Ephesus included numerous third staters of this type. It also contained some inscribed electrum coins with the non-Greek name 'Welwet'. Scholars began identifying this name with Alyattes, king of Lydia. Since then this attribution has been thrown into doubt by the more recent discovery of a parallel name, 'Kali', which does not correspond to any known Lydian king. No one really doubts, however that this prolific coinage was issued by the Lydian royal house. The lion's head was the dynastic badge, and this manner of representation, with the herringbone mane and 'wart' on nose (now thought to be a sun symbol as noted on the earliest coins only recently found with such a symbol). The symbol was introduced into Greek art from Assyria in the second half of the seventh century B.C. It is one of, if not the earliest example of ancient coinage that utilises a design of some type on the obverse. This example is better than most for it is well centred and without countermarks.



3336*

Persia - Lydia, Achaemenid Empire, Persian Imperial Coinage, (c.455-420 B.C.), struck in period of Darios I - Xerxes I, gold daric, (8.286 grams), Sardes mint, obv. bearded archer (king?) running to the right with transverse spear over shoulder, and bow in right hand, rev. oblong punch, (S.4679, Carradice type IIIb (late), Group C, nos.42, Pl.XIV, BMC Arabia 58, cf.SNG Cop. 274). *Good very fine, with underlying mint bloom, scarce.*

\$3,200

Ex Spink & Son, London c.2001 and previously from Sotheby's, London, October 4, 1991 (lot 52)



3337*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Diodotos I, (256-239 B.C.), gold stater, (8.356 grams), Bactra (Balkh) mint; (Newell suggests c.255-246 B.C.), in name of Antiochus II, obv. diademed head of Diodotos I to right, dotted border, rev. Zeus striding to left, aegis on his extended left arm, wielding a thunderbolt, at his feet an eagle to left, wreath above, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and to left [Α]ΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, (S.7497, cf. Newell ESM 713 (p.246, Pl.LIII, 5), M.63 variant [p.39 Vol.I]). *Well centred, minor gash in head on obverse but hardly noticeable, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$4,500

From a recent find which, it is claimed, contained a number of examples of this rarity.



3338*

Sassanian King, Shapur II, (309-379), gold dinar, (7.192 grams), Kabul mint type, obv. bust to right with crown, flowing hair type, cross before, rev. fire altar, text around, (Sellwood 31, Gobl 1309.4 [Kushan Gold very similar dies]). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$5,000



3339*

Egypt, Kingdom of Ptolemy II, (282-246 B.C.), gold tetradrachm, (13.834 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. conjoined busts to right of Ptolemy II diademed and draped and Arsinoe II diademed and veiled, above ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ, shield behind, dotted border, rev. conjoined busts to right of Ptolemy I diademed and wearing aegis and Berenike I diademed and veiled, above ΘΕΩΝ, dotted border, (S.7790 [£1400], Sv.604 [Pl.14, 19-21], SNG Cop. 133, BMC 4-5, Hazzard C1035). *Attractive good very fine and rare.*

\$3,800

Ex Spink & Son, London, Numismatic Circular, April 2001 (No. GKO181).

The issue has also been attributed to Ptolemy III (Sear), but more recent scholarship (SNG Cop. and Hazard) places it under Ptolemy II. These coins were valued at fifty silver drachms (Hazard p.105).

Roman Gold Coins



3340*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), gold aureus, Rome mint, (7.486 grams), issued A.D. 58-59, obv. bare head of Nero to right, around NERO CAESAR AVG IMP, rev. oak-wreath enclosing EX SC, around PONTIF MAX TR P V P P, (cf. S.1936 [denarius], RIC 16, BMC 17). *Small trace of old mounting, minor edge nick, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$3,500



3341*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 73, (7.170 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. A circular shrine of Vesta on the Palatine showing four columns, flanked by two statues on pedestals, statue of Vesta within, VES TA above, (S.2255 [£5500 EF], RIC 304, Cal.695, C.581). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$8,000



3342*

Domitian, as Caesar under Vespasian, (A.D. 81-96), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74-75, (7.398 grams), obv. small laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG F DOMIT COS III, rev. Spes advancing to left, holding flower, PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS around, (S.2622, RIC V233, Cal.912b, C.374). *Extremely fine, with some original mint bloom and rare.*

\$8,000



3343*

Domitian, as Caesar under Vespasian, (A.D. 81-96), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 77-78, (7.170 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS, rev. captive in oriental costume kneeling right, holding standard with vexillum attached, COS V in exergue, (S.2620, RIC V240, Cal.819, C.48). *Highlights toned, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$7,500

Reverse is copied from a reverse used by Augustus.



3344*

Honorius, (A.D. 393-423), gold solidus, Ravenna mint, issued A.D. 402-406 (4.426 grams), obv. pearl diademed bust draped and cuirassed of Honorius to right, around D N HONORI VS P F AVG, rev. VICTORI A AVGGG, emperor standing right holding standard, Victory on globe, left foot on captive, R V either side, CONOB in exergue, (S.4244, RIC 1319, C.44). *Large flan, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$1,100



3347*

Constantine IV, (668-685), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, Class II, issued 674-681, (4.496 grams), officina B, obv. helmeted three-quarter cuirassed bust to right, with crest and plume, holding spear and shield, around dN COT NVSP, rev. Cross potent on three steps, between Heraclius and Tiberius, around VICTOA AVGUB, CONOB in exergue, (S.1153, DOC [10aa], W.-, R.-, To.-). *File mark on edge, possibly has been mounted, weak in places, otherwise extremely fine and an unlisted officina.*

\$400

Byzantine Gold Coins



3345*

Phocas, (A.D. 602-610), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.430 grams), issued A.D. 607-610, Officina E, obv. Phocas facing bust, bearded, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding cross, around dNN (sic) FOCAS PERP AV, rev. Angel facing, holding in right hand long staff, with partial chi-rho symbol at top, in left hand globe with cross above, around VICTORIA AVGU E, (S.620, DOC 10e.6-7, cf.BMC 6-7, cf.T.9, R.-). *Extremely fine, proof-like field, nearly as struck with some mint bloom.*

\$650

The dNN in the obverse legend is known on various issues in DOC eg in illustrated numbers 10e.7.



3348*

Nicephorus III, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.222 grams), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. + NIKH ΦΔ, EC T W ROTANIAT, around bust of Nicophorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *Good bust of bearded Christ, good very fine and scarce.*

\$450



3346*

Constans II, (641-668), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 647, (4.430 grams), officina Δ, obv. bust facing of Constans with very slight beard, wearing chlamys and crown, around dN CONStAN TINUS PP AV, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUΔ, E in right field, (S.942 (£300 EF), DOC (5b), BMC 12 = T.25). *With trace of mint bloom, extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$600

The E on the reverse refers to Indiction 5 and this was in 647.



3349*

John III Ducas called Vatatzes, Empire of Nicaea, (A.D. 1222/3-1254), gold hyperpyron nomisma, Magnesia mint, (4.348 grams), second coinage transitional to late style, issued 1232-1254, obv. Christ enthroned facing nimbate, raising hand, IC XC either side of head, rev. John standing left being crowned by the Virgin Mary, to left and right traces of legend, cross to left and right above throne, (S.2073, DOC 4d, Vol.4, pl.XXIX, 4d; H.Pl.31, 14). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce, weak on head of obverse.*

\$600



3350*

Andronicus II and Michael IX, (1295-1320), gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (3.876 grams), obv. bust of Virgin within city walls and four towers, star to right and left over control letters (sigla) K and N to left and right, rev. Andronicus II and Michael IX to left and right with Christ standing between both emperors, traces of partial legend downwards of each emperor, (S.2396, Bendall PCPC 128, var. type sigla 185, DOC 336-349). *Minor flan crack, weak in places as usual, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300



3351*

Andronicus II and Michael IX, (1295-1320), gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.154 grams), obv. bust of Virgin within city walls and six towers, control letters (sigla) B and Γ, to left and right, rev. Andronicus II and Michael IX to left and right with Christ standing between both emperors, traces of partial legend downwards of each emperor, (cf.S.2396, Bendall PCPC 127, type sigla 10, cf.DOC 244). *Weak in places as usual, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

There are two main varieties of this type. Those with six groups of towers as in this example and those with four groups of towers in the city walls as in the next lot. The change occurs approximately half way through the reign.



3352*

Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), forgery of good style in gold of a copper folles (3.10 grams), obv. pearl rosette draped bust to right, around CONSTANTI NVS MAX AVG, rev. Two soldiers two standards, around GLOR IA EXERC ITVS, SMANΓ, (Antioch mint) in exergue, (cf.S.3886). *Good very fine and unusual copy to be in gold.*

\$100

Acquired in India, apparently a modern production.

GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS

3353

Celtic, Danube Region, Imitation of Philip III, (c.2nd - 1st century B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.158 grams), obv. convex field with remains of a crude head of Heracles to right, rev. Zeus seated to left holding eagle and sceptre, to right traces of ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, below vertical lines, monograms to left, I below throne, (cf.S.210, Sammlung Lanz 924 [same dies]). *Fine and rare.*

\$100



3354*

Gaul, Massalia (as a Colony founded by the Phokaiaians), (c.400-350 B.C.), silver obol, (0.370 grams), obv. youthful male head of Apollo left, rev. wheel with four spokes, A M in two quarters, (S.72, De La Tour 681). *Well centred, good fine/very fine.*

\$100



3355*

Italy, Campania, Cales, (c.265-240 B.C.), AE 19, (5.83 grams), obv. head of Athena, helmeted to left, rev. cock standing to right, star behind, CALENO before, (S.548, Sambon 916, SNG ANS 189-196, SNG Cop. 322-3, HN 435). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Spink America, Auction Sale, December 6-7, 1999 (lot 407 part).

3356

Italy, Campania, Hyria, (c.405-400 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (6.915 grams), obv. head of helmeted Athena to left, crested helmet, with owl and wreath on helmet, rev. man-headed bull to right, above traces of YDINA retrograde, (cf. S.294 [£200], Rutter 41 [obv. die 26, rev. die 35], Hunter 9 [same dies], Weber 315 [same dies]). *Off centred on obverse, otherwise very good, rare.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 60 (lot 1736).

Almost all examples known from this mint are worn coins. Only four examples are known from this die combination and two of these are in the public collections.



3357*

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c.340-300 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.10 grams), obv. head of nymph to right, bunch of grapes behind, AP monogram before, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, crowned by Nike flying right; below Π, below exergue [NEOΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ], (cf.S.307, Sambon 438, SNG ANS 365, cf.BMC 47). *Well centred obverse, fine/nearly fine.*

\$100

3358

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c.340-300 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, obv. head of nymph to left, herm standing behind, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, crowned by Nike flying right; ΙΣ below bull, exergue [N]ΕΟΠΟΛΙΤΩ[N], (cf.S.310, Sambon 515, SNG ANS 405-6, SNG Paris -). *Toned, large flan and housed within an attractive silver wooden and felt frame, coin is very fine and a very scarce type.*

\$400

Exhibited Copperfield Gallery, Mosman , Exhibition, November 1976 and exhibited Vivian Art Gallery, Hurstville NSW, October 28-9, 1989.



3359*

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c.275-250 B.C.), AE 18, (5.446 grams), obv. head of Apollo laureate to left, before ΝΕΟΠΟΛΙΤΩ[N], rev. man-headed bull walking to right, crowned by Nike flying right above, below plain, trace of ΣΙ in exergue, (cf.S.557, HN 589, Talierco Group IIIa, cf.Sambon 686, SNG France 6.1, 1013 [similar dies]; cf.BMC 222-4 [p.115]). *Dark green patina, good very fine and rare.*

\$120

3360

Italy, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c.275-200 B.C.), AE 14-18, obv. head of Apollo laureate to left, before traces of ΝΕΟΠΟΛΙΤΩ[N] on two examples, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, crowned by Nike flying right above, below plain, one with ΙΣ below, (3), another with omphalos and lyre, (cf.S.557, 558, HN 589, 592, 595, Talierco Group IIIa.25, IIIa.52, IVa and IVd.1, cf.Sambon 681, 688, 697, 733). *One bright, others with dark patina, good - fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex B.R. Noble Collection, Glendining's London Sale December 11, 1975 (lot 117 part) for the bright example.



3361*

Italy, Calabria, Taras, (272-235 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (6.356 grams), obv. naked rider crowning stationary horse to right, below ΦΙΛΙΚΚΟC, rev. Taras astride a dolphin to left, holding kantharos and trident, below dolphin, tripod, ΤΑΡΑΣ to right, (cf.S.374, cf.VI.888, cf.SNG ANS 1206-7). *Dark tone, slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Ex Guido Bernardi, Trieste with his ticket (US \$280) and Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2563).



3362*

Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (7.524 grams), obv. head of female to right, the hair is held bound by a sphendone or sakkos, rev. corn ear, [META] to left, stalk to left, conical helmet above stalk, (cf.S.409, Noe [NN&M 47, 1984] 513, SNG ANS 383 [same dies]). *Good fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1619).



3363*

Italy, Lucania, Sybaris (new Sybaris later called Thurium), (443-425 B.C.), silver triobol, (1.055 grams), obv. head of Athena to right, wearing crested Athenian helmet, rev. bull standing to right, looking back, ΣΥΒΑ in exergue, (S.433 [£150], SNG ANS 862-8, SNG Cop.1403-4, BMC 33). *Good fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2571).

A new Athenian colony on the site of the ruined city of Sybaris which was destroyed shortly afterwards. The coin reflects the transition between the old city and the next city that evolved in 425 B.C. called Thurium.



3364*

Italy, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (350 -300 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.428 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, rev. bull butting to right, [ΘΟΥΡΙΩΝ] and I below bull, tunny fish below in exergue, dotted exergual line, (cf.S.447; SNG ANS 1058/9 [similar dies]). *Minor edge roughness on reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1794).



3365*

Italy, Bruttium, Caulonia, (420-410 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm (7.634 grams), obv. Apollo naked to right, holding a branch, dolphin either side of Apollo, Θ, below, rev. stag to right, traces of ethnic around, (S.462, Noe 174 [same dies], Jameson 415 [same dies], SNG ANS 210). *Off centred reverse, very fine and rare.*

\$500

Noe notes five examples from these dies.



3366*

Italy, Bruttium, Croton (Kroton), (420-390 B.C.), silver stater or didrachm (7.576 grams), obv. eagle standing to left, on olive-branch, head raised and flapping its wings, rev. tripod-lebes with neck and three handles, KPO to left, in field to right Δ,, (S.472, BMC 80, SNG ANS 365-6). *Fine/nearly very fine and rare.*

\$250

It should be noted that it was with this issue that the transition took place with the K in the city name replacing the archaic letter Q (Koppa).



3367*

Sicily, Akragas, (c.413-406 B.C.), AE 18 hexas, (4.516 grams), obv. eagle with open wings standing right, head looking on a fish, AK to left, rev. crab, two pellets, two tunny fish below, (cf.S.1024, SNG Cop.79-82, SNG ANS 1048-9). *Green patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100



3368*

Sicily, Kamarina, (413-405 B.C.), AE 15, (3.634 grams), obv. Athena head helmeted to left, rev. owl standing facing, to left KAMA reversed on right, in exergue three pellets, (S.1063, BMC 40); **Mysia, Pergamon,** (2nd-1st century B.C.), AE 16, (3.930 grams), obv. laureate head of Asklepios to right, rev. snake entwined Asklepiian staff, (S.3968, BMC 151-2); **Egypt, Alexandria, Diocletian,** billon tetradrachm, year 3 = 286-7, (6.474 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Diocletian, rev. Tyche standing left with rudder and cornucopiae, (S.-, Koln 3233, Milne 4839). *Dark patina for the first two coins, very fine or better.* (3)

\$160



3369*

Sicily, Leontinoi, (c.475-468 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.898 grams), Obv. Charioteer driving quadriga to right, Nike flying above and crowning horses, Rev. Lion's head to r., with open mouth, around traces of ΛΕΟΝΤΙΝΟΝ (N's reversed), and four corn-grains around, (cf.Sear 825, cf.SNG Cop. 337, Boehringer 'Leontinoi' 22, [Essays to Martin Price] No.2 [same obverse die, Pl.11]). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$3,000



3370*

Sicily, Selinus, (466-415 B.C.), silver didrachm, (7.904 grams), obv. traces of ΣΕΛΙΝΟΤΙΟΝ (partly retrograde around), naked Herakles, jumping right seizing by its horn the Cretan bull which gallops right, wields a club held high in raised hand, rev. river god Hypsas naked standing facing head left, traces of ΗΥΨΑΣ around, holding phiale over altar around which a snake is twined, holds laurel branch, to right crane running right, selinon leaf above, (S.908 [£900], BMC 34, SNG ANS 705 [same dies], SNG Cop 601 [similar dies]). *Die flaw as a crack across the flan, porous field, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$600



3371*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.485-478 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.31 grams), obv. fast walking quadriga driven to right by bearded male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair slightly waved and turned up behind under diadem of beads, four dolphins around, (cf.S.914, Boehringer 138 same dies (obverse 62/reverse 95 dies), SNG Munich 941 [same dies]). *Toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,800

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10, (lot 1538 illustrated).

Boehringer notes only four specimens from these dies.



3372*

Sicily, Syracuse, (485-480 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.256 grams), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair waved and turned up behind under diadem of beads, four dolphins around, (cf.S.913, Boehringer 171 [obv.74/rev.120 same die], cf.Randazzo Hoard No.339-341 [same reverse die]). *Attractive even grey tone, well centred obverse slight surface adhesions on reverse, otherwise good very fine or better and very rare.*

\$1,900

Boehringer note only two specimens from these dies



3373*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.485-478 B.C. revised date 467-461), silver tetradrachm, (16.644 grams), obv. fast walking quadriga driven to right by bearded male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair slightly waved and turned up behind under diadem of beads, four dolphins around, (cf. S.914, Boehringer 186 same dies (obverse 83/reverse 127 dies), cf. SNG ANS 59 [similar dies]). *Lightly toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,750

Boehringer notes only 2 specimens from these dies. The lower dating of this tetradrachm follows D. Knoepfler (SNR 72 [1993] pp.12-27), who argued that four of the Boehringer's series were minted concurrently, using several anvils, until 461 or a little later, when production decreased dramatically and only one anvil was required.



3374*

Sicily, Syracuse, (before 357 B.C.), AE 17, (4.670 grams), obv. head of Arethusa to left, with hair bound, [ΣΥΡΑ], rev. quadripartite incuse square, at centre incuse square with star inside, (S.1185, BMC 241-2, SNG Cop. 695, Calciati type 16, McClean 2737); another AE 16, (4.04 grams), obv. Female head left, rev. dolphin leaping right, scallop-shell below, ΣΥΡΑ between, (S.1187, BMC 301-2, SNG Cop. 697-8, Calciati type 24, McClean 2751-3). *Fine - very fine and scarce. (2)*

\$80



3375*

Sicily, Syracuse, period of Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.), AE litra, AE 29, (33.15 grams), obv. head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet to left bound with olive wreath, to left ΣΥΡΑ, rev. starfish between two dolphins with central pellet, (S.1189, BMC 287, SNG ANS 454-469, Weber 1630). *Black shiny patina, clear ethnic, very fine and very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Patrick Cooper Collection with his tickets and previously acquired from Glendining's, London December 8, 1981 (lot 13), with his tickets.



3376*

Sicily, Syracuse, reign of Agathokles, (317-285 B.C.), AE 20, (8.26 grams), obv. bust of Artemis to right, quiver at shoulder behind, ΣΩΤΕΙΡΑ. rev. above and below winged thunderbolt ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΟΣ / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ, (S.1200, BMC 422, McClean 2858, SNG ANS 708ff.). *Brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3377*

Sicily, Syracuse, reign of Pyrrhos, (278-276 B.C.), AE 20, (9.086 grams), obv. head of young Herakles to left, wearing lion skin, rev. athena Promachos advancing to right with spear and shield, owl in right field, around ΣΥΡΑ [Κ]ΟΣΙΩΝ, (S.1213, BMC 505, SNG Cop. 814, Calciati type 178, McClean 2896 [Pl.104,7]). *Brown patina, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$80



3378*

Sicily, Syracuse, reign of Hieron II, (275-215 B.C.), AE 18, (5.870 grams), obv. head of Poseidon to left, wearing tainia, rev. ornamental trident-head between two dolphins dividing ΙΕΡΩΝΟΣ, Φ below, (S.1223, BMC 611, McClean 2927, SNG ANS 964ff.). *Brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$80



3379*

Thrace-Macedonian, The Bisalti Tribe, (c.470 B.C.), silver octodrachm, (28.47 grams), obv. CIS A G TIKW N, around nude warrior (or herdsman) wearing petasus, standing to right next to his bridled horse and carrying two parallel spears, dotted exergual line, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1318, Sv. Pl.XI, 4, BMC 2 [p.140]). *Some light porosity in upper field area, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$14,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 68 (lot 1828).

This impressive coin of the Bisalti shows a young man leading a horse wearing a traditional northern hat which is like a petasus worn by the Macedonians and Thessalians. In addition he carries two spears. He has been identified as Rhesus or Ares, but it is uncertain if he actually represents a true mythical figure. Thrace was in the late sixth century part of the Persian Empire and the Bisalti were a strong and somewhat independent force, as they refused to assist the Great King of Persia when his army crossed Thrace to invade mainland Greece in 480 B.C. Later the Bisalti lost their power, probably to Alexander I of Macedon, the new power in the region after the Persian defeat (who also struck octograms which are very similar to the issues of the Bisalti). These heavy coins of the Bisalti have been found in hoards from Egypt and other parts of the Persian Empire. They were not part of the famous Asyut hoard of Egypt which was buried about 475 B.C. and its absence does suggest a somewhat later date for this octogram of the Bisalti. It has been suggested that the Bisalti won control of the silver mines around Lake Prasias and that their coinage was terminated around the time of the foundation of the Athenian colony at Ennea Hodoi and the subsequent disaster at Drabescus in 465-4 B.C. This battle, in which the Athenian colonists were exterminated by the native Thracians, may have enabled Alexander I of Macedon to take possession of the mines for himself.



3380*

Macedon, Sarmyia, (490-480 B.C.), silver tetrobol, (2.422 grams), obv. naked horseman galloping to right, with spear, dotted border, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (cf.S.1287 [tetradrachm], SNG ANS 725 [same dies] = Rhousopoulos Sale Hirsch 13, May 15 1905 [lot 1003], BMC 15 [p.138]). *Very fine, and very rare.*

\$600



3381*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (13.952 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued c. 342-328 B.C., obv. head of Zeus laureate to right, rev. naked youth or small man (Philip II), on horseback to right, stern of galley in field on right, above ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ. (cf.S.6680, Le Rider 350, Pl.37, [same obverse die]). *In high relief, round attractive pale grey tone, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2068).

3382

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.308 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued 315-294 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left Λ over torch, M over star under throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 481, BMC 481, M.-, SNG Munich 327-8). *Fine, corroded, scarce.*

\$80



3383*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.704 grams), Temnos mint, issued 188-170 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΠΑ monogram E and oenochoe to right beneath vine-tendril, to right [Α]ΑΕΞΑΝΔ[ΡΟΥ], (cf.S.6713, Price 1676, BMC 1676a-b, M.956, Propontis Hoard 49). *Off centred obverse, good very fine and scarce.*

\$500



3384*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.018 grams), Tarsus mint, issued 333-327 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, B under throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 3000, BMC 3000a-f, M.1289). *Off centred on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2075).



3385*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.044 grams), Babylon mint, issued 311-305 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left ΜΙ, ΜΤΡ within wreath below throne, [Β]ΑΣΙΛ[ΕΩΣ] in exergue, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 3751, BMC 3751a-b, M.735, Armenak Hoard 138-139). *Good very fine.*

\$400



3386*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.136 grams), Memphis mint, issued c.323-316 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, thunderbolt to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Υ] to right, ΔΙ under throne, dotted border, (cf.S.6713, Price 3977, BMC 3977, M.-, Zervos "Ptolemy" IX]). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$1,300

An important Egyptian issue of Alexander the Great. In December 332, the Macedonian army and navy reached Pelusium (modern Port Said). Here, Alexander was met by the Persian satrap Mazaces and an official named Amminapes, who surrendered the country. Mazaces may have wanted to behave a more heroically. However his troops had been destroyed in the battle near Issus- and knew that in the event of war, he would have to face both the invader and the native population, which had revolted very recently (in 338-336). Amminapes may have had an agenda of his own for he had lived in Macedonia and knew the conqueror. He was to be rewarded two years later. The future government of Egypt was to be divided among several persons. An Egyptian and an Iranian, Petesis and Doloaspis, were to lead the civil administration. At least eight military commanders had to serve under two Macedonian officers named Balacrus and Peucestas. A third officer was appointed as admiral, Polemon. Alexander left a garrison at Pelusium, ordered his navy to occupy the Egyptian capital Memphis and led his army to Heliopolis (north of modern Cairo). This was one of the most important places in Egypt's religious life: here was the temple of Ra, the sun god who protected the pharaoh. It was perhaps in this city that Alexander accepted the titles of the Egyptian ruler. From now on, the priests wrote about him as the Horus, the protector of Egypt; king of Upper and Lower Egypt; beloved by Amun; the chosen one of Ra; the son of Ra, Alexander. There is no reliable evidence for a coronation ceremony. The new pharaoh continued to Memphis, where he sacrificed to the Apis, a manifestation of the Egyptian god Ptah. Although our sources do not mention it, we can be confident that he paid a visit to the pyramids at Giza. Everywhere the Macedonians were greeted as liberators. The Persians had occupied Egypt from 525 to 404 and had reconquered their former possession in 343, only eleven years before. The Egyptians still remembered their former freedom, an idea that Alexander knew how to use for his own benefit.



3387*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.260 grams), Abydus mint, issued c.323-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΞΩ over forepart of Pegasus to left, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. (cf.S.6730, Price 1506, BMC 1506a-b, M.609, SNG Cop.890). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$300



3388*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.212 grams), Abydus mint, issued c.310-301 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, monogram to left, to right [Α]ΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, caduceus under throne, (cf.S.6730, Price 1540, BMC -, M.13). *Cut across reverse, toned, otherwise good very fine/nearly very fine.*

\$200



3389*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.110 grams), Colophon mint, issued c.323-319 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, caduceus over ΗΛ monogram to left, to right [Α]ΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, spear head in right field, (cf.S.6730, Price 1757, BMC 1757, M.-). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150



3390*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.310 grams), Colophon mint, issued c.323-319 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, lyre to left, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. (cf. S.6730, Price 1768, BMC 1768a-c, M.240, SNG Cop.874). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$280



3391*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.174 grams), probably Magnesia mint, issued c.319-305 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, monogram to left and under throne, to right [Α]ΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟ[Υ], (cf.S.6730, cf.Price 1970, BMC -, M.-). *Toned, good very fine and a monogram pair apparently unlisted by Price.*

\$300



3392*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.262 grams), Miletus mint, issued c.325-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, thunderbolt to left, under throne ΗΑ monogram, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. (cf.S.6730, Price 2088, BMC 2088a-h, M.-, SNG Fitz.2227, Thompson NS 16 32-53 [27 examples recorded]). *Slightly off centred obverse, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

3393

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachms (4), various mints, obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to right mostly with parts of ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. (S.6730). *Fine.* (4)

\$200



3394*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver obol, (0.686 grams), Ecbatana mint, issued c.295-280 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, M to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, trace of O under throne, dotted border, (cf.S.6736, cf.Price 3954 [hemidrachm], BMC -, M.-). *Porous flan, otherwise very fine, extremely rare and apparently unpublished.*

\$100



3395*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.954 grams), Uncertain Eastern mint, issued c.323-305 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ANT monogram to left, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, below [BA]ΣΙΛΕ[ΩΣ], all within dotted border, (cf.S.6749, Price P225, BMC P225, M.-, Meydancikkale 2065). *Very fine.*

\$300



Lot 3396

3396*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Demetrios Poliorcetes, (294-288 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.202 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued 294-293 B.C., obv. Nike blowing trumpet and holding mast to left on prow, rev. Poseidon striding to left brandishing trident and holding chlamys on outstretched left arm, trident in left field, I and monogram of ME to right in field, below ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to right ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, (cf.S.6762, Newell 94, [Pl.VIII, 16]). *Superb, with original mint bloom, extremely fine or better and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Classical Numismatic Group, with their ticket (\$2500US).

Otto Morkholm states in *Early Hellenistic Coinage* that this obverse type "has been connected with one of the greatest works of art in Antiquity, the Nike of Samothrace in the Louvre, but the general opinion is now that the statue is somewhat later in date and there is no direct connection between them. This, of course, does not exclude the possibility of the coin type having served as a model or inspiration for the statue".



3397*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Antigonos Doson, (229-221 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.200 grams), probably struck at Amphipolis mint, 227-225 B.C., obv. head of Poseidon to right, dotted border, rev. nude Apollo holding bow, seated left on prow, below ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and ΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ, monogram below, (S.6789, SNG Ash 3263-6, SNG Berry 386, SNG Alpha Bank 1046, ACNAC Dewing 1206-7, Boston 714-5). *Well centred on obverse and reverse, minor scrape on cheek, light tone, unusually well struck for this series, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

Ex Gemini I Auction Sale, New York, January 11-12, 2005 (lot 94).

A cousin of Demetrios II, Antigonos surnamed Doson, undertook the government of the country, initially as regent, and later, in recognition of his successes, as king. Doson did in fact repulse the barbarians, restore Macedonian suzerainty in Thessaly and Macedonian influence in central Greece, and placed a large part of Caria in Asia Minor under Macedonian control. His greatest success however consisted in obliging the Achaeans to enter into an alliance with him, surrender Acrocorinth, and collaborate with him in organizing a Symmarchy (alliance), in which participated the Epirotes, Phokians, Boiotians, Akarnanians, Thessalians, Achaeans and Macedonians (224 BC). In 222 BC at the battle of Sellasia, as 'hegemon' (leader) of the Symmarchy, Antigonos defeated the reformist Spartan king Kleomenes III, thus securing the ascendancy of the Macedonian kingdom over southern Greece. He died in 221 BC, leaving the Macedonian throne to the seventeen-year-old Philip V, who had to confront the invasions of the Illyrians.



3398*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip V, (221-179 B.C.), AE 22, (7.714 grams), issued 186-183/2 B.C., obv. head of beardless Herakles to right in lion skin, rev. two goats to right, above B A, below Φ, crescent and corn ear to right, (cf.S.6808, SNG Greece II 1090, cf.SNG Cop. 12148ff). *Black toned, extremely fine/good very fine and rare variety.*

\$180



3399*

Macedon, Amphipolis, (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.894 grams), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between legend, monogram AYP above, all within oak wreath, to left of which a thunderbolt, (S.1386, BMC 1 [p.7], SNG Manchester 748, Hunter 1, McClean 3706, SNG Cop. 1310-1, SNG Ash. 3290-2). *Slightly off centred on the obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500



3400*

Macedon, Amphipolis, (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.120 grams), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between monogram HP above and N below, all within oak wreath, to left of which a thunderbolt, (S.1386, BMC 4 [p.7], AMNG 167 [p.56], SNG Ash. 3300). *Good very fine/very fine and a scarce set of monograms.*

\$800

Gaebler in AMNG knew of 22 examples with this set of monograms.



3401*

Thrace, Anchialos, Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), AE 26, (8.895 grams), obv. Caracalla laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right, around legend AV K M AV ANTONINOC, rev. Homonia wearing kalathos, holding a patera and cornucopiae, around OYΛΠΙΑΝΩΝ ΑΓΧΙΑΛΕΩΝ. (S., AMNG 523 [p.248]). *Dark brown patina, very fine and rare.*

\$100



3402*

Thrace, Byzantion, (416-357 B.C.), silver siglos or drachm (Persian standard), (5.29 grams), obv. cow standing to left on dolphin, ΠΥ, above, foreleg raised, rev. quadripartite incuse square of "mill-sail" pattern, the surfaces granulated, (S.1579, BMC 1-8, SNG Cop. 476, SNG BMC Black Sea 21ff.). *Granular porous surface, but attractive, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 58 (lot 3482).

A similar example in our Sale 72 realised \$850. The scarce drachms of this weight was issued at a weight standard to correspond to coincide with that of the Persian siglos. This is in contrast to the next issue of drachms, where a large weight reduction took place to correspond to the Philip II standard of 15.3 grams for a tetradrachm, (Philip besieged the city in 340-339 B.C.). Other authors believe the issue was later and not contemporary with the control by Philip II of Macedon.



3403*

Thrace, Maroneia, (411-397 B.C.), silver stater, (12.802 grams), obv. horse prancing to left with loose rein, rev. grape vine with four bunches of grapes around MHT POΦ ANH Σ astragalos, (S.1631, Schonert-Geiss 165 [p.137, different dies]). *Lightly toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,100



3404*

Thrace, Maroneia, (late 2nd century B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.500 grams), obv. head of young Dionysos to right, wreathed with ivy, rev. Dionysos naked standing left, holding grapes and two narthex wands, monograms to left and right, around ΔΙΟΝΥΣΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΜΑ[ΡΩ]ΝΙΤΩ[Ν], (S.1635, Schonert-Geiss 1251-4 (obv. 74, rev.-)). *Extremely fine, weak in places, rare.*

\$500



3405*

Thrace, Olbia, (5th century B.C.), AE dolphin 30x8, (2.52 grams), obv. dolphin, rev. dolphin, (S.1684, SNG BMC 368, BMC 19). *Dark green patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$100

3406

Thrace, Olbia, (5th century B.C.), AE dolphin 20-29mmx6-8mm, obv. dolphin, rev. dolphin, (S.1684, SNG BMC 368, BMC 19). *Dark green patina, very good - good fine and scarce.* (7)

\$160



3407*

Thrace, Tomis, Gordian III and Tranquillina, (A.D. 238-244), AE 25, (10.995 grams), obv. Gordian III laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right facing Tranquillina draped bust to left, around AVT K M ANT P O P A I A N O C AVT CE, TPANKVA/ΛEINA in exergue, rev. Zeus to left, wearing himation, holding sceptre and patera, eagle at feet, around MHTPOΠOHTOY TOMEΩC, Δ/C upper left but removed, (S.3796, cf. BMC 59, Pick 3509 [p.888]). *Dark green patina, weak in places, very fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$120

Pick and Regling knew of only five examples of this type.



3408*

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.early 5th century B.C.), silver stater, (8.148 grams), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (classical style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising facing hand in protest, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1746 [£425], Asyut Hoard -, BMC 24, SNG Cop. 1010). *Nearly very fine with good facial, clear phallus and hand detail, very scarce.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 3176 illustrated, realised \$780 + 15%) and Gerhard Hirsch, Germany, Sale 218, November 28, 2001 (lot 144, illustrated).

3409

Thrace, Tauric Chersonese, Panticapaeum, (late 4th - early 3rd century B.C.), AE 13, (1.925 grams), obv. Bearded Pan head to left, wearing ivy wreath, rev. bow and arrow, below ΠΑΝ, (S.-, SNG Stancomb 562-563 [Pl.XXV], SNG BMC 901-905 [Pl.XXXIV], SNG Cop.46-47 [Pl.1]). *Good fine, dirty and scarce.*

\$50



Lot 3410

3410*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.120 grams), Lampsacus mint, issued 297/6-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, Δ/Ξ monogram to left, crescent in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 49, Armenak 715-754 [ANS MN 31 [p.78-9, Plate 18], SNG Cop. 1097, Meydancikkale 2612-3 [Pl.76]). *Dark grey tone with nearly full flan, good very fine and scarce.*

\$1,200



3411*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.038 grams), Lampsacus mint, issued c.297/6-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, (eye looking upwards), with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, shield at side with Medusa head in centre, Δ/Ξ monogram in inner left field, crescent upwards in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 49, M.399, cf.SNG Cop. 1097, cf.McClean 4488, cf.SNG Lockett 1249). *High relief, grey tone, of fine style, very fine and very scarce.*

\$1,000



3412*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.972 grams), Amphipolis mint, issued 288/7-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, caduceus with handle to left, AI monogram outer right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, Thompson 198, Armenak 914 [ANS MN 31 [p.86, Plate 24], M.107). *Well centred very fine or better and scarce.*

\$1,500

3413

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.586 grams), Lampsacus mint, issued before 281 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, shield at side with Medusa head in centre, HP monogram in inner left field, crescent in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6814, M.401, Thompson 47, SNG Ash. 3724, McClean 4492). *Bright of fine style, slightly porous surface, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Recent "Seleucid Hoard".

3414

Thrace, Kingdom of Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.198 grams), Colophon mint, struck 301-297 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, with dotted border, rev. Zeus enthroned to left supporting eagle, lion forepart to left, Φ below, pentagram below, below ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to right [Α]ΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (S.6812, P.L27, BMC L27a-e, Thompson 127, cf.M.L21); **Philip III**, (323-316 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.284 grams), Colophon mint, obv. Herakles head r., with lion skin, rev. Zeus seated to l., eagle in outstretched hand, ΠΑ monogram to left, Α under throne, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ, (cf.S.6750, Price P47, BMC P47a-b, M.P136). *Both with surface oxidation, otherwise fine or better.* (2)

\$150



3415*

Thrace, Kingdom of Skostokos. (c.277-260 BC), silver tetradrachm, (15.902 grams), struck at Ainos, obv. diademed head of deified Alexander right, with horn of Ammon, rev. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, Athena Nikephoros seated left, holding Nike in extended right hand, left arm resting on shield, spear behind; herm to inner left, ΣΚΟΣΤΟΚ[ΟΥ] in exergue, (SNG Cop. 1171; SNG Ash. 3779; Youroukova "Coins of the Ancient Thracians" BARS 4, No.103 (Pl.x)). *Toned, very fine or better, ragged edge with light porosity, in high relief and very rare.*

\$1,300

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Sale 67, September 22, 2004 (lot 509); Sotheby's, Zurich Auction Sale, October 27, 1993 (lot 369) and previously in Numismatic Fine Arts Sale XXV, November 29, 1990 (lot 59, illustrated).

Skostokos was a Thracian or Scythian dynast who took control of the city of Ainos (where, according to Morkholm, these coins were struck) during the unsettled period following Lysimachos' death. Youroukova hypothesizes that he perished in the course of the Celtic invasion of 279-278 B.C., suggesting an issue date of about 280 B.C. Other writers and cataloguers suggest a later date of issue as noted above. Skostokos is known to us solely from his coins, which were struck at the Thracian port of Ainos (Enez, southwest Turkey) and at Cabyle (Yambol, Eastern Bulgaria) in the Celtic kingdom of Tylis. Like Cavaros 'the champion' who was the last Celtic king of Tylis, Skostokos or his father may have been one of the thousands of Celtic warriors who migrated eastwards into Thrace and Galatia after their looting raid on Delphi in 279 BC. It is probable that his name may provide a clue to his nationality. It appears to be derived from two Celtic words, succos 'pig' and toccos 'buttock' (Xavier Delamarre, Dictionnaire de la langue gauloise, 2nd edition, 2203, pp.285, 304). Piggy personal names - Succus, Sucio, Socco, Succius, Succamo, Successus- were common in Gaul and are indicative of the Celts' intense interest in pigs and their love of pork, as attested by Strabo (IV,4.3). Dr Robert Forrer is firmly of the opinion that Skostokos was of Celtic origin and says: "I myself want to put Skostokos rather more closely in time to the Gallo-Thracian king Cavarus, to compare the two and consider him as a successor to the Gallic kings who came into power in Thrace after the invasion of the Gauls in 280 BC, a successor of those Gauls who invaded Lysimachia in 279, occupied the whole of the Chersonese, created all sorts of small independent Celtic kingdoms in Thrace and disrupted the whole of the south from here for 70 years. I prefer to read the name itself as Skostokos and to link it linguistically with the Gallic name Coistocis-Casticus" (Keltische Numismatik der Rhein- und Donaulande, ed. Karel Castlin, 1968, Vol.I, p.203).

3416

Thrace, Kingdom of Rhoemetalkes I, (11 B.C.- A.D. 12), AE 18, (3.478 grams), obv. fasces and capricorn, around ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΥ, rev. sella curulis and sceptre, around ΠΟΙΜΗΤΑΛΚΟΥ, (S.-; RPC 1704, SNG Cop. 1196). *Dirt attached as a patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$80



3417*

Thrace, Kingdom of Rhoemetalkes I, (11 B.C. - A.D. 12), AE 22, (10.594 grams), obv. jugate heads of Rhoemetalkes with diadem and his queen Pythodoris to right, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΟΙΜΗΤΑΛΚΟΥ Θ, rev. bare head of Augustus to right, around ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΥ, (S.5396, RPC 1711, BMC 4-6, SNG Tubingen 972-3). *Dark green patina, good very fine, rare.*

\$200



3418*

Thrace, Rhoemetalkes I and Augustus, (11 B.C.- A.D. 12), AE 17, (3.480 grams), obv. diademed head of Rhoemetalkes to right, around most of ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΟΙΜΗΤΑΛΚΟΥ, rev. bare head to right of Augustus, around trace of ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΥ, (cf.S.5395; RPC 1718, BMC 7-9). *Dark green patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100



3419*

Moesia Inferior, Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.358 grams), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left inverted, right upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, above ΙΣΤΡΙΑ, ΑΠ monogram below dolphin, (cf.S.1669; SNG BMC 247-8, Pick 417, SNG Stancomb 147). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$400

3420

Illyria, Epidamnus-Dyrrhachium, (3rd-2nd century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.258 grams), obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, above ΦΙΛΩΤΑΣ, ivy wreath above, to right tripod, in exergue ΑΙ monogram, rev. double floral pattern within square, around ΔΥΡΡΗΧΑΙΟΝ, (cf.S.1899, BMC -, Maier 269, SNG Tubingen -). *Off centred reverse, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4596).

3421

Illyria, Epidamnos-Dyrrhachium, (3rd-3rd century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.410 grams), obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, above $\Xi\epsilon\eta\Omega\Omega\eta$, eagle to right above, rev. double floral pattern within square, around club to left, $\Delta\Upsilon\text{P}\ \Pi\Upsilon\text{P}\ \text{B}[\text{A}]$, (cf.S.1899, BMC 112-3, Maier 351, SNG Tubingen 1458). *Off centred, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$60

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4597).

3422

Illyria, Epidamnos-Dyrrhachium, (3rd-3rd century B.C.), silver drachm, (2.998 grams), obv. cow standing right looking back at calf, above $\Xi\epsilon\eta\Omega\Omega\eta$, caps of the Dioscuri above, corn ear to left, torch to right, rev. double floral pattern within square, around $\Delta\Upsilon\text{P}\ \Phi\iota\lambda\ \Lambda\iota\ \text{A}$, (cf.S.1899, BMC 126-7, Maier 376, SNG Cop. 493, SNG Tubingen 1465). *Off centred reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$60

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4598).



3423*

Thessaly, Larissa, (400-360 B.C.), silver drachm (6.062 grams), obv. naked youth restraining bull to left with dotted border, rev. horse prancing to right with long rein hanging, $\Lambda\text{A}\Pi\iota$ above Σ to right, IA below, within incuse circle. (S.2111, BMC 37, cf.SNG Cop. 112, Hermann III, Pl.III, 3). *Off centred, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$230

Ex Athena Fund sale, Stacks, New York, December 9, 1993 (lot 327 part) and Noble Numismatics Sale 68 (lot 1847).



3424*

Thessaly, Larissa, (350's-340's B.C.), silver drachm, (6.028 grams), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, within dotted border, rev. horse grazing to right, with head turned facing, above $\Lambda\text{A}\Pi\iota\Sigma$, in exergue $\text{A}\iota\Omega\eta$, with plant below, (cf.S.2120-1, cf.SNG Cop. 121, Hermann Pl.V, 12). *Bright, of finest style, off centred obverse and reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$600



3425*

Thessaly, Pharkadon, (480-450 B.C.), silver hemidrachm (2.852 grams), obv. naked Thessalian youth, restraining forepart of unruly bull to right, within dotted border, rev. forepart of bridled horse prancing to right within incuse square, around $\Phi\ \text{A}\ \text{P}\ \text{K}\ \text{A}\ \Delta\ \text{O}$, (S.2182 [£175], BMC 1-2 [Pl.IX, 1], SNG Cop.209). *Toned, good fine/very fine and rare.*

\$150



3426*

Thessaly, Thessalian League, (196-146 B.C.), silver stater or double victoriatus, (6.202 grams), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, behind [Π]ΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides $\Theta\epsilon\sigma\sigma\alpha\ \Lambda\omega\eta$, above across $\text{A}\Pi\iota\ \text{C}\tau\omicron$, either side of figure $\text{K}\Lambda\ \text{H}\text{C}$, (cf. S.2232, McClean 4832, cf.SNG Cop. 292). *Bright, very fine, well centred, and rare.*

\$250



3427*

Thessaly, Thessalian League, (c.196-mid 1st century B.C.), silver drachm, (3.938 grams), Larissa mint, obv. head of Apollo to right, laureate, behind $\omicron\text{N}$ monogram, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides $\Theta\epsilon\sigma\sigma\alpha\ \Lambda\omega\eta$, above, between figure $\text{A}\ \text{N}/\text{T}\ \text{I}$, (cf.S.2234, McClean 4974 [p.243, Pl.180,15]). *Bright, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$250



3428*

Acarnania, Leucas (Colony of Corinth), (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.322 grams), obv. Pegasos with pointed wing flying to left, Λ below, rev. head of Athena to right in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, with amphora and grapes and A behind head, (S.2281, Calciati 128 [p.426-7], BMC 87-88, SNG Cop.355). *Nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$250



3429*

Boeotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.042 grams), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. amphora with letter $\Pi\epsilon\ \Lambda\iota$ either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series B3, No.80, McClean 5608, SNG Cop.348). *Very fine, a scarce Magistrate.*

\$500





3430*

Euboea, Histiaia, (c.350-340 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.418 grams), obv. head of nymph Histiaia wreathed in ivy, rev. cow standing to right, vine with two bunches of grapes, ΙΣΤΙ in exergue, ΑΥΤ torch to right, (S.2494 [£140], BMC 3, Lanz BCD Catalogue No.111, [lot 371, realised 350 Euros +], Traite II, 192 [Pl.CXCVIII, 16]). *Very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket).



3431*

Euboea, Karystos, (c.350 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.754 grams), obv. bearded head of Herakles to right, clad in lion skin, rev. cow seated to left, ΚΑΡΥ above, club to right below, (S.2505 [£400], BMC 8-9, Lanz BCD Catalogue No.111, [lot 556, realised 250 Euros +], SNG Cop.417). *Good fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket) and previously from the W.P. Wallace Collection.



3432*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.094 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye facing, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘ[Ε], all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, SNG Cop 31, Starr Type Vb). *Well centred, extremely fine and one of the finest we have handled.*

\$1,800



3433*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.060 grams), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘΕ, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII). *Uneven tone, cut across owl's neck on reverse, otherwise fine.*

\$220



3434*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.124 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, ΑΘΕ, all in incuse square, (S.2527, BMC 74). *Attractive light tone, odd shaped flan, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$240



3435*

Attica, Athens, (300-262 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.180 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, olive twig and crescent behind, to right ΑΘΕ, (S.2547, BMC 138, SNG Cop.63-65). *Dumpy flan as usual for this issue, very fine and rare.*

\$400



3436*

Attica, Athens, (300-262 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.106 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, olive twig and crescent behind, to right ΑΘΕ, (cf.S.2547, SNG Cop. 63-65, cf.BMC138).. *With incuse cross countermarks on both sides probably of Egyptian origin, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$250



3437*

Attica, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.806 grams), issued 150-149 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 118-7 B.C. (revised chronology), obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, two torches to right, Ζ on amphora, legend across Α Θ Ε, to left ΑΜΝ ΩΝΙ ΟΣ, ΚΑΛ ΛΙΑΣ ΘΕΜ ΙΣΤΟ, ΣΦ below, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, Thompson 586e [same dies], Sv.57, 12, obverse die). *Slightly off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$600



3438*

Attica, Aegina, (510-500 B.C.), silver stater, (11.414 grams), obv. smoothed shell sea turtle without row of dots down dorsal spine, rev. "Union Jack pattern", (S.1849 [£350], Asyut Group IIb "probably a thick collar type", cf.432-437, SNG Delepierre 1559). *Fine - very fine, worn obverse die.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2622).

The Asyut hoard suggests the chronology to be 510-485 B.C. This and the next two lots are a group showing the change in reverse punches in the early 5th century at Aegina. Much has been written on this early coinage since Samuel Millbank wrote his book on "The Coinage of Aegina" in 1924. Since then important publications have attempted to establish the order of issue and the chronology of the series, (generally around the description of a relevant hoard). They include W.L. Brown "Pheidons Alleged Aeginetan Coinage" (NC 1950, pp.177-204); R. Ross Holloway, "An Archaic Hoard From Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage" in ANS Museum Notes 17 (1971, pp.1-21, as based on his doctoral dissertation [The Elder Turtles of Aegina, 1960, Princeton University]); Price and Waggoner, "Archaic Greek Silver Coinage, The 'Asyut' Hoard", pp.69-76; Carmen Arnold-Biucchi et al., "A Greek Archaic Silver Hoard from Selinus" ANS Museum Notes pp.14-22. The chronology is still under review and new hoards, when published, bring us closer to the truth. Eg. Colin Kraay in ACGC (p.43-4) places the small skew reverse coinage (Asyut Group VII) to around 500 B.C. in contrast to our dating of 490-475 B.C. The reference to SNG Delepierre is relevant as that publication illustrates 298 staters from Aegina, known as the Megalopolis Hoard 1966 and now in the Paris cabinet. It was buried about 431 B.C.



3439*

Attica, Aegina, (500-480 B.C.), silver stater, (12.014 grams), obv. smoothed shell sea turtle without row of dots down dorsal spine, rev. "Incuse five sunken segments", [intentionally cut into the die], (S.1851 [£300], Asyut Group IIIa "thin collar", cf.438-465, SNG Delepierre 1629). *Well centred, otherwise fine - very fine, worn obverse die.*

\$300

Asyut hoard suggests the chronology to be 500/490-480 B.C.

3440

Attica, Aegina, (510-500 B.C.), silver stater, (12.108 grams), obv. smoothed shell sea turtle without row of dots down dorsal spine, countermarked with uncertain symbol, rev. "Rough incuse developed early Union Jack pattern", (S.1849 [£350], Asyut Group IIa-b "thin collar type", cf.425-437, BMC 3 [p.11]); **Central Greece, Phocis**, silver triobol, (c.457-446 B.C.), (3.002 grams), Period IV, obv. bull's head facing, rev. archaic head of Artemis to right in incuse square, [Φ]OK[I] around, (S.2348, BMC 26, Williams 255). *Both with off centred reverses, otherwise fine. (2)*

\$180



3441*

Attica, Aegina, (404-340 B.C.), silver stater, (12.030 grams), obv. land tortoise with segmented shell, rev. formalised incuse square of large design with the two principal lines of division crossing at right angles and a diagonal in larger square, (S.2606, BMC 165, Weber 3625, ANS NN&M 24, Milbank Pl.II, 15). *Toned, full flan, overstruck on earlier sea-turtle issue, very fine and a very rare overstrike.*

\$900



3442*

Corinthia, Corinth, (345-307 B.C.), silver stater, (8.056 grams), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, below Δ to left, I to right, Athena helmeted behind Athena holding Nike to left, (cf.S.2631, Calciati 458, Ravel 1082, SNG Fitz 3398, SNG Cop. 96, BMC 309-310). *Slightly off centred on the reverse, otherwise very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$160



3443*

Corinthia, Corinth, Augustus, (31 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE As, issued 2-1 B.C., issued by C. Servilius and M. Antoninius Hipparchus, (5.914 grams), obv. bare head of Augustus to right, CAE[SAR] downwards to left, COR[INT] downwards to right, rev. heads of Gaius and Lucius Caesar facing each other around traces of C SERVILIO C F PRIMO M ANTONIO HIPPARCHO IIVIR, C L between. (S.166 [£75], BMC 505, SNG Cop. 204, Amandry Group XIb, obv. 5, rev. 15, Lanz BCD Sale 105, lot 339). *Portraits fine, weak legends, very rare.*

\$150

Ex BCD Collection [from duplicates] and purchased from Coin Galleries Mail Bid Auction sale July 22, 1992 (lot 474), lot includes tickets and photographs.

This example comes from one of only two known from this set of dies. Amandry records 66 examples from all dies of this type in his standard reference Michael Amandry "Le Monnayage des Duovirs Corinthiens", Paris 1988, most of which are in public collections.



3444*

Corinthia, Corinth, Augustus, (31 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE As, issued A.D. 1-2, issued by P. Aebutius Sp. f., and C. Iulius Herac(lanus), (7.640 grams), obv. bare head of Augustus to right, traces of AVGVSTVS upwards to right, [CORINT] downwards to right, rev. P AEBVT SP F/C IVLIO/ HERAC /II VIR QVIN/ ITER, (S.38, BMC 492 [same dies], SNG Cop. 209, Amandry Group XIIc, obv. 3, rev. cI (**This Coin**), Lanz BCD Sale 105, lot 343). *Portraits fine, weak legends, very rare.*

\$150

Ex BCD Collection [from duplicates] and purchased from Spink & Son, London, by (M.A.), November 1977 (£26).

Lot includes Spink and other tickets and photographs. This example including this piece comes from one of only four known from this set of dies. Amandry records 48 examples from all dies of this type in his standard reference Michael Amandry "Le Monnayage des Duovirs Corinthiens", Paris 1988, most of which are in public collections.



3445*

Peloponnesos, Sicyon, (431-400 B.C.), silver stater, (11.970 grams), obv. Chimaera walking to left, ΣΕ below, wreath above, rev. dove flying to left, I before, all within wreath, (cf.S.2763, BMC 56 (p.40), cf.SNG Cop.48, SNG Delepierre 1944). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$2,500



3446*

Peloponnesos, Achaean League, Tegea mint, (c.160-150 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.210 grams), obv. Zeus head right, rev. monogram of AX letters T E across, wreath around, (S.3003, Clerk 223, BMC 127-8). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Diakofto Hoard ICGH 262.

3447

Bosporus, Gorgippia, (1st century B.C., SNG Stancomb suggests 100-70 B.C.), AE 20, (4.74 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, rev. Thyrsus leaning on tripod, across in two rows ΓΠΙ/ΤΕ ΩΝ, monogram ME to left, (S.-, cf.SNG Cop.1, SNG Stancomb 620); **Thrace, Mesembria**, (400-350 B.C.), AE 18, (2.48 grams), obv. crested helmet facing, rev. ΜΕΣΑ in four quarters of a radiate wheel, (S.1675; SNG BMC 272-273, BMC 5-7). *Dark green patina, some surface roughness, otherwise nearly very fine - very fine, first very rare. (2)*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 3297 and 3253).



3448*

Bithynia, Kios, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.520 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, rev. prow of galley to left, magistrate name ΠΟΣΕΙ [Δ]ΩΝΙ[ΟΣ] above and below, (cf.S.3757 [£100], BMC 10 [P.130]). *Good very fine, off centred obverse and rare.*

\$180



3449*

Bithynia, Nicaea, Antoninus Pius, (A.D.138-161), AE 28, (12.792 grams), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Antoninus Pius to right, around AVT KAI TAIΛ AΔP ANTΩNINOC, rev. emperor seated to left on a cart drawn by two elephants, above ΤΟΝ ΚΤΙCΤΗΝ, in exergue ΝΙΚΑΙΕΙC, (S.-, cf.SNG von Aulock 7017, cf.Waddington 400 [p.23 notes as a quadriga and with Dionysos]). *Black patina with earthen highlights, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Joel Malter Auction Sale 81 (lot 417).



3450*

Mysia, Pergamon, Kingdom of Attalos I, (241-197 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.384 grams), Pergamon mint, obv. laureate head of Philetairos to right, rev. Athena seated to left on throne resting left arm on shield, and crowning legend ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ, far left leaf, A before Athena, (S.7220, SNG von Aulock 1356, BMC 35). *Some minor porosity, has been cleaned, otherwise good very fine, rare.*

\$900

Ex Old private Collection, Superior Stamp and Coin Auction, June 2-3, 1998 (lot 6418) and Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1877).



3451*

Mysia, Pergamon, (c.123-104 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.66 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above ΒΟ, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 10, example in Berlin, Pinder 94, SNG von Aulock 7467). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$350



3452*

Mysia, Pergamon, (c.92-85 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.66 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above ΑΣ/ΠΡΥ, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 29, example in ANS Collection, Pinder -, SNG von Aulock -). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$350



3453*

Mysia, Cyzicus, Imperial times under Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), AE 24, (8.436 grams), obv. laureate bust of Gallienus to right, around [ΑΥΤ ΚΙ]ΑΙΚ ΓΑΛΛΙΗΝΟC, rev. Artemis to right drawing arrow to place into bow, around ΚΥΖΙΚ ΝΩΝ ΝΕΟΚ, (S.-, SNG France (Mysia) 867 [same obverse die, similar reverse], BMC -, cf.SNG Cop. 136 [similar reverse die], SNG Von Aulock -). *Off centred both sides, otherwise extremely fine and very rare, type apparently unpublished.*

\$100



Lot 3454

3454*

Mysia, Cyzicus, Imperial times under Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), AE 22, (8.940 grams), obv. laureate bust of Gallienus to left, right hand raised, around ΑΥΤ ΚΙΑΙΚ ΓΑΛΛΙΗΝΟC, rev. Demeter standing to left, holding corn ears and sceptre, around ΑΚΑΗΠΙΑΔΟΥ ΚΥΖΙΚΝΩΝ, (S.-, cf.SNG France 5, 886; BMC -, cf.SNG Cop. 133 [same obverse die] and 138, SNG Von Aulock -). *Extremely fine and very rare, type apparently unpublished.*

\$100



3455*

Mysia, Cyzicus, Imperial times period under Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), AE 25, (9.582 grams), obv. laureate bust of Cyzicus hero to right, around ΚΥΖΙΚΟC, rev. Demeter to right holding corn ears and sceptre, around CΤΡΑ ΑΚΑΗΠΙ ΑΔΟΥ ΚΥΖΙΚ ΝΩΝ, (S.-, SNG France (Mysia) -, BMC -, cf.SNG Cop. 98 [similar obverse die], SNG Von Aulock -). *Extremely fine and very rare, type apparently unpublished.*

\$100



3456*

Mysia, Cyzicus, Imperial times under Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), AE 27, (11.002 grams), obv. laureate bust of Gallienus to right, around ΑΥΤ ΚΙΑΙΚ ΓΑΛΛΙΗΝΟ CEB, rev. male nude standing to left, holding patera and sceptre with tainia, sacrificing at altar, around CΤΡ ΑΥΡ ΩΩCΤΑ ΚΥΖΙΚΗΝΩΝ, ΝΕΟΚΟ in inner area, (S.-, cf.SNG France 5, -; BMC -, SNG Cop. -, SNG Von Aulock -). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare, type apparently unpublished.*

\$100



3457*

Ionian, Ephesus, (c.415-394 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.126 grams), obv. bee with straight wings, around Ε Φ across, dotted border, rev. crude quadripartite incuse square, (S.4366 [£225], BMC 17, SNG Turkey 142-3). *Slightly off centred and minor surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$350



3458*

Ionian, Ephesus, (c. 90-89 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.69 grams), year 45 = 90-89 B.C., obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left ME over monogram ΕΦΕ, to right torch, serpent staff above, (cf.S.4745, Kleiner 46 [ANS MN 18, Series 10, [p.26], Pinder 36, SNG Cop. 326, SNG von Aulock -). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$400

De Callatay in his recent book "L'Histoire des Guerres Mithradatiques un par le Monnaies, (p.161), records only 11 examples of this date.



3459*

Ionian, Ephesus, Severus Alexander, (A.D. 222-235), AE 22, (5.86 grams), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Severus Alexander around AVT KAI AVT CEB ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΣ, rev. Artemis to right with bow and drawing arrow from quiver, around ΕΦΕCΙΩΝ Δ ΝΕΩΚΟΡΩΝ, (cf. S.3306, cf.SNG Cop. 457, SNG Hunter 1718 [for reverse]). *Nearly very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Professor Thomas Ollive Mabbott Collection, sold Hans M.F. Schulman Gallery Auction June 6-11, 1969 (lot 1508) bought by Spink & Son, London with their ticket.



3460*

Ionian, Magnesia ad Maeandrum, (c. mid 4th century B.C.), silver diobol, (1.442 grams), obv. armed horseman prancing to right, with spear, rev. humped bull butting to left, ΜΑΝΤ above, Maeander pattern below, (cf.S.4480, SNG Cop. 809). *Good fine.*

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1709).



3461*

Ionian, Miletus, (c. 2nd century B.C.), silver tetrobol, (2.475 grams), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. lion standing to right, looking back, ΒΙΩΝ in exergue, star above, MI / ΠΑ monograms in left field, (cf.S.4513, cf.SNG Von Aulock 2100). *Dark tone, very fine/good very fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2639).

3462

Ionian, Miletus, (c. 530-510 B.C.), silver forty eighth stater, (0.316 grams), obv. forepart of lion and legs to left, rev. star ornamented within incuse square, (cf.S.3531, cf.Weber 6039); another Miletus, (c. 530-510 B.C.), silver twelfth stater or obol, (1.142 grams), obv. forepart of lion and legs to right, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3532, BMC 14). *Second good very fine/nearly extremely fine. first fine, this a new denomination for this type and apparently unpublished. (2)*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lots 3354 and 3358)



3463*

Lydia, Tralles, (c. 155-145 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.324 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left [T]PA, to right a filleted tripod, (cf.S.4745, Kleiner and Noe Series 23, same dies as No.51, BMC 13 (same obverse die), Hunter 2 (same obverse die), SNG von Aulock 3252 [same obverse die]). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$180

A rare symbol known from seven other coins published by Kleiner & Noe.



3464*

Lydia, Tralles, (c. 100-90 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.460 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left TPAA, to right a lyre, (cf.S.4745, SNG von Aulock 3259, SNG Cop. 657, BMC -). *Good extremely fine, slightly off centred otherwise as struck and very scarce.*

\$400

A rare symbol. An example in CNG Triton VI Sale (lot 399) realised US \$230 and another from the same group listed in Harlan J. Berk Sale 142 (March 15, 2005, lot 111) at US \$650.



3465*

Caria, Caunos (Kaunos), Uncertain ruler, (c.490-470 B.C.), silver stater, (11.544 grams), obv. Iris with curved wings and outstretched hands in kneeling-running position to right, rev. rough triangular shape on crude incuse square, (S.-, Koray Konuk "The Early Coinage of Kaunos" in Essays Price, No.5, [dies of obv. 5, rev.3, 1 known, Pl.47, 5, Hyla Troxell "Winged Carians" in Essays Thompson, No.4 [same dies]]. *Dumpy flan, nearly very fine or better and very rare.*

\$200

The attribution of these anonymous archaic coins has been given to Caunos by Konuk in a detailed argument on the reading of Carian script on later issues of similar type to this archaic issue.



3466*

Caria, Hecatomnos as Satrap, (395-377 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.15 grams), obv. lion head to left, foreleg below, rev. ornamental star within incuse circle, (S.4951, BMC 37-41, SNG Cop. 588-9). *Off centred on the obverse, nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$300

Ex Spink & Son, London and Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1718).



3467*

Phrygia, Apameia, (88-76 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.45 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left [A]ΠΑ, above ΜΥΙΣ/ΚΟΥ, to right two flutes, (S.5113, BMC 15, Kleiner (Essays Thompson) Series XI, obverse die 19, SNG Cop. 164, SNG von Aulock 8337). *Dark patina, worn obverse die, otherwise finelvery fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Glendining's, London, December 8, 1981 (lot 64 part).



Lot 3468

3468*

Phrygia, Laodikeia, (c.100-90 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.252 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left ΛΑΟ, to right a caduceus with fillet, ΕΥΗΝΟΣ/ΗΡΩΔΟΥ above, (cf.S.5147, SNG von Aulock -, SNG Cop. 491, BMC -). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Auction Sale XXVII, September 29, 1993 (lot 643 illustrated).

A rare group of magistrates from a scarce mint for cistophori.



3469*

Phrygia, Laodikeia, (c.100-90 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.14 grams), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left ΛΑΟ, to right a caduceus with fillet, monogram of ANTI above, (cf.S.5147, SNG von Aulock -, SNG Cop. -, BMC 13 [variant monogram]). *Good very fine and unpublished except for the few examples listed all coming from the one hoard.*

\$300

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton VIII Sale (lot 1883 part) and previously from CNG Auction Sale XXVII, September 29, 1993 (lot 638, illustrated).

A extremely rare symbol from a scarce mint of cistophori. A similar example in a CNG Sale Triton VI (January 14, 2003 lot 425) of the same type and symbols sold for US \$525 +15%.



3470*

Lycia, Dynast of Lycia, an uncertain ruler but attributed to Khinakha, (c.500-460 B.C.), silver stater, (9.868 grams), Xanthos mint?, obv. Pegasos to right on round shield, Lycian "kh" below, rev. triskeles monogram within dotted incuse circle with dot and Lycian monogram, (S.-, cf.SNG Von Aulock 4090 [same obverse die], cf.ACNAC Rosen 719 [attributes it to Khinakha based on an obverse letter "Kh" or "Khin"], Traite Pl.XCV No.5, cf.SNG Berry 1172 [same obverse die], Giessener Munzhandlung Sale 90, lot 405 [same dies]). *Very finelgood very fine and rare.*

\$700

Xanthus has been suggested as the likely mint for this and related issues (See G.K. Jenkins, "Recent acquisitions of Greek Coins by the British Museum", NC 1959, p.33). However this may be questioned, since this stater and all the related pieces in the SNG Berry, ACNAC Rosen and SNG Von Aulock all fall clearly into the heavy weight classification. Thus Morkholm has in "The Classification of Lycian coins before Alexander the Great" (JNG 1964, pp 65ff), assembled evidence indicating that Xanthus was the home of the light standard and the heavy standard circulated in Central Lycia. That standard cannot be identified with any in use outside Lycia. The letter on the obverse represents a "kh", the initial letter of the dynast's name. The triskeles on the reverse is a solar symbol and a distinctive Lycian emblem connected with the national deity, Apollo.



3471*

Pamphylia, Aspendos, (370-330 B.C.), silver stater, (10.532 grams), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, ΦΚ between, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΙΥΣ, all within square dotted square, (S.5390, SNG von Aulock 4562 [Pl.148], SNG France 3, 94; BMC -). *Very fine and rare.*

\$300



3472*

Pamphylia, Side, (375-333 B.C.), silver stater, (10.342 grams), obv. Athena standing to left holding wreath bearing Nike in right hand and spear and shield and left hand, pomegranate before, rev. naked Apollo standing to the left wearing skirt, pouring libation from patera on to lighted altar, raven standing behind, holding long laurel branch, Pamphylian legend behind, (S.5436 [£350]; SNG France 3, 644 (Pl.33), BMC 17 [p.146, Pl.XXVI, 9]). *Minor surface porosity, toned, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$500

With collector ticket



3473*

Pamphylia, Side, (c.200 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.302 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing Corinthian helmet, rev. Nike advancing to the left, with wreath, ΚΑΕ Υ[Χ] across the field, to left in field a pomegranate, (S.5436; BMC 43 [p.148]). *Small flan, otherwise very fine, very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Patrick Cooper Collection with his ticket, he acquired it in January 1982.

A better example was in our Sale 68 (lot 1919).



Lot 3474

3474*

Cilicia, Aegae, (47/6-27 B.C.), AE 19, (4.258 grams), obv. head of Alexander with taenia, border of dots, rev. Nike walking to left with palm branch, holding a wreath in her right hand, to right [Α]ΙΓΕΑΙΩΝ, to left monogram of O/MΨ, (cf.S.5519, cf.SNG Levante 1681-5 (but different monograms), Lindgren 1399, CNA Sale X, 21st March 1990 (lot 301, **This Coin**), H.Bloesch "Hellenistic Coins of Aegae" ANS Museum Notes 27 No.233). *Black and brown patina, nearly extremely fine, very rare.*

\$250

Ex Classical Numismatic Association (CNG), Auction Sale 21/3/1990 (lot 301, realised US \$187) and Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1824).

Bloesch only records the Lindgren piece, no examples of this type in any public collections.

3475

Cilicia, probably Tarsos, (4th century B.C.), silver obols (Sear suggests three-quarter obols), (c.0.55 grams each), obv. Baal seated to left holding ear of corn and bunch of grapes, rev. forepart of wolf to right, crescent inverted or A, (S.5660, SNG Levante 223, 226, SNG France 443-6). *Round and square flans, fine - very fine. (4)*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 3381).



3476*

Cappadocia, Caesarea, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-242), AE 24, (6.71 grams), year 7 = A.D. 244, obv. laureate head to right of Gordian III, around AV K M ANT ΓΟΡΔΙΑΝΟC, rev. Six ears of corn in a vase, across ET Z, around MHTP KAI B N, (S.3778, SNG Cop. 311, Syd. 616a, BMC 346). *Very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Professor Thomas Ollive Mabbott Collection, sold Hans M.F. Schulman Gallery Auction June 6-11, 1969 (lot 2413) bought by Spink & Son, London with their ticket and listed in the Numismatic Circular No.3515, June 1984, and illustrated.



3477*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus I, (280-261 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.720 grams), Series III Group A, Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued 267-265 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochus I to right, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ANTIOXOY, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6866, SC 379.5a, Newell ESM 159, SNG Israel (Spaer) -, BMC 10, Hunter 18). *High relief, polished and worn, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Patrick Cooper Collection (lot 1567 part) and previously bought from Baldwins, London, June 1978. Newell notes a total of 12 tetradrachms of this type mostly in public collections.



3478*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucus II, (246-226 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.396 grams), Series I, mint associated with Seleucia on the Tigris, issued 244-240 B.C., obv. diademed head of Seleucus II to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo standing to left, holding arrow and leaning on tripod, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΣΕ ΛΕΥΚΟΥ, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6896 [£400], SC 763.2b, Newell ESM 201, SNG Israel (Spaer) -, ACNAC Houghton 966, BMC 3). *Rough surface with some conservation needed, clear monograms, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Recent "Seleucid Hoard".

Newell notes a total of four tetradrachms of this type three in public collections.



3479*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucus II, (246-226 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.650 grams), Ecbatana mint, issued 240-232 B.C., obv. diademed head of Seleucus II to right, rev. Apollo standing to left, holding arrow and leaning on tripod, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΣΕ ΛΕΥΚΟΥ, to left horse head and ΣΟΕ monogram, to right ΧΙΟ monogram, (cf.S.6896, SC 811.2, Newell ESM 556, ACNAC Houghton 1153, SNG Israel (Spaer) -, BMC -). *High relief, bright, some surface porosity on reverse, test mark on obverse, otherwise very fine/fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Recent "Seleucid Hoard".

Newell notes a total of 2 tetradrachms of this type both in public collections, all from the same dies as this example. The mint of Ecbatana struck only a few tetradrachms of the standing Apollo and tripod type. The entire issue must be small as all varieties seem to be linked by the same obverse die. ESM knew of only three tetradrachms of all varieties of the Apollo standing type from this mint. This hoard has furnished several more examples, SC illustrates the CSE example and all examples known appear to be worn coins.



3480*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius II first reign, (145-138 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.402 grams), Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued period 145-138 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius II to right within filleted border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right [Β]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, to left ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ ΝΙΚΑΤΟΡΟΣ, in exergue monogram AY, (S.7051 [£400], SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1752, ACNAC Houghton 1010, SNG Lockett 3151, BMC 18, [p.50, Pl.XVIII, 2], Babelon Pl.XIX, 3). *Very rare reverse type, slightly off centred, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2663), a similar example in Noble Numismatics Sale 60 realised \$840.



3481*

Syria, Kingdom of, Alexander II, (128-123 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.268 grams), Damascus mint, issued 124-123 B.C., dated year 189, obv. diademed head of Alexander II to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus seated to left on throne holding Nike and sceptre, on right [ΒΑ]ΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, to left monograms of ΗΑΡ, under throne ΔΠ, in exergue ΘΠΡ, (cf.S.7115 [£200], SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2430, Newell LSM 83). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Spink & Son, with their ticket.



3482*

Syria, Cyrrhestica, Cyrrhus, Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE 24, (8.782 grams), obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around [AYTOK] PATWPKEC APTITEA I AAPIAN[TWNINOC], dotted border, rev. Zeus Kataiabates seated left on pile of rocks holding thgunderbolt and sceptre, eagle at feet A to right, around ΔΙΟΚΚΑΤΑΙΒΑΤΟΥ ΚΥΡΡΗΚΤΩΝ, (S.1493, BMC 9var., Lindgren III, 1137 [This Coin]). *Off centred, dark and earthy patina, very fine and very rare.*

\$120

Ex Richard McAlee Collection and Lindgren Collection and published, together with CNG retail ticket.



3483*

Syria, Commagene, Zeugma, Philip I, (244-249), AE 29, (16.796 grams), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around ΑΥΤΟΚ Κ Μ ΙΟΥΑΙ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟC CEB, rev. tetrastyle temple with peribolos containing grove, beneath a capricorn, ΖΕΓΜΑΤΕΩΝ around, (S.3954, BMC 29 and cf.BMC 36). *Countermarked on obverse with eagle with closed wings, some hoard patination otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$100



3484*

Syria, Coele Syria, Damascus, Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver tetradrachm, (13.648 grams), War issue, issued 215-217, obv. laureate head of Caracalla to right, around legend AVT KAI AN TWNEINO C CEB, rev. eagle standing facing, head to left, wreath in beak, ram's head to left between legs, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΥΠΙΑ ΤΟC ΤΟΔ, (cf.S.2661, Prieur 1204 [notes 35 examples known], Bellinger 219 [ANS Mum. Studies No.3, p.68, Pl.XV, 17]). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300

3485

Phoenicia, Aradus, (202-133 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.588 grams), issued year 104 = 156-155 B.C., obv. bee with open wings dividing [Π]Δ ΙΣ, all within dotted border, rev. stag standing to right, palm tree behind, before [Α]ΡΑΔΙΩ[Ν], (cf.S.5989, BMC 152-154). *Large full flan, attractive dark grey patination, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$100



3486*

Characene, Kingdom of, Attembelos III, (c.A.D. 53-72), copper tetradrachm, (14.198 grams), issued year 375 = A.D. 63-4, obv. young diademed head to r., beardless, countermarked monogram on obverse of HXA, rev. naked Herakles seated left, resting club on knee, BAC/ [Α]ΤΤΑΜΒ[Η] on right, date in exergue ΤΟΕ = 375 = 63-64 A.D., (cf.S.5924, BMC 7 [p.297]). *Very finelfine and rare.*

\$120



3487*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Eucratides I, (170-145 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.964 grams), obv. pith helmeted head of Eucratides to right with dotted border ornamented with bull's horn and ear, rev. the Dioskouroi on horseback prancing to right, each holding spear and palm, monogram of ΦΔΙ, in exergue ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, around above ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩC ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, (cf.S.7570. M. 1.177.ee, Bopearachchi Series 6E, SNG ANS 465). *Nearly very fine in high relief, a rare variant.*

\$450



3488*

South Arabia, Sabaeans, (3rd-2nd century B.C.), silver quarter unit, (0.920 grams), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, trace of olive twig and crescent behind, to right ΛΘΕ, (S.6118, cf.BMC 16-21 [p.47, Pl.VII, 6-7], SNG ANS 1460). *Short of flan as usual, dark tone, fine - very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 3428). T

his and the next two lots are part of a small hoard that recently appeared in the market. These and other coins in the group show that coins in this area were continuing in circulation for several centuries.



3489*

South Arabia, Sabaeans and Himyarites, under 'Amdan Bayyin [without Yanaf], (mid 1st - 2nd century A.D.), scyphate silver quinarius, (1.792 grams), Raidan mint, obv. Male head to right, monogram behind, rev. male head right with Himyarite legend around, monogram in field to right, (S.5718, BMC 1-3 [p.71, Pl.XI, 11], SNG ANS 1602-1609). *Scyphate flan, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$80

3490

South Arabia, Sabaeans and Himyarites, under 'Amdan Bayyin [without Yanaf], (mid 1st - 2nd century A.D.), scyphate silver quinarius, (1.468 grams), Raidan mint, obv. Male head to right, surrounded by penannular torc, rev. male head right with Himyarite legend around, monogram in field to right, (S.5717, BMC 1-5 [p.70, Pl.XI, 6-9], SNG ANS 1575-1594); **South Arabia, Katambania, under Yeda'ab Yanaf, (1st - 2nd century A.D.),** convex silver quinarius, (1.338 grams), Harb mint, obv. Male head to right, rev. male head right with Himyarite legend around, monogram in field to right and left, (S.5724, BMC 1 [p.75, Pl.XI, 20], SNG ANS 1602-1609). *Second slightly scyphate flan and small chip out of edge, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare, first with some dirt adhesion, otherwise extremely fine. (2)*

\$200



3491*

Persian Imperial Coinage, Kingdom of, Artaxerxes II and III, (375-340 B.C.), struck in Lydia at Sardes, silver siglos, (4.768 grams), obv. king as bearded archer kneeling to right with dagger and bow, rev. oblong incuse punch, (S.4683, Bab. Pl.86, 18-19, BMC 175-177, Carradice type IV, Group C). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$80



3495*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (4.000 grams), Mithradatkart mint, obv. large size bust without wart wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before crescent behind, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram MT over Ω below bow, (cf. S.7443, Sellwood 47.9, Shore 241). *Bright, nearly extremely fine/ good very fine and rare.*

\$150



3492*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (123-88 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.990 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. medium bust to left with beard, wearing tiara with six pointed star in centre and torque ending in one dot, rev. archer seated right on throne, six line inscription, (S.7373, Sellwood 29.1, Shore 102). *Very fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$140



3496*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (c.57-38 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.974 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. small size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard with wart, star before, crescent over star behind, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram ΠΠ, anchor with line above behind, (cf.S.7445, Sellwood 48.10, Shore 262). *Bright, attractive nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$180



3493*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Orodes I, (90-77 B.C.) silver drachm, (4.166 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. small size bust wearing a tiara to left with short beard, with eight pointed star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, (cf.S.7389, Sellwood 31.6, Shore 123). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150



3497*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Phraates IV, (c.38-2 B.C.) silver drachm, (3.668 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with short beard, star before, eagle behind head, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram ΠΠ, (cf.S.7473, Sellwood 53.6, Shore -). *Good very fine or better.*

\$140



3494*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Gortazes I, (95-87 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.042 grams), Rhagae mint, obv. medium sized bust to left with beard, wearing tiara with horn in centre, torque ends in dot, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (cf.S.7394, Sellwood 33.3, Shore 112). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$140



3498*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases IV, (c.A.D. 147-191), silver drachm, (3.326 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with pellets attached, to left with square pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne represented, Λ below, no dot above bow, seven line inscription, monogram AT, (cf.S.5858, Sellwood 84.131, cf.Shore 434). *Good very fine.*

\$80



3499*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vologases VI, (c.A.D. 208-228), silver drachms, (3.254 grams), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a tiara with neckflap, I behind tiara, to left with pointed long beard, rev. archer seated right on throne represented, AT below, four line inscription, (cf.S.5876, Sellwood 88.18, Shore 456). *Toned, very fine/good very fine.*

\$100

3500

Parthia, various silver drachms (4), Kingdom of, **Mithradates II**, (123-88 B.C.), silver drachm, Rhagae mint, obv. medium bust to left with beard, wearing tiara with eight pointed star in centre and torque ending in two dots, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, others of **Orodes I**, (90-77 B.C.), Rhagae mint, obv. similar, rev. similar, (2); another **Gortazes I**, (95-87 B.C.), Rhagae mint, obv. similar, rev. similar, (cf.S.7372, 7389, 7394, Sellwood 28.6, 31.6, 33.1, cf.Shore 98, 110, 124). *First with surface roughness, otherwise fine - good very fine, mostly scarce.* (4)

\$160



3501*

Elymais, Kingdom of, Kamnaskires VI, (c.A.D. late 1st - early 2nd century A.D.), billon tetradrachm, (15.308 grams), obv. large size bust to left with long beard, wearing diadem, crescent and star behind, rev. trace of crude male bust left with blundered edge legend, (S.5888, BMC 14 [p.250]). *Very weak on the reverse as usual, otherwise very fine/fine and rare.*

\$120

3502

Parthia and Elymais, a group (6) small copper, five with tickets (Ken Jacobs tickets ?); together with various Indian (3), Ceylon of Singhalese independance 11-12th century (6), Armenia (3), Islamic coins (4) and others (4) with only a few in silver. *Poor - nearly very fine.* (26)

\$100

3503

Parthia and Persis, a group of drachms of various Parthian kings (6) mostly holed or mounted two are copies, Persis, drachms (2) good cast copies and a copper drachm issue of Soter Megas c.55-105 A.D., (cf.M.2944). *Mostly fine.* (9)

\$80

3504

Sassanian King, Varhran IV, (A.D. 388-389), silver drachm, obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar, uncertain mint and year, Yazdgard III, (A.D. 632-651), silver drachm, obv. and rev. similar, SK = Sakastan mint year 9, (Sellwood cf.38-40,74, Gobl cf.136, 234). *First coin fine, second coin nearly very fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4692).



3505*

Sassanian King, Yazdgard II, (A.D. 438-457), silver drachm, (4.306 grams), obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar, Yazdkarti navaki, uncertain mint, (Sellwood 47, Gobl 160, Paruck Pl.XIII, 14, M.971). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$150

See Elsen list 226, No.142.



3506*

Sassanian King, Kavad I, (A.D. 488-496, 498-531), silver drachm, second reign issue 499-531, (4.05 grams), RD = Ray mint, year 33, obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar, (Sellwood 52, Gobl 189). *Attractive brightness, lightly toned reverse, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex William B. Porter Collection with his ticket,

3507

Sassanian, silver drachms, Kavad I, (A.D. 488-496, 498-531), (3.968 grams), obv. bust to right, rev. fire altar, Darabgird mint, year 28, (Sellwood 51, Gobl 183, cf.M.1012); another **Khusru I**, (A.D. 531-579), (4.116 grams), obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar, Eran Kwarrah Shapur (Shush) mint, year 21, (Sellwood 54, Gobl 196, cf.M.1028-1072). *Very fine or better both scarce.* (2)

\$80

GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS (Continued)



3508*

Egypt, Alexandria, Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), billon tetradrachm, year 19 = A.D. 115-116, (10.52 grams), obv. laureate bust of Trajan to right wearing aegis, around AVT TPAIAN API CEB ΓΕΡΜ ΔΑΧΙΧ, star before, rev. Nilus bust to right, cornucopiae behind, across ΛΙ Θ, (S.3263, BMC 378, Milne 743, Koln 686). *Rough surface, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$120



3509*

Egypt, Alexandria, Trajan, (A.D. 117-138), AE hemidrachm, year 1 = A.D. 98, (19.83 grams), obv. Trajan with laureate head to right, around traces of AYT KAI NEP TPAI[AN CEB ΓΕ]PM, rev. Nilus reclining to left, cornucopiae before, holding lotus flower, Genius coming out of cornucopiae, above [L]A above IS below, (S.3266, Datt. 971, Koln 440, Milne 545-6). *Good fine/very fine, green patina and rare.*

\$150

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection and previously from Platz, 16th March, 1981.



3510*

Egypt, Alexandria, Hadrian (A.D. 117-138), AE hemidrachm, year 21 = A.D. 136-137, (25.08 grams), obv. Hadrian bust with laureate head to right, around traces of AYT KAIC TPAIAN ΑΔΡΙΝΟC CEB, rev. Canopus (Osiris) standing upright, with crown and horns across LK A, (cf.S.3801, Datt. 1659, cf.Koln 1219, Milne -). *Fine/good fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection and previously from Davis, 31st January, 1975.



3511*

Egypt, Alexandria, Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE drachm, year 10 = A.D. 146-147, (20.4 grams), obv. Antoninus Pius with laureate head to right, around [AVT K T] AIA ΑΔΓ ΑΝΤΩΝΕΙΝΟC [CEB EUD], rev. Isis Pharia sailing to right, around L ΔΕ ΚΑ ΤΟV, (S.-, SNG Cop. -, Datt. 2668, Koln 1550). *Good Fine and rare.*

\$200

This type is somewhat rarer in that it lacks the usual type, the Pharos, one of the seven wonders of the ancient world.



3512*

Egypt, Alexandria, Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE hemidrachm, year 22 = A.D. 158-159, (17.60 grams), obv. Antoninus Pius with laureate head to right, around traces of TI AIA ΑΔΡΙΑ ΑΝΤΩΝΙΝΟC CE EY, rev. bust of Nilus to right, reed behind, cornucopiae before, above L KB, (cf. S.4460, Datt. 2725, Koln 1833, Milne 2395). *Fine/good fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection and previously from Windler?, 18th October, 1958.



3513*

Egypt, Alexandria, Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE hemidrachm, year 23 = A.D. 159-160, (22.99 grams), obv. Antoninus Pius with laureate head to right, around TI AIA ΑΔΡΙΑ ΑΝΤΩΝΙΝΟC CE EY, rev. Winged bust of Nike (Victory) to right, across L ΚΓ, (S.4463, Datt. 2692 var., Koln 1849, Milne 2408 var.). *Good fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection with his packet and previously from Platz?, March 16, 1981.



3514*

Egypt, Alexandria, Faustina Junior, daughter of Antoninus Pius, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), AE hemidrachm, year 20 = A.D. 156-157, (27.17 grams), obv. laureate bust draped of Faustina to right, around ΦΑΥ[CTINA] CEBACTH, rev. Cybele seated to left, holding patera, flanked by lions, L K across, (cf.S.4751 [£185 VF], BMC -, Milne 2330, Koln -). *Good fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection with tickets from JSD Coins, Santa Ana, Calif. and from Platz 16 March 1981.



3515*

Egypt, Alexandria, Severus Alexander, (A.D. 222-235), billon tetradrachm, year 3 = A.D.223-224, (11.792 grams), obv. laureate bust right, rev. Eagle standing left, L Γ (S.8128, Koln 2414, Milne 2914) (illustrated); **Lucius Verus**, copper drachm, year 3 = A.D. 162-163, rev. Tyche reclining left, (17.444 grams), (S.5446, Dat. 3785, Koln.-); **Probus**, billon tetradrachm, year 3 = A.D. 277-8, (8.428 grams), obv. bust to right, rev. eagle facing, (cf.S.4772, Koln 3131, BMC 2433, Milne 4566), *Very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$120



3516*

Egypt, Alexandria, Aurelian and Vabalathus, (A.D. 270-275), billon tetradrachm, year 2 and 5 = A.D. 271-272, (7.39 grams), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Aurelian to right, L B across, around traces of A K Λ ΔOM AYPHAIANOC CEB, rev. LE across, diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Vabalathus to right, around traces of I A C OVABAAAΘC AΘHNV, (cf.S.4757, BMC 2387, Milne 4336, Koln 3061). *Fine and rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr Charles E. Weber Collection with his tickets and acquired 21 December 1958

Collection of Egyptian Ptolemaic Tetradrachms



3517*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck 284-283 B.C. (Davesne & Le Rider chronology based on Meydancikkale Hoard), (14.270 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left P above ΠΑΡ monogram, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7771, Sv.255, SNG Cop.459, Weber 8236, BMC 59, Meydancikkale 3391ff.). *Extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1871) and Classical Numismatic Group Sale No.42 May 29-30, 1997 (lot 635) with ticket.



3518*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck 284-283 B.C. (Davesne & Le Rider chronology based on Meydancikkale Hoard), (14.172 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left P above ΠΑΡ monogram, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7771, Sv.255, SNG Cop.459, Weber 8236, BMC 59, Meydancikkale 3391ff.). *Test marks on obverse and reverse right field, otherwise good very fine/very fine.*

\$350



3519*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.096 grams), Alexandria or Cyprus mint?, obv. head of Ptolemy I to right, dotted border, rev. eagle to left, closed wings, before, Σ over shield, E between legs, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7769, 7774, SNG Cop.107, Sv. 567, BMC 4). *Light grey tone, good very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Spink & Son, with their ticket.



3520*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Sidon mint, struck 266-265 B.C. (Davesne & Le Rider chronology based on Meydancikkale Hoard), (13.792 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΣΙ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7772, Sv.713, SNG Cop 506-7, BMC 32, Meydancikkale 4699ff.). *Test mark of cross on obverse right field, otherwise very fine/fine.*

\$200

Ex Spink & Son, London.



3521*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Gaza mint, struck year 37 = 249-248 B.C., (14.082 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΓΑ above ΛV monogram, to right ΛZ/Z, around [ΠΤΟΛΕΜ]ΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7776 [£250], Sv.833, SNG Cop.459, BMC 141, Meydancikkale 4030). *Toned, slightly off centred, good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Spink & Son with ticket and listed and illustrated in the Spink Numismatic Circular September 1994 (No.5446).



3522*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy III, (246-221 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.102 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right wearing aegis, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt around ΣΩΘΗΡΟΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, to left cornucopiae, (cf.S.7806, Sv.1001, SNG Cop.167, BMC 83 [p.54], Hunter 20). *Good very fine, some dirt on the reverse and a rare type.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2760) and Classical Numismatic group Auction in Boston September 9, 1994 (lot 565, illustrated, \$600US)..

CNG comment on this piece by stating that the style would seem to indicate a branch mint, but which one is uncertain (See Svoronos Pl.XXVI, 26 for similar piece with title ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ instead of ΣΩΘΗΡΟΣ).



3523*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy VI, Philometor, (180-145 B.C.), silver didrachm, Aradus mint, struck year 109 = 151-150 B.C. (Morkholm chronology), (6.97 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, within dotted border, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left Π, to right Θ, around [ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ] ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7873, Sv.1216, Morkholm [NNA 1975-6] No.261ff [obv. die a21], SNG Cop.556). *Small flam, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Spink & Son, London with their ticket.



3524*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy VIII Euergetes, (145-116 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 32 = 139-138 B.C., (14.024 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΛΒ, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7908, Sv.1505, SNG Cop.-, BMC 42 and 60). *Very fine or better and very scarce.*

\$300

This and the next sixteen tetradrachm lots are an interesting group of Ptolemaic dated coins. All coins are dated by a regal year that can be converted to our calendar dating system. The only published Australian collection with similar dated pieces is the Jon Hosking Collection housed in the Nicholson Museum at the University of Sydney.



3525*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy VIII Euergetes, (145-116 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Citium mint (in Cyprus), struck year 31 = 140-139 B.C., (12.45 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΛΑ, to right ΚΙ, around [ΠΤΟΛΕ]ΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7908, Sv.1580, SNG Cop.596, BMC 37). *Edge corrosion and surface roughness, otherwise very fine or better and very scarce.*

\$200



3526*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX Soter and Cleopatra III, (116-106 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 2 = 116-115 B.C., (14.102 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LB, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (S.7921, Sv.1660, SNG Cop.348, BMC 9-10). *Dark tone with hoard patina, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

With certificate from the American Numismatic Association Authentication Bureau No.AB 2750.



3527*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX Soter and Cleopatra III, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 2 = 116-115 B.C., (12.796 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LB, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ (cf.S.7921, Sv.1660, SNG Cop.348, Pitchfork -, BMC 9-12). *Minor flan crack on reverse, rough surface, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$240



3528*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX Soter and Cleopatra III, (116-106 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 5 = 113-112 B.C., (13.16 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LE, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (S.7921, Sv.1666, SNG Cop.350, BMC 16). *Dark tone with hoard patina, flaw in reverse field, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$250



Lot 3529

3529*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX Soter and Cleopatra III, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 6 = 112-111 B.C., (12.802 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left L[, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7921, Sv.1667, SNG Cop.351, Pitchfork -, BMC 17-18). *Very fine/good very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Christie's London, May 7, 1980 (lot 54 part).



3530*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX Soter and Cleopatra III, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 7 = 111-110 B.C., (13.084 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LZ, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7921, Sv.1668, SNG Cop.-, Pitchfork -, BMC 19). *Some minor surface hoard adhesion, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$250



3531*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX Soter and Cleopatra III, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 8 = 110-109 B.C., (13.932 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LH, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ [ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ], (cf.S.7921, Sv.1669, SNG Cop.352, Pitchfork -, BMC 59-60). *Nearly very fine/fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Hans Schulman, New York Auction May 6, 1974 (lot 2365).



3532*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IX Soter and Cleopatra III, (116-107 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 10 = 108-107 B.C., (13.278 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LI, to right ΠΑ, around [ΠΤΟΛΕ]ΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7921, Sv.1671, SNG Cop.356-7, Pitchfork -, BMC 63). *Very fine/fine and very scarce.*

\$150



3533*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy X Alexander I, (106-88 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 17 = 98-97 B.C., (13.358 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LIZ, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (S.7941, Sv.1677, SNG Cop.366, Pitchfork 107, BMC 32). *Edge flaws, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$220



3534*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 21 = 61-60 B.C., (13.554 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LKA, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7946, Sv.1868, SNG Cop.391, Pitchfork -, BMC 41-42). *Small flan, weak in places, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$160



3535*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 22 = 60-59 B.C., (13.554 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LKB, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7946, Sv.1869, SNG Cop.392, Pitchfork 112, BMC 43-44). *Small flan, needs cleaning, very fine and very scarce.*

\$200



Lot 3536

3536*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 28 = 54-53 B.C., (11.226 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LKH above headress of Isis, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7947, Sv.1837, SNG Cop.395, Pitchfork 116-120, BMC 32-33). *Large flan, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$250



3537*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 29 = 53-52 B.C., (13.704 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LKΘ above headress of Isis, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7948, Sv.1839, SNG Cop.396, Pitchfork 121-123, BMC 35-36). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$250

With old Seaby ticket.



3538*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Cleopatra VII, (51-30 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 2 = 51-50 B.C., (14.282 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LB above headress of Isis, to right ΠΑ, around [ΠΤΟ]ΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (S.7951, Sv.1817, SNG Cop.398, Pitchfork 129-131, BMC 2-3). *Weak in places but a large flan, good very fine.*

\$300



3539*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Cleopatra VII, (51-30 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 10 = 43-42 B.C., (12.512 grams), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left LI above headress of Isis, to right ΠΑ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7952, Sv.1824, SNG Cop.404, Pitchfork 140-142, BMC 10-11). *Large flan, very fine, scarce.*

\$250



3540*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Cleopatra VII, (51-30 B.C.), copper eighty drachms, issued after 52-51 B.C., (16.782 grams), Alexandria mint, obv. head of Cleopatra VII to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, [K]ΛΕΟΠΑΤΡΑΣ [ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΗΣ], Π in right field, (S.7955, Sv. 1871, SNG Cop 419, BMC 4-5). *Has been cleaned and retoned, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$800

The coinage is marked with the numeral Π = 80 and corresponds to eighty bronze drachms which gave it a value of one obol on the silver standard. Ptolemy XII Auletes died in 51 BC leaving power in the hands of his two oldest children: Cleopatra VII (18 years old) and Ptolemy XIII (10 years old). Following the Egyptian tradition, Cleopatra married her own brother. At the age of 18, she became the ruler of Upper and Lower Egypt. A very heavy destiny for this young promising queen. Descendant of Greek culture, she inherited both Greek knowledge brought by Alexander the Great and the Egyptian culture. She had knowledge in literature, mathematics, astronomy and medicine. She could ride a horse and had a great talent for languages. She could speak easily with people from neighbouring countries without translators and is reputed to have been the first member of her family in their 300-year reign in Egypt to have learned the Egyptian language. Cleopatra also took the title of Queen of Kings and there is also a story that Cleopatra asked several of her servants to test out various forms of suicide, before choosing the method which she believed to be most effective.

3541

Egypt, Kingdom of, Cleopatra VII, (51-30 B.C.), AE 20 or forty drachms, issued 52-1 B.C., obv. bust of Cleopatra to right, rev. standing eagle to left, (S.7956, Sv.1872, SNG Cop. 422), with a fine or better portrait; Ptolemy II (285-246 B.C.), AE 22 or hemiobol, obv. Alexander the Great bust with elephant scalp to right, rev. eagle with open wings, (S.7780, Sv. 363); Alexandria, various issues in bronze of Claudius, (rev. hippopotamus) year 3 = A.D. 42-43, (BMC 98, Koln 78); Vespasian, (rev. Isis) year 3 = A.D.70-71 (BMC 262, Koln 287); another (rev. Sarapis), year 6 = A.D. 73-74, (BMC 257, Koln 300); other billon tetradrachms of late 3rd century (2); Roman and other coins (6) including Carausius and a damaged Egyptian scarab. *Poor - fine.* (14)

\$200

3542

Ancient Greek and Roman coins, lot includes, silver (6), Mysia, Kyzicus, silver trihemiobol, 480-450 B.C., (S.3846); Aspendus obol (S.-, SNG Cop.251); Bactria, Menander, (S.7603), drachm; Trajan, denarius (cf.S.3146); Gordian III, antoninianii (2) (S.2437, 2453); Postumus, antoninianus (S.3131); Egypt, billon tetradrachm of Diocletian, year 8 (291-2 A.D.); (Koln 3255. BMC 2478); Syria, Antiochus VIII, AE 18, (S.7154). *First coin with hoard patina, second chipped, others mostly fine - very fine.* (9)

\$150

3543

Ancient Greek, coins in bronze, including Thessalian League AE 17, (4.398 grams), rev. horse trotting right, (S.2238); Mysia, Pergamon, AE 14, (3.430 grams), obv. Asklepios head right, rev. snake on staff, (S.3971); Ionia, Kolophon, AE 10, (1.012 grams), obv. Apollo, rev. lyre, (S.4351); Valerian, AE 30, (14.452 grams), Cilicia, Tarsos, rev. Tyche standing left, (S.4502); Gallienus, AE 27, (13.042 grams), Coele Syria, Heliopolis, (S.-, cf.BMC 29, Lindgren 1285); another AE 14, uncertain city, rev. temple of four columns. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$100

3544

Greek Imperial, a range of issues AE 8 - AE 25, from various provincial cities and few as independent cities mostly in Thracian area, many are attributable and several with countermarks including ΔAK for Dacicus (Howqego 529). *Poor - very good, many have been cleaned and mostly very worn issues.* (46)

\$100

3545

Ancient Greek Imperial, bronze issues of the third century A.D., AE 17-22, from Nicaea in Bithynia, various rulers, all with reverses of the three standards and most with ethnic NIKAIΕON, almost all attributable. *All with hoard patination, mostly very good - very fine.* (33)

\$200

All from finds in Eastern Europe c.2002.

3546

Ancient and world, assorted mix of ancient and modern coins mostly in packets several with descriptions, includes ancients from Bithynia, Nicaea; Carthage; Coele-Syria Chalkis; Sassanian drachm; Commagene, Samosata; Egypt, Nero tetradrachm; Roman, denarius of Caracalla, sestertii, Commodus, Gordian III, aes of Domitian (2), folles from Diocletian, Maximinus II (2), Constantine I and sons (7), Valens (3); Polish medieval silver; India silver (2), others (13). *Mostly poor-very fine.* (40)

\$100

Biblical Coins



3547*

Samaria, Satrap issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver obol, (0.684 grams), obv. head of bearded satrap to l., wearing Persian tiara, border of dots, rev. Persian king standing to l., fighting winged horned animal, he holds the animal horn in his r., and a dagger in his l. hand, on r. in Aramaic, off the flan [SMRYN], (Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria" (CS), CS 3 (20 known), and Samaria Hoard No.18 (CS), (This Coin illustrated and described). *Fine for issue, weak in places and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Samaria Hoard (No.18) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale, October 27-8, 1993 (lot 989 part).

This lot and the next three lots represent an opportunity to acquire coins from the famous "Samaria Hoard" published in Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria in the Fourth Century BCE", Jerusalem, 1991. Every coin in that hoard is illustrated with enlargements and this hoard together with a few other finds became the basis of establishing the existence of a series, of a nation in an era never previously recognised in the published literature. The meaning of the legend (which reads Samaria), remains uncertain, whether it means the city, the province or the state, or a combination of these meanings. By c.400 B.C, the Samaritans were still considered Jewish and as such were approached by the Jews of Elephantine. The Samaritan high priests and governors in the 5th and 4th century B.C. in the Elephantine documents bear Jewish names. The final separation between the Samaritans and the Jews probably took place a few years after the Samaritan hoard's burial (c.346-5 B.C.). Consequently this small group of coins form part of a collection of Biblical coins.



3548*

Samaria, Satrap issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver obol, (0.482 grams), obv. female head (Arethusa?), facing, border of dots, rev. bearded male head to left, with crested Athenian helmet, to left in Aramaic, traces of SMRYN, (Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria" (CS), CS 8 (30 known), and Samaria Hoard No.95 (CS), (This Coin illustrated and described). *Weak in places as usual, good fine for issue and rare.*

\$250

Ex Samaria Hoard (No.98) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale, October 27-8, 1993 (lot 989 part).

See note above.



3549*

Samaria, Satrap issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver obol, (0.755 grams), obv. female head (Arethusa?), facing, border of dots, rev. bearded male head to left, with crested Athenian helmet, to left in Aramaic, traces of SMRYN, (Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria" (CS), CS 8 (30 known), and Samaria Hoard No.92 (CS), (This Coin illustrated and described). *Weak in places as usual, otherwise fine for issue and rare.*

\$200

Ex Samaria Hoard (No.92) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale, October 27-8, 1993 (lot 988 part).



3550*

Samaria, Satrap issue, (375-345 B.C.), silver hemiobol, (0.292 grams), obv. female head (Arethusa?), facing, border of dots, rev. head of bearded male or satrap to l., wearing crested Athenian helmet, to left in Aramaic SMRYN, (Meshorer & Qedar "Coinage of Samaria" (CS), CS 9 (43 known), and Samaria Hoard No.137 (CS), (This Coin illustrated and described). *Nearly very fine for issue, and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Samaria Hoard (No.137) and Sotheby, Zurich Sale, October 27-8, 1993 (lot 989 part).



3551*

Phoenicia-Samaria, local Athenian imitations (c.375-346 B.C.), silver obol, (0.778 grams), probably struck at Gaza, obv. head of Athena to right, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, to right downwards A Θ E, (cf.S.2530, SNG ANS (Palestine) 15, cf.Samaria Hoard No. 270ff.). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good fine/very fine and rare.*

\$300



3552*

Phoenicia-Samaria, local Athenian imitations (c.375-346 B.C.), silver obol, (0.544 grams), probably struck at Gaza, obv. head of Athena to right, countermarks on neck, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, to right downwards A Θ E, (cf.S.2530, cf.SNG ANS (Palestine) 18-19, cf.Samaria Hoard No. 270ff.). *Off centred obverse, on square flan, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$150

3553

Phoenicia-Samaria, local Athenian imitations (c.375-346 B.C.), silver hemiobol, (0.316 grams), probably struck at Gaza, obv. head of Athena to right, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, to right downwards [A Θ] E, (cf.S.2530, SNG ANS (Palestine) 20-1, cf.Samaria Hoard No. 307ff.). *With hoard patina, otherwise fine and a scarce denomination.*

\$100



3554*

Palestine, Judaea, John Hyrcanus I (Yehohanan), (134-104 B.C.), copper prutah, (1.70, 1.96, 2.31, grams), obv. legend in four lines in wreath, rev. double cornucopiae adorned with ribbons, pomegranate between, (S.6098, H.454, 457, 459, cf.AJC I, Group S, Meshorer 22). *Very fine. (3)*

\$120

Ex Superior Stamp and Coin Galleries, December 9-10, 1994 (lot 809).



3555*

Palestine, Judaea, Hasmonean king Mattathias Antigonus, (40-37 B.C.), AE 19, copper multiple (four) prutah, (8.27 grams), obv. single cornucopiae, inscription, "Mattatayah the high priest", rev. wreath with partial inscription within [ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ ΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ], (S.6105, H.482 (35), AJC I V var. pl.54, Meshorer 31). *Off centred on the reverse, otherwise very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$250

The use by Antigonus of the priestly title in Hebrew on the obverse of this coin is significant. His enemy, Herod, could not adopt this title, and could only employ the international language, Greek, in the inscription (Money) of King Herod. The propaganda value of such weighty coins could well have been a chief raison d'être for Antigonus striking them. In comparison, the coinage of Herod was thinner. It is possible that a shrewd Herod struck lighter coins of a larger diameter to fool the public.



3556*

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (2.30 grams), obv. three bound ears of barley, partial legend around, [ΙΟΥΔΙΑ] ΚΑΙ ΑΠΟΚ, rev. Libation ladle (simpulum) legend and date around, [ΤΙ]ΒΕΡΙΟΥ ΚΑΙ [ΑΠΟΚ ΛΙΣ], date LIS (year 16 = A.D.29), (S.5622, H. 648 [113], AJC II Supplement V, No.21, Meshorer 229). *Some dirt attached, off centred, otherwise very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Of great Biblical interest. The simpulum is a small ladle with a handle which was used during sacrifices to make libations and to enable the celebrants to taste the wine which was later poured over the head of the animal offering. Specifically, it was the sign of the priesthood.



3557*

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (2.29 grams), obv. lituus surrounded by Greek inscription, [ΤΙΒΕΡΙΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΑΠΟΚ], rev. date within wreath, LIZ = year 17 = A.D.30, (S.5623, H.649 [114], Meshorer 230). *Partial legend with earthen highlights, otherwise good fine with a clear date reading.*

\$120

Of great Biblical interest, this date being associated with Christ's crucifixion.

3558

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate (3), under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, obv. lituus surrounded by Greek inscription, rev. date within wreath probably (2.24 grams) years 17 (1), another (1.68 grams), clear year 17, = A.D.30-31), another (1.73 grams) year 16 = A.D. 29-30, obv. three ears of barley, rev. libation ladle, (S.5622, 5623, H.648-650 [113-5], AJC II Supplement V, No.21-24, Meshorer 229-231). *All with dirt patina, otherwise very good - fine.* (3)

\$180



3559*

Phoenicia, Tyre, (c.2nd century B.C. - 1st century A.D.), silver shekel or tetradrachm, (13.358 grams), Tyre mint, issued 61-60 B.C., obv. laureate head of Melqarth beardless to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, carrying palm, standing on prow of ship, club to left, to left ΗΞ (= year 66 = 59-8 B.C.), to right Σ, Phoenician letter between legs, around ΤΥΡΙΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΣΥΛΟΥ, (S.5918, cf.BMC 159 [PL. XXX,6], H. 917 [305]). *Toned, broad flan and with double striking on the edge, good very fine and rare as such.*

\$900

A coin type often described as one of the thirty pieces of silver paid to Judas to betray Christ.

ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE

Roman Republic



3560*

P. Aelius Paetus, (138 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.588 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, P.PAETV[S] below, ROMA in exergue, (S.110, Cr.233/1, Syd.455). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3561*

M. Marcius, Mn.f., (134 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.846 grams), obv. Roma head right, * below chin, modius behind, rev. Victory in biga, M.MAR C monogram below divided by two corn ears, RO MA in exergue, (S.122, Cr.245/1, Syd.500). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3562*

C. Cassius, (126 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.850 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, * and urn behind, rev. Libertas in quadriga to right, C.CAS[SI] below, ROMA in exergue, (S.142, Cr.266/1, Syd.502). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$150



3563*

M. Porcius Laeca, (c.125 B.C.), silver denarii, Rome mint, (3.836 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head right, * below chin, LAECA behind, rev. Libertas in quadriga to right, crowned by Victory, M.PO[RC] below, ROM[A] in exergue, (S.146, Cr.270/1, Syd.513). *Off centred reverse, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3564*

M. Fannius C.f., (123 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.870 grams), obv. Roma head right, X below, ROMA behind, rev. Victory in quadriga right, M.FAN.C.F. ligated in exergue, (S.150, Cr.275/1, Syd. 419). *Small flan, good very fine.*

\$120



3565*

C. Fonteius, (114-113 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.886 grams), obv. Janus head, N to left, * to right, rev. galley with pilot and three rowers, C.FONT ligated below, ROMA in exergue, (S.167, Cr.290/1, Syd.555). *Surface roughness, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3566*

Cn. Blasio Cn.f., (112-111 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.874 grams), obv. Scipio Africanus the Elder or Blasio, helmeted head to right, * above, CN.BLASIO.CN.F below and before, symbol behind, rev. Jupiter standing between Juno and Minerva, ROMA in exergue, [AB] monogram in right field, (S.173 [£80 VF], Cr.296/1c, Syd.561c). *Weak in places otherwise, very fine and scarce.*

\$130



3567*

L. Flaminius Chilo, (109-108 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.916 grams), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, ROMA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga, L. FLAMIN[I] below, and CILO in exergue, (S.179, Cr.302/1, Syd.540). *Off centred, nearly extremely fine.*

\$160

3568

L. Flaminius Chilo, (109-108 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.276 grams), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, [RO]MA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga, L. FLAMIN[I] below, and [CILO] in exergue, (S.170, Cr.302/1, Syd.540); another **C. Claudius Pulcher**, (110-109 B.C.), (3.378 grams), obv. similar, rev. Victory in biga right, (S.177, Cr.300/1, Syd.569); another **Q. Thermus**, (103 B.C.), (3.538 grams), obv. Mars helmeted head left, rev. two warriors fighting Q THERM MF in exergue, (S.197, Cr.319/1, Syd.592); another **P. Servilius**, (100 B.C.), (3.386 grams), obv. Minerva helmeted head left, rev. Victory in biga right, P below, [P] SERVILI M [F] in exergue, (S.207, Cr.328/1, Syd.601). *Toned, very good - very fine. (4)*

\$200



3569*

C. Sulpicius, C.f. Galba, (c.106 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.704 grams), obv. laureate heads of the Dei Penates cojoined to left, D.P.P. before, rev. two soldiers swearing oath over sow, I above, C.SVLPICI.C.F. in exergue, (S.189, Cr.312/1, Syd.572, B.Sulpicia 1). *Serrated edge, banker's mark in field on obverse, off centred on reverse, otherwise very fine/good very fine, scarce.*

\$130



3570*

L. Thorius Balbus, (c.105 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.930 grams), obv. Juno of Lanuvium, wearing goat's skin to right, I.S.M.R behind, rev. bull charging to right, Cupid flies above, L.THORIVS below, BALBVS in exergue, C above, (S.192, Cr.316/1, Syd.594). *Die flaw on reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$180



3571*

P. Servilius M.f. Rullus, (c.100 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.904 grams), obv. Minerva helmeted head to left, R[VLLI] behind, rev. Victory in biga to left, P below horses, P.SERVILL.M.F. in exergue, (S.207 [£55 VF], Cr.328/1, Syd.601). *Off centred obverse, otherwise nearl extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$180

3572

C. Vibius C.f. Pansa, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.836, 3.552, 3.910, 3.878 grams), obv. large laureate head of Apollo to right, PANSA behind, [symbol] under chin, rev. Minerva in quadriga to right C. VIBIVS C F. in exergue, (S.242, Cr.342/5b, Syd.684, B.Vibia 2). *Some off centred or worn, otherwise very good - very fine.* (4)

\$120



3573*

L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus, (89 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.887 grams), obv. bare head of king Tatius to right, SABIN behind, palm and A.P V before, rev. two Roman soldiers each carrying a woman in his arms, TITVRI in exergue, (S.250 [£65 VF], Cr.344/1c, Syd.698b, B.Tituria 3). *Large and round, very fine and scarce.*

\$140



3574*

Cn. Lentulus Clodianus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.506 grams), obv. Mars helmeted bust right, seen from behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, CN LENTVL in exergue, (S.254, Cr.345/1, Syd.702, B.Cornelia 50). *Even grey patina, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



3575*

Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius, (c.86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.832 grams), obv. Jupiter (or Apollo Vejovis) head to right, with oak wreath, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723, B.i) 226). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$180

3576

Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius, (c.86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.478 grams), obv. Jupiter (or Apollo Vejovis) head to right, with oak wreath, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723, B.i 226); another plated denarius of **L.Calpurnicus Piso Frugi**, (90 B.C.), (2.816 grams), obv. Apollo laureate head right, rev. horseman galloping right, caduceus above, (S.235, Cr.340/1). *Toned, both fine or better, scarce.* (2)

\$100



3577*

Ti. Claudius, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.926 grams), obv. Diana bust to right bow and quiver on shoulder, S.C. before, rev. Victory in biga to right, A LXXXVIII below, TI CLAVD. TI.F/AP. N in exergue, (S.310, Cr.383/1, Syd.770a, B.Claudia 5). *Serrated edge, slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$220

3578

C. Naevius Balbus, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.91 grams), obv. Venus diademed head right, S.C. behind, rev. Victory in triga, X above, C. NAE BALB in exergue, (S.309, Cr.382/1b, Syd. 769b, B.Naevia 6); others **M.Fannius**, (c.123 B.C.), (3.48 grams), obv. Roma head right, rev. Victory in quadriga, (S.150, Cr.275/1); **Q.Titius**, (c.90 B.C.), (3.81 grams), obv. Mutinus Titinus head right, rev. Pegasus on tablet, (S.238, Cr.341/1); **Man.Acilius Glabrio**, (c.49 B.C.) (3.67 grams), obv. Salus head right, rev. Valetudo (Salus) standing left, (S.412, Cr.442/1a). *Serrated edge for first coin and good fine, second coin found in North Norfolk, poor, others very good.* (4)

\$120



3579*

L. Rutilius Flaccus, (c.77 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.594 grams), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, FLAC behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, L. RVTILI in exergue, (S.318 [£140 EF], Cr.387/1, Syd.780a). *Toned, banker's mark on cheek, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$80



3580*

C. Postumius, (c.74 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.980 grams), obv. Diana draped bust to right bow and quiver at shoulder, rev. hound running right, C.POSTVMI/TA in exergue, (S.330 [£65 VF], Cr.394/1a, Syd.785, B. Postumia 9). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$300



3581*

C. Hosidius C.f. Geta, (68 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.890 grams), obv. Bust of Diana, draped to right, bow and quiver at her shoulder, GETA before, III VIR behind, rev. wild boar of Calydon to right, pierced by spear and attacked by dog, [C] HOSIDI CF in exergue, (S.346, Cr.407/2, Syd.903, B.Hosidia 1). *Attractive good very fine, bankers mark on chin, rare.*

\$180



3582*

Mn. Cordius Rufus, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.548 grams), obv. conjoined laureate heads of the Dioscuri to right, each surmounted by a star, RV[FVS III VIR] below and behind, rev. Venus Verticordia standing left, holding scales and sceptre, Cupid on her shoulder, [MN] CORDIVS behind, (S.440, Cr.463/1a, Syd.976c, B.Cordia 2a). *Attractive dark grey patina, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$100

3583

Roman denarii, Republican, D. Junius Albinus Bruti, (c.48 B.C.), (3.350 grams), Rome mint, obv. A Albinus head to right, name to left, rev. ALBINV/ BRVTI F in wreath, (S.428, Cr.450/3, Syd.943, B.Postumia 13); together with issues of Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 192, (2.616 grams), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AEL AVREL COMM AVG P FEL, rev. around P M TR P XV II [IMP V III COS VI] I P P, Fortuna standing to left, (S. -, RIC -, RSC 578b); Antoninus Pius, issued 152-3, (3.246 grams), rev. Vesta standing left, (S.4065, RIC 219, RSC 197); Julia Domna (3.622 grams), issued 196, rev. Diana standing half left with long torch, (S.6578, RIC 638, RSC 27); and a Trajan, Lycian drachm, (3.114 grams). issued 98-99, rev. two lyres, (S.1046, BMC 11). *The first and last both scarce, very good - very fine.* (5)

\$220



3584*

Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.352 grams), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around [ANT AVG] III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG XIV below, (S.1479 [£100], Cr.544/29, Syd.1234, C. Mark Antony 44). *Weak in places, otherwise fine.*

\$200

Roman Imperial Coins



3585*

Augustus, (B.C. 27 - A.D. 14), postumous issue AE as, (9.656 grams), obv. radiate head to left of Augustus, around DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER, rev. S C across, winged thunderbolt, (s.1791, RIC 83, BMC 157, C.249); **Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued after 42, (11.836 grams), obv. bare head to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1861, RIC 100, BMC 149). *Dark green patina, both about fine and scarce.* (2)

\$150



3586*

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (25.18 grams), obv. Pietas veiled and draped seated to left, holding a patera, left arm resting on a facing figure draped on basis, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS P M TR POT, PIETAS in exergue, dotted border, rev. DIVO AVG over S C across the field, hexastyle garlanded temple, quadriga above, before which is Gaius, veiled and togate, sacrificing with patera over altar, one attendant leads a bull another behind, (cf.S.1802 [£750 VF], RIC 36, BMC 41). *Tiber patina, edge flaw at 11.00 on obverse, weak in places, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$1,200

Sear (p.356), comments on this issue noting that there were two temples in Rome honouring the deified Augustus, one on the Palatine, the other of uncertain location, possibly behind the Basilica Julia in the depression between the Palatine and Capitoline Hills. The latter, built under Tiberius, was dedicated by Caligula in August A.D. 37, an event commemorated by this elaborate architectural type.



3587*

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE sesterius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 39-40, (26.16 grams), obv. Pietas veiled and draped seated to left, holding a patera, left arm resting on a facing figure draped on basis, around C CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG P M TR P III P P, PIETAS in exergue, dotted border, rev. DIVO AVG over S C across the field, hexastyle garlanded temple, quadriga above, before which is Gaius, veiled and togate, sacrificing with patera over altar, one attendant leads a bull another behind, (S.1802 [£300 F], RIC 44, BMC -, (pL.28, 9). *Very dark patina, several surface defects as old corrosion spots, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$900

See note above.

3588

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (10.444 grams), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27); **Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (9.386 grams), obv. bare head to left of Claudius around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP P P, rev. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA, S C across field, Libertas standing right holding pileus, (S.1860, RIC 113, C.47); another (9.070 grams), obv. similar, rev. Minerva standing right with spear and shield, SC across, (S.1862, RIC 116, C.84). *First with very fine portrait but rough edges. others nearly fine - fine, most with dark green patina.* (3)

\$200



3589*

Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (10.304 grams), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rosral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812 [£150 VF, £600 EF], RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Apple green patina, good fine and rare in this condition.*

\$150

See example of Nero as using the same reverse type.



3590*

Agrippina, mother of Gaius (Caligula), (d. A.D. 33), AE sesterius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-41, (24.13 grams), obv. draped bust Agrippina Senior to right, around AGRIPPINA M F MAT C CAES[ARIS AVGVSTI], dotted border, rev. capentum drawn to left by two mules, above [S] P Q R, and MEMORIAE AGRIPPINAE, (S.1827 [£450 F], RIC 55, BMC 81, CBN 128). *Dark tone, porous field and weak in places, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$200

Her coinage, as with that of her husband Germanicus, was all issued posthumously initially under her son Caligula and later under her brother-in-law Claudius.



3591*

Germanicus, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, brother of Claudius, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 50-54, struck under Claudius, (9.066 grams), obv. Bare head of Germanicus to right, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVGVST F DIVI AVG N, rev. SC around, TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMI P P (S.1905, RIC 106, BMC 218, C.4). *Dark green patina, fine or better and scarce.*

\$100

3592

Germanicus, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, brother of Claudius, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 50-54, struck under Claudius, (11.244 grams), obv. Bare head of Germanicus to right, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVGVST F DIVI AVG N, rev. SC around, TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMI P P (S.1905, RIC 106, BMC 218, C.4); together with asses of **Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), issued A.D. 42, (10.048 grams and 9.816 grams), rev. Constantia helmeted standing left, (S.1858, RIC 111, BMC 199, C.14). *Dark green patina, very good - fine.* (3)

\$150



3593*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (19.54 grams), obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM [TR P IMP], rev. SPES AVGVSTA around, Spes draped advancing to left, right hand holding flower, left raising skirt, (S.1853 [£150 F], RIC 99, cf.C.85, BMC 124, CBN 165). *Some smoothing in fields, otherwise, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$350

The portrait is of fine style but the coin lacks a full flan, Probably a British imitative issue very similar in portrait style and reverse Spes of Simonetti "Corpus Nummorum Romanorum" No.682 described as a type I British Provincial imitation.

3594

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE quadrans, (3.366 grams), obv. modius, rev. SC, (S.1863); **Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 77-8, (11.212 grams), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIAN AVG COS VIII P P, rev. across S C, eagle with open wings on globe facing, head to right, (S.2362, RIC 764a, C.482); **Moesia Superior, Viminacium, Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE 30, (16.40 grams), obv. laureate bust right, legend around, rev. female figure standing between bull and lion, in exergue A[N] I[II], (year 3 = 240-1), (cf.S.3642, SNG Cop.142); **Moesia Superior, Viminacium, Philip I**, (244-249), AE 29, issued 246, (18.30 grams), obv. IMP IVL PHILIPPVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate draped bust to right, rev. Moesia standing left between bull and lion, P M S COL VIM around, AN VIII in exergue, (S.3874, cf.SNG Cop.153); **Artuqids of Mardin**, Nasir al-Din Artuq Arslam, (AH 597-637), (9.04 grams), (A.1830.4, S/S Type 37); **Poland**, Sigismund III, 1596 silver three groschen. Fine - very fine. (6)

\$120



3595*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 65, (25.65 grams), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P, rev. Nero bare-headed and cuirassed prancing to right on horseback, holding spear, beyond and behind him a mounted soldier prancing to right with vexillum held over right shoulder, DECVRIO in exergue, S C across, (S.1957 [£700 VF], RIC 396, WCN 408, BMC 311). *Dark green patina, very minor smoothing in the field, otherwise good very fine, portrait almost extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250

The reverse legend comes from decurro meaning run downwards or charge and is applied to military or equestrian manoeuvres. On this coin Nero is leading a formal cavalry parade in the Circus Maximus.



3596*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius, issued c.64, Rome mint, (30.31 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG G ER P M TR P IMP PP, rev. Arch with quadriga above, Mars standing in left niche, S C across field, (S.1962, RIC 143, BMC 183). *Good fine, attractive light brown patina with surface roughness.*

\$750

The Arch has been identified as that decreed by the Senate in A.D. 58 (Tacitus Annals xiii, 41) to commemorate the eastern victories of Cn. Domitius Corbulo. It was located on the Capitoline Hill but its exact site is uncertain, the structure probably having been demolished following Nero's downfall a decade later.



3597*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 67, (25.78 grams), obv. laureate head of Nero to left, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX TR P P P, rev. around [PAC]E P R TERRA MARIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT, temple of Janus with closed doors, S C across, (S.1974, RIC 584 [R2], WCN 481, BMC -). *Apple green patina, weakness in places on reverse legend, otherwise nearly very fine, portrait good very fine and a very rare variety.*

\$1,000

The only known other example of this type with same legends and left bust known to RIC and WCN is the example in the Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Museum.



3598*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE as, issued c.65, Rome mint, (10.546 grams), obv. laureate head to left of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG GERM, rev. view of temple of Janus with latticed window to left and door on right, around PACE PR VBIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT, S C across field, (cf.S.1974, RIC 348, BMC 231). *Weak in places, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$100



3599*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 66, (11.185 grams), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around IMP NERO CAES AR AVG GERM, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding in both hands shield inscribed SPQR, (cf. S.1976, RIC 351, BMC 246). *Porous field, full legend, good fine and scarce.*

\$120



3600*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68 A.D.), AE as, (10.574 grams), a very rare hybrid, probably from Lugdunum mint (BMC), obv. laureate head right, around, NERO CLAUDIVS CAESAR AVG..., rev. S C across, Neptune standing to left, (S.-, RIC, BMC 391 note [p.276] and Plate 48; 11 [the Walters example, our example similar to that illustrated and only known from the Walters Collection and it again was illustrated in Num. Chron. 1915 p.333 and Pl.XVI]). *Dark brown-green patina, score mark on reverse, slightly off centred, good fine/nearly fine and excessively rare being probably the second known example.*

\$200

Walters describing his example on p.333 of the Numismatic Chronicle of 1915 states "Apparently (an) unpublished coin of Nero.. an as with the reverse type of Neptune standing, similar in all respects to that on the coins of Agrippa, although the work is of a different and superior style.." [he then describes the coin] and further states; "This coin, although of the Agrippa type, is not a mule, as the work is of the time of Nero. It is also to be noted that Cohen quotes examples of two 'second brass' coins of Nero with altar reverses that like those of the Augustan type. These together with my coin appear to show a tendency at a certain period of Nero's reign to revive well-known types associated with the reign of Augustus."



3601*

Galba, (A.D. 68-69), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 68, (19.55 grams), obv. laureate bust of Galba to left, around SER GALBA IMP CAES AVG, rev. in oak wreath in three lines, SPQR / OB / CIV SER, (cf.S.2125 [£750 VF], RIC 269, Kraay 278). *Tiber patina, somewhat pitted surfaces, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection with his ticket and from Platz March 16, 1981.



3602*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 69-70, (3.240 grams), obv. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AV[G], laureate head to right, rev. IVDAEA in exergue, Judaea seated to right weeping at foot of trophy, (S.2296, RIC 15, Brin 16, BMC 37, RSC 226, H.759 [198]). *Good fine/nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

The Judaea Capta issue is a Roman coin, created to commemorate and propagandise the Roman victory of the Jewish War. In addition, it was designed to help stabilize the political upset of 68-69, and to firmly establish the Flavian dynasty.



3603*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 72, (3.448 grams), obv. IMP CAES VESP A VG P M COS IIII, laureate head to right, rev. CONCORDIA AVGVSTI, Concordia seated to left holding patera and cornucopia (S.-, RIC p.20 note, RSC 69a). *Nice attractive good very fine portrait, otherwise very fine and a rare variant of reverse legend.*

\$200

3604

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 74, (3.088 grams), obv. IMP CAESAR VESP AVG CENS, laureate head to right, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, winged caduceus, (S.2306, RIC 84, RSC 390); another denarius obv. [IMP CAESA]R VESPASIANVS AVG, A.D. 75-9, (3.434 grams), rev. IOVIS CVSTOS, rev. Jupiter facing, (S.2295, RIC 124a, RSC 222). *Fine - very fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$120



3605*

Vespasian, Consecratio issue by Trajan Decius, (A.D. 250-251), silver antoninianus, Milan mint, issued A.D. 250-251, (4.100 grams), obv. radiate head of Vespasian to right, around DIVO VESPASIANO, rev. Altar, CONSECRATIO around, (S.814 [£125 VF], RIC 80, RSC 652). *Very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1724 part with his ticket).

The most interesting aspect of Trajan Decius' coinage was his unique series of 'Divi' antoniniani, or coinage which on its obverse (front) commemorate many of the deified emperors of the past. All these coins have the reverse legend of CONSECRATIO and an altar or eagle. Included were Augustus, Vespasian, Titus, Nerva, Trajan, Hadrian, Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius, Commodus, Septimius Severus, and Severus Alexander. Left out were Julius Caesar, Claudius, Lucius Verus, Pertinax, and Caracalla. The inclusion of Commodus and the exclusion of Caesar, Claudius and Pertinax is curious



3606*

Titus, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 80, (3.518 grams), obv. IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIANVS AVG P M, laureate head to left, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, wreath on curule chair, (S.2516 [£120 VF], RIC 25b, BMC 70, RSC 319). *Very fine/nearly very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300



3607*

Titus, (A.D. 79-81), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 80, (23.95 grams), obv. IMP T CAES DIVI VESP F AVG P M TR P P P COS VIII, laureate head to right, rev. Mars advancing to right, carrying spear, (S.2531 [£160 F], RIC 182 (Lugdunum mint), BMC 310-1 (Pl.57, 6), CBN 324, cf.C.203). *Heavy tooling and re-engraving on the reverse creating an unusual type and style, being a modification of the Mars reverse, the obverse with some light tooling and smoothing about the legend, otherwise good very fine, the portrait better.*

\$180

The reverse re-engraving creates a heavy footed "Indian" with his spear attached with feathers etc., most unusual and very interesting.



3608*

(Titus), from Moesia & Thrace, period of Titus, (A.D. 79-81), (5.944 grams), AE 25 with countermarks of AVG (twice), TI.CAE [Ti{tius} CAE{SAR}], dolphin right (on reverse) and helmet, on Augustus AE as from Ephesus, (Martini, Nom.6, Pangerl Collection of Countermarked Imperial coins, countermark types No. 83, 90, 95 and 98). *Countermarks very fine, host coin poor, and very rare with all these known countermarks.*

\$200

Martini notes the letters which he believes to mean TI(tus?) CAE(sar) and Aug(ustus) which he notes observes are always closely associated and further notes the issues as struck on mostly on issues of Augustus from Ephesus. Martini places the countermark of dolphin and helmet as an earlier issue but still in the period of Vespasian and Titus. It was in the Thrace-Moesia area that these countermarks were applied to circulating worn coinage. The Pangerl collection contained very few examples with all these countermarks. Type 95 with dolphin are those mostly found with these additional countermarks.



3609*

(Titus), from Moesia & Thrace, period of Titus, (A.D. 79-81), (9.642 grams), AE 27 with countermark of TI.C.AE within rectangle, another AVG countermark in rectangle, another countermark of helmet, rev. with capricorn countermark in square, (Martini, Nom.6, Pangerl Collection of Countermarked Imperial coins type 83, 90, 98 and 94 reverse). *Countermarks very fine/fine, host coin poor.*

\$140

Martini notes the letters and helmet are linked together and appears as an overtype on the lettered countermarks and is found according to Martini almost exclusively in the Ephesus area.. The capricorn countermark is an uncertain identification. Martini places the issue of this type to the period of Vespasian and Titus. It was in a Thrace-Moesia area that this countermark was applied to circulating worn coinage. The Pangerl collection contained four examples of these countermarks with most issues of similar weight.



3610*

Julia Titi, daughter of Titus and wife of Domitian, (c.A.D. 90), silver denarius, issued 79-80, (3.618 grams), obv. IVLIA AVGVSTA TITI AVGVSTI F, draped bust to right, rev. VENVS AVGVST, Venus viewed from behind standing right, leaning on column, holding helmet and spear, (S.2612 [£600 VF], RIC T56, RSC 14). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,000



3611*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88-89, (3.398 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. around IMP XIX COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding javelin and thunderbolt, (S.2732 [£160 EF], RIC 139, RSC 251). *Attractive, nearly extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$200

3612

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 91-92, (2.940 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XI, rev. around IMP XXI COS XVI CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2736 [£55 VF], RIC 169, RSC 271). *Full flan, good fine.*

\$70



3613*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 92-93, (3.372 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XII, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVI CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding thunderbolt and spear, (cf.S.2732 [£55 VF], BMC 205, RIC 173, RSC 279). *Full flan, good very fine and scarce.*

\$160

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but only 5 examples of this variety.



3617*

Nerva, (A.D. 96-98), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 97, (2.822 grams), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around [IMP NER]VA CAES AVG P M TR P COS III P P, rev. around AEQVITAS AVGVST, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (cf.S.3019, RIC 13, RSC 6). *Slightly off centred on the obverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3614*

Domitian as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 81, (23.90 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAES DIVI VESP F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. Minerva advancing to right, S C across, (S.2682 [£325 VF], RIC 157c, cf.C.439). *Tiber patina, good fine/very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection with his tickets and from Platz March 16, 1981.

3615

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (26.75 grams), issued A.D. 90-91, obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV CENS [PER P P], rev. Jupiter seated to left, holding sceptre and Victory, IOVI STATORI around, S C in exergue, (cf. S.2766, RIC 388, C.314). *Fine/good and scarce.*

\$200



3616*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 95-96, (10.286 grams), obv. radiate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XVII CENS PER P P, rev. around VIRTVTI AVGVSTI, Virtus standing to right, holding spear and parazonium, S C across field, (cf.S.2798, RIC 421, C.661). *Attractive dark brown patina, very fine or better, scarce in this condition.*

\$200



3618*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 99, Rome mint, (3.252 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Victory seated to left, holding patera and palm, around P M TR P COS II, (cf.S.3143, RIC 10, RSC 213). *Extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$250



3619*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 101-2, (20.87 grams), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, drapery on far shoulder, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. Pax enthroned to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, around T R POT COS IIII P P, S C in exergue, (cf.S.3214 [£220 VF], RIC 432, C.636). *Tiber patina, flaws on reverse edge area, portrait good very fine, otherwise very fine/nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Charles E. Weber Collection with his tickets and from Platz March 16, 1981.



3620*

Trajan, (A.D.117-138), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 107, (24.62 grams), obv. laureate bust of Trajan to right, drapery on left shoulder, around IMP CA[E]S NERVA[E] TRAIAN]O AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Trajan riding to right thrusting spear at Dacian, around SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S C in exergue, (S.3234, RIC 534, C.503). *Pitting in various surface areas, dark brown patination, otherwise fine/nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3624*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sesterlius, (32.24 grams), Rome mint, issued A.D. 151-152, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XV, rev. around SALVS AVG COS III, Salus standing to left feeding snake rising from altar, S C across field, (cf.S.4216, RIC 886, C.728). *Dark brown patina, surface marks on the reverse, otherwise very fine/fine, scarce.*

\$200



3621*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 119, Rome mint, (3.336 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian draped on far shoulder, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, FORT RED in exergue. Fortuna seated to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf.S.3493, RIC 122, RSC 747a). *Very fine.*

\$100



3625*

Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue under Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 162, (2.848 grams), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare head to right, rev. DIVO PIO, altar enclosure with double panelled door, horns visible above, (S.5196, BMC 71, RIC 441, RSC 357). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3622*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 135-138, Rome mint, (3.336 grams), obv. bare head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. FELICITAS AVG around, Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, (S.-, RIC 233, RSC 602). *Well centred, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$80



3626*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, (2.884 grams), Rome mint, issued A.D. 154-155, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XVIII, rev. Fortuna standing to right holding rudder and cornucopiae, around COS III, (cf.S.4073, RIC 240, RSC 272); **Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) silver denarius, (2.974 grams), issued A.D. 147 at Rome mint, obv. DIVA FAV STINA, draped bust to right, rev. AVGVSTA around, Vesta standing left sacrificing with patera over lighted altar, holding palladium, (cf.S.4587, RIC 370, RSC 116). *Very fine or better. (2)*

\$140



3623*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, (3.196 grams), Rome mint, issued A.D. 145, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, rev. Liberalitas standing to right holding abacus and cornucopiae, around TR POT COS III, LIB III in exergue, (S.4089, RIC 156, RSC 490). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



3627*

Antoninus Pius and Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 140, (3.100 grams), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P COS III, laureate head to right, rev. AVRELIUS CAES AVG PII F COS, bare headed bust of Marcus Aurelius draped to right, (S.4523, RIC 417c, RSC 22 [var.EIII/AHc]). *Very fine/good fine and very scarce.*

\$250



3628*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (2.700 grams), issued 145, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA AVG FAVSTINA, rev. Pietas standing to left dropping incense on lighted altar and holding box, around PIE TAS AVG, (S.4598, BMC 311, RIC 394a, RSC 234). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Patrick Cooper Collection with his ticket.



3629*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 174, (2.878 grams), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXVIII, rev. around IMP VI COS III, Marcus Aurelius standing to left, holding branch and sceptre, (S.4906, BMC 591, RIC 296, RSC 306). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

3630

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 167, (3.524 grams), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, rev. around TR P XXI IMP III COS III, Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.4934, BMC 435, RIC 171, RSC 882); **Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 192, (3.308 grams), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AEL AVREL COMM AVG P FEL, rev. around P M TR P XV II IMP V III COS VII P P, Victory walking to left, star in left field, (cf.S.5685, RIC 237, RSC 568a, BMC 331). *Dark tone, very fine or better and scarce.* (2)

\$100

Both with old holders for these coins.



3631*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), silver denarius, issued 154-6, (3.098 grams), obv. FAVSTINA AVG PII AVG FIL, draped bust to right of Faustina, rev. CONCORDIA, Concordia seated to left holding flower and resting arm on cornucopiae, (S.4704, RSC 54, RIC 502a). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



3632*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 162, Rome mint, (3.386 grams), obv. IMP L AVREL VERNVS AVG, bare head to right, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, around PROV DEOR TR P II COS II, (cf.S.5354, RIC 482, RSC 155). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$150



3633*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 161, (25.11 grams), obv. bare headed bust of Lucius Verus, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAES L AVREL VERNVS AVG, rev. around CONCORDIA AVGVS TOR TR P COS II, SC in exergue, Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus both togate standing facing each other with clasped hands, (S.5367, RIC 1284, C.28, BMC 859). *A striking piece with a very dark brown patina, in exceptional high relief, as fine as any known specimen of this ruler, good extremely fine and extremely rare in this condition.*

\$5,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 2022) and previously from the Manuel Canovas Collection, sold by Vinchon of Paris May 18, 1994 (lot 65 illustrated in colour).



3634*

Commodus, as Caesar, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 175-6, (2.966 grams), obv. bare head and bust of Commodus to right, around COMMODOT CAES AVG FIL GERM SARM, rev. around PRINC IVVENT, Commodus standing left beside trophy, holding branch and spear, (S.5547, RIC 617, RSC 609b, BMC 649). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine/good very fine and very scarce.*

\$180



3635*

Clodius Albinus, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint (RIC), but now attributed to Alexandria mint (by Bickford-Smith), issued A.D. 193, (2.516 grams), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLOD SEPT ALBIN CAES, rev. around [F]EL[ICI]TA] S COS II, Felicitas standing to left holding sceptre and caduceus, (S.-, cf. RIC 4, cf. RSC 15). *Large head type, very fine and very rare.*

\$350

Ex CNG Sale 47 (lot 1756) and the Roger A. Bickford-Smith Collection.

See Roger A. Bickford-Smith, "The Imperial Mints in the East for Septimius Severus", Rivista Italiana, 1994/1995, No.8 (Pl.I, 8), for the attribution of this rare type to Alexandria mint.



3636*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (3.270 grams), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around BONA SPES, Spes advancing left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.6266, RIC 364, RSC 58). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Marc Melcher Collection.

In the Reka Devnia Hoard of 81,044 coins, some 7256 were of Septimius Severus and only 24 were of this type.



3637*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 204, Rome mint, (3.286 grams), obv. laureate bust to right of Septimius Severus, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. Dea Caelestis, holding thunderbolt and sceptre seated facing head right on lion leaping to right, over water which gushes from rock, around INDVLGENTIA AVGG, IN CARTH in exergue, (S.6285, RIC 266, RSC 222). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Melcher Collection No.123 with tickets.

The type refers to a special type of favour shown to Carthage, capital of Severus native province. It appears to be connected with the city's water supply (perhaps a new aqueduct). The principal female deity of Carthage was known to the Romans as Dea Caelestis, "Celestial goddess". Although not named on the coin, there can be little doubt that she is the figure shown riding on the lion.



3638*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 209, (2.772 grams), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around LIBERALI TAS AVG VI, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae (S.6306, RIC 278a, RSC 298). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$80

3639

Septimius Severus, (a.D. 193-211), silver denarii, Rome mint, various reverses, issued 208, (3.794 grams), rev. Concordia enthroned left, (S.6344, RSC 514, RIC 218); another similar (2.980 grams), rev. two captives seated back to back at foot of trophy, (cf. S.6323, RSC 370, RIC 176); another issued 194, (3.604 grams), rev. Liber standing left, panther at feet, (S.6307, RIC 32, RSC 301). *Mostly very fine or better. (3)*

\$150



3640*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver antoninianus, issued 216, Rome mint, (4.848 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, crescent behind shoulders, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Venus enthroned to left, holding sceptre, around VENVS GENETRIX, (S.7098, RIC 388a [Caracalla] RSC 211). *Large flan extremely fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300



3641*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 194, Alexandria mint, (2.392 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas seated to left, holding palladium, around PIETAS, (S.6598, cf. RIC 612 [Severus], RSC 146c). *Rough flan as usual for this mint, good very fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$160

Ex Roger A. Bickford-Smith Collection (CNG Auction 47 lot 1768 part).

See Bickford-Smith who studied the Alexandria and other Eastern mint issues and published his findings in "The Imperial Mints in the East for Septimius Severus" in Rivista Italiana 1994/1995 In the Reka Devnia hoard containing 3409 examples of Julia Domna there were no examples noted for this type.



3642*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 212, Rome mint, (3.032 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Cybele enthroned to left between two lions, holding branch and sceptre, around MATRI DEVM, (S.7104, RIC 382 [Caracalla], RSC 137). *Extremely fine/good very fine*.

\$100



3643*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 196-9, Rome mint, (3.300 grams), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTON AVG, rev. Securitas seated to right, on throne, holding sceptre, around SECURIT ORBIS, (cf.S.6885, RSC 571B, RIC 22[a]). *Light golden obverse peripheral tone, extremely fine and scarce*.

\$120



3644*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.670 grams), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Virtus or Caracalla standing to right, resting foot on helmet and on spear and holding parazonium, around PONTIF TR P X COS II, (S.6864, RIC 95, RSC 440). *Toned, good very fine, scarce*.

\$80



3645*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 212, Rome mint, (3.194 grams), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Annona seated to left, holding corn ears and cornucopiae, around P M TR P XV COS III P P, (S.6825, RIC 195, RSC 205). *Extremely fine*.

\$100



3646*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 216, Rome mint, (3.090 grams), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Venus standing to left, holding sceptre, resting on shield, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.6890, RIC 311b, RSC 606). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$100

3647

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (3.660 grams), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars naked standing to left, foot on helmet, holding olive branch and spear, around PONTIF TR P VIII COS II, (S.6858, RIC 80b, RSC 420a); **Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 199-200, silver denarius, Laodicea mint, (3.910 grams), obv. P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, bust draped to right, rev. around PONTIF COS II, Geta standing left, holding globe and baton, (S.7188, RIC 61b, RSC 117). *Bright, good very fine/very fine, scarce*. (2)

\$100



3648*

Geta, (A.D. 209-212), silver denarius, issued 199-200, Laodicea mint, (3.502 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, around P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, rev. SEVERI PII AVG FIL, lituus, knife, jug, simpulum and sprinkler, (S.7201, RIC 107, RSC 189, BMC 754). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine, scarce*.

\$140



3649*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.048 grams), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG, rev. Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre protecting small figure of Macrinus at his feet, around IOVI CONSERVATORI, (S.7337, RIC 76, RSC 37). *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$400

The Reka Devnia Hoard contained 81,044 silver coins, including 330 issues of Macrinus and 21 of this variety.



3650*

Diadumenian as Caesar, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 217-218, (3.712 grams), obv. bare headed bust of Diadumenian draped to right, around M OPEL ANT DIADVMENIAN CAES, rev. around PRINC IVVENTVTIS Diadumenian standing holding standard in left and two standards in right hand, (S.2071, RIC 102, RSC 3). *Extremely fine, with trace of mint bloom, rare.*

\$800



3651*

Diadumenian as Caesar, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 217-218, (3.292 grams), obv. bare headed bust of Diadumenian draped to right, around M OPEL ANT DIADVMENIAN CAES, rev. around PRINC IVVENTVTIS Diadumenian standing holding standard in left and two standards in right hand, (S.2071, RIC 102, RSC 3). *Slightly porous surface from cleaning, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$400



3652*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 218, (4.21 grams), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around MARS VICTOR, Mars naked except for cloak floating behind advancing right holding a transverse spear and trophy over shoulder, (S.2085, RIC 122, RSC 113). *Struck on a large flan, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Pegasi Numismatics, Ann Arbor USA with ticket (US\$150)



3653*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219-220, (4.502 grams), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around TEMPORVM FELICITAS, Felicitas standing partly to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.2089, RIC 149, RSC 281). *Struck on a large flan, good very fine, scarce.*

\$150



3654*

Julia Paula (wife of Elagabalus), (A.D. 219), silver denarius, (3.418 grams), obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, (S.7657, RIC 216, RSC.16a). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2764).



3655*

Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-225), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 218-220, (2.932 grams), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, BMC 76, RIC 268, RSC 36). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$150



3656*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 224, Rome mint, (2.934 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP C MAVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P III COS P P, Alexander standing to left, holding globe and spear, (S.7897, RIC 44, RSC 256). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



3657*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 225, Rome mint, (2.884 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP C MAVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. IOVI V L TORI, Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and spear, (S.7873, RIC 144, RSC 95); **Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.964 grams), rev. Pietas standing left, (S.2472, RIC 129, RSC 186). *Good very fine or better. (2)*

\$150



3658*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 222, Rome mint, (2.582 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP C MAVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. LIBERTA S AVG, Libertas standing to left, holding pileus and cornucopiae, (S.7881, RIC 156, RSC 152c); another Rome mint, (3.012 grams), issued 225, similar obverse, rev. Virtus standing right, VIRTVS AVG around, (S.7934, RIC 182, RSC 576). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$150

3659

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 226, Rome mint, (2.502 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PAX AVG, Pax running to left, holding olive-branch and sceptre, (S.7887, RIC 165, RSC 183); another issued 223, (3.308 grams), obv. similar, rev. PM TR P II COS P P, Jupiter standing half left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (cf.S.7891, RIC 19, RSC 229). *Second coin with corrosion, otherwise nearly very fine.* (2)

\$80



3660*

Severus Alexander, (A.D. 222-235), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 231-235, (23.31 grams), obv. laureate head of Severus Alexander to right with slight drapery on left shoulder, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. around PROVIDENTIA AVG, S C across field, Providentia standing head to left, holding cornucopiae and two corn ears over modius, (S.2265 [£75 F], RIC 642, C.503). *Dark green patina, chip out of edge, good fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$120



3661*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 224, (24.10 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMAEA AVGVSTA, rev. [FECV]NDITAS AVGVSTAE, SC across field, Fecunditas standing to left, holding cornucopiae, extending right hand to child, (S.8226, RIC 668, BMC 902, C.8). *Green brown patina, very fine/good fine.*

\$150



3662*

Balbinus, (A.D. 238), silver antoninianus, (5.444 grams), obv. IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Balbinus, rev. FIDES MVTVA AVGG, clasped hands, (S.2395, RIC 11, RSC 6). *Full flan, attractive tone, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex CNG Auction Sale 35 (September 20, 1995), lot 905.

3663

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 240, (5.248 grams), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. IOVI STATORI around, Jupiter standing facing, (S.2437, RIC 84, RSC 109); another similar, (4.774 grams), obv. similar IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter standing left, Gordian standing before, (S.2436, RIC 2, RSC 105); similar (4.092 grams), rev. LAETITIA AVG N, Laetitia standing left, (S.2438, RIC 86 RSC 121). *Good very fine or better.* (3)

\$150

3664

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.752 grams), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP CAES GORDIANVS PIVS AVG, rev. LIBERALITAS AVG II around, Liberalitas standing left, (S.2439, RIC 36, RSC 130); another similar, (3.638 grams), obv. similar IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. similar but AVG III, (S.2440, RIC 67, RSC 142); another similar (4.866 grams), rev. P M TR P IIII COS II P P, Apollo seated to left, (S.2452, RIC 88, RSC 250). *Good very fine or better.* (3)

\$150

3665

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, issued 243, obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. PM TR P V COS II P P, around, Gordian walking to right with spear and globe, (S.2454, RIC 93, RSC 266) (4), another similar obverse issued and same reverse legend, with Apollo seated to left holding branch, (cf.S.2455, RIC 89, RSC 261) (4); another similar obverse, rev. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory running to right (cf.S.2464, RIC 218, RSC 375). *Several with minor green surface oxidation needing cleaning, otherwise nearly very fine - very fine.* (10)

\$200

3666

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, issued 240 obv. radiate bust right, around IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing to left holding branch and spear, shield at feet, (S.2466, RIC 39, RSC 383) (3); others **Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), obv. IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, radiate bust right, rev. DACIA, Dacia standing to left, holding vertical staff with ass's head, (S.2693, RIC 12b, RSC 16) (2); **Gallienus**, (A.D. 253-268), obv. around IMP C P LIC GALLIENVS AVG, radiate bust right, rev. PAX AVGG, Pax standing left holding branch and transverse sceptre, (S. -, RIC 155, RSC 754). *Two with minor green surface oxidation needing conservation, otherwise good fine - very fine.* (6)

\$150

3667

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 247-9, (4.194 grams), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left holding cornucopiae and scales, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.2551, RIC 27b, RSC 9); **Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.288 grams), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Dacia standing left with staff, around DACIA, (S.2695, RIC 12b, RSC 16). *Extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$100

3668

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 247, obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing to left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around PM TR P III COS II P P, (cf.S.2566, RIC 5, RSC 137); similar 247-9, rev. ANNONA AVGG, Annona standing left prow for modius at feet, holding corn ears and cornucopia, (cf.S.2553, RIC 59, RSC 33), others same reverse variant obverse IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev modius etc., (S.2553, RIC 28c, RSC 25). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$200



3669*

Otacia Severa, wife of Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.844 grams), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Pietas standing half left, around PIETAS AVGVSTAE, (S.2631, RIC 130, RSC 43). *Extremely fine! good very fine.*

\$80

3670

Otacia Severa, wife of Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 244-249, (9.472 grams), obv. draped bust to right of Otacia Severa wearing a diadem, around MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. around CONCORDIA AVGG, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, SC in exergue, (S.2641, RIC 203c, C.12). *Large flan, rough surface, nearly very fine/fine and scarce.*

\$60



3671*

Philip II, (A.D. 247-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.454 grams), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Pax standing left, holding branch and transverse spear, around PAX AETERNA, (S.2665, RIC 231c, RSC 23). *Light grey tone, good extremely fine.*

\$120



3672*

Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Milan mint, (3.768 grams), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG, rev. Libertas standing left with transverse sceptre, around LIBERTAS PVBLICA, (cf.S.2787, RIC 70, RSC 68). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$120



3673*

Valerian II, Caesar, (A.D. 253-255), billon antoninianus, Lugdunum mint, (2.894 grams), obv. radiate bust of Valerian II to right, VALERIANVS CAES around, rev. IOVI CRESCENTI around, infant Jupiter seated facing on the Amalthean goat walking to right, (S.3063, RIC 13, RSC 26). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$80

3674

Vabalathus, (A.D. 271-2), antoninianus, Antioch mint, obv. cuirassed bust of Aurelian to right, rev. laureate draped bust of Vabalathus to right, (S.3292, RIC 381); **Tacitus**, (A.D. 275-6), antoninianus, Gaul mint, obv. draped radiate cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, rev. Felicitas standing left, (S.-, RIC 65); **Florian**, (A.D. 276), antoninianus, Rome mint, obv. radiate draped bust to right of Florian, rev. Aequitas standing left, (S.-, RIC 25). *Fine; very fine; very good, all scarce.* (3)

\$120

Ex W. Woolmer Collection, Spink (Australia) Sale 24 (lot 1544).



3675*

Severina, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, Ticinum mint, (2.840 grams), obv. diademed bust to right of Severina on crescent, around, SEVERINA AVG, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around Concordia standing to left holding two standards, in exergue PXXT, (S.3285, RIC 8, C.7). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$80



3676*

Florian, (A.D. 276), billon antoninianus, Cyzicus mint, (4.020 grams), obv. radiate bust of Florian to right, around IMP FLORIANVS AVG, rev. around CONCORDIA MILITVM, emperor standing to left, clasping hands of Victory standing to right, (S.-, RIC 116, C.15). *Attractive light patina, extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

3677

Carausius, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, London mint, (5.424 grams), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around IMP C CARAVSIVS P F AVG, rev. around P A X AVG, Pax standing to left holding sceptre and branch, F O across field, ML in exergue, (S.3562 [£125], RIC 98); another (2.792 grams), obv. variant, rev. no additional field letters (S.3580, RIC 880). *Very good - very fine.* (2)

\$150

3678

Allectus, (A.D. 293-296), billon antoninianii, London mint, obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Allectus to right, around IMP C ALLECTVS P F AVG, rev. PAX AVG, Pax standing left, S P across, ML in exergue, another similar but S A across, (S.3587 [£150], RIC 28), another similar, billon quinarius, obv. similar IMP C ALLECTVS P AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVG, galley left, Q L in exergue, (S.3590 [£110], cf. RIC 55, this coin a new unpublished obverse variety for type). *Good - good fine.* (4)

\$250

3679

Constantine I, (A.D. 307-337), AE folles and family, Constantinople mint, (3.00 grams), rev. CONSTANTINIANA DAFNE, Victory seated left with trophy before, (S.-, RIC 35); Heraclea mint, (3.29 grams), rev. Jupiter standing left, (S.3876, RIC 5 [p.542]); another Lugdunum mint, rev. Sol, standing left, (S.3868, RIC 5); another Ticinum mint, (2.43 grams), rev. two captives seated at foot of standard, (S.3885, RIC 122); another Ticinum mint, (2.56 grams), rev. laurel wreath around VOT XX, (S.3873, RIC 140); **Constans**, Nicomedia mint, (1.23 grams), rev. two soldiers one standard, (S.3970); **Constantine II**, Cyzicus mint, (2.28 grams), rev. Jupiter Standing left, (S.-, RIC 12); Constantinopolis type, Thessalonica mint (2.38 grams), rev. Victory left, (S.3890, RIC 188). *Mostly very fine or better, first rare.* (8)

\$150

3680

Constantine I and sons, AE follis, various assorted bronze issues of following rulers with reverse of two soldiers standing with one or two standards, **Constantine I**, (2.358 grams), Trier mint, (S.3886, RIC 525, Scarce); (2.290 grams), Antioch mint, (S.3886, RIC 86); **Constans**, issued 337-340, (1.504 grams), Siscia mint, Chi-Rho on standard, (S.3970, RIC 103); **Constantius II**, issue 337-340, (1.360 grams) Antioch mint, (S.3970, RIC 54). *Several with attractive green patina, all extremely fine.* (5)

\$150



3681*

Maxentius, (A.D. 306-308), AE follis, Ostia mint, issued 309, (7.460 grams), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, rev. Castor and Pollux standing facing each other, leaning on sceptre, holding bridled horse with inner arm, AETE RNITAS A VG N, MOSTP in exergue, (S.3776, RIC 14). *Attractive very fine/very fine.*

\$80



3682*

Vetrano, (A.D. 350), AE centenionalis, issued at Siscia mint, (5.606 grams), obv. bust of Vetrano with diadem, draped and cuirassed to right, around D N VETRA NIO P F AVG, A behind bust star before bust, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around, Emperor in military dress head to left, holding standard in each hand, with "chi-rho" on banners, star above, A to left in field, in exergue .ΔSIS, (S.4041, RIC 290). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$250



3683*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1, Nicomedia mint, (8.088 grams), issued 361-363, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right of Julian II, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, eagle before, in exergue NIKT with branch either side, (S.4073, RIC 121). *Green hoard patina, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$60



3684*

Procopius, (A.D. 365-366), AE 3, Heraclea mint, (2.970 grams), obv. around D [N P]ROCO PIVS P F AVG, laureate cuirassed bust to left of Procopius, rev. Procopius standing left, around REPARA[TI] O FEL TEMP, chi-rho symbol over shoulder, in exergue [S]MHA, dot to right, (S.4124, RIC 7.5). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$280



3685*

Johannes, (A.D. 423-425), AE 11, Rome mint, (1.262 grams), obv. laureate draped bust of Johannes to right, around D N IOHANNES [P F AVG], rev. around SALVS REI [PVLICE], Victory advancing left dragging captive, semi chi-rho symbol to left over P, RM in exergue, (S.4287, RIC 1913 [R3, £250 F]). *Good fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$350



3686*

Roman silver denarii, second to third century A.D., of Trajan, rev. Genius stg., (S.3149) (2) another Virtus stg. r., (S.3148); Antoninus Pius, rev. modius, (S.4050); Marcus Aurelius honouring Antoninus Pius, rev. eagle on altar, Consecratio, (S.5192); Septimius Severus, Laodicea mint, rev. Moneta standing l., (S. 6314) rare; Julia Domna, rev. Hilaritas with two children, (S.6587); another rev. Cybele enthroned l., (S.6593); Caracalla, rev. Liberalitas stg. left, (S.6815), another Victory stg. r., (S.6823). *Very good - good very fine.* (10)

\$300

3687

Ancient Roman, including denarius of Faustina Senior, antoninianus of Philip I, sestertii of Hadrian, Marcus Aurelius, dupondius of Claudius (S.1856); as of Nero (S.1976); folles of Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius I, Maxentius, Constantine I (2), billon tetradrachms of Egypt of Gordian III, Carinus, Diocletian; other ancients (2). *Poor - nearly extremely fine, several in packets and scarce.* (17)

\$200

3688

Ancient Roman, including silver denarius of Antoninus Pius (holed), unsorted bronze issues of third to fourth century A.D., including Tiberius (S.1771), Domitian, Marcus Aurelius, Gordian III, Valerian, Postumus, Aurelian, Probus, Maximianus, Constantius I, Licinius I, Honorius, and others mostly of 4th century. *Mostly good - very fine.* (34)

\$150

3689

Ancient Roman, sestertii, various rulers, Marcus Aurelius, (161-180), (2) issued 170-171, rev. Marcus Aurelius sacrificing, (S.5020 [£65 F], RIC 1017); another rev. Salus to left with altar and snake, (S.4998); Commodus, (177-192), issued 186, rev. Victory standing right, inscribing on shield, (cf.S.5827, RIC 474); another issued 178, rev. Libertas standing left, with pileus and sceptre, (cf.S.5654, RIC 1588); Septimius Severus (192-211), issued 193, rev. Victory advancing left, (S. 6441, RIC 656); Philip I, (244-249), rev. Fides standing left holding standard, (cf.S.2594). *Very good - good fine.* (6)

\$160

3690

Ancient Roman, bronze coins including antoniniani and folles of Postumus (3.56 grams), rev. Fortune stg. l., (S.3106); Salonina (2.93 grams), rev. Vesta stg. l., (S.3048); Gallienus (3.86 grams), rev. Equity stg l., (S.2940); Diocletian (4.14 grams), rev. Jupiter stg l., (S.3517); Maximianus (4.33 grams), rev. Maximianus and Victory, (S.3611); Licinius II (2.40 grams), rev. Jupiter stg. l., Antioch, (S.3816); Constantius II (3.04 grams), rev. two soldiers and two standards, (S.3986); Valentinian I (2.86 grams), Siscia mint, rev. Valentinian with captive, (S.4102). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$120

3691

Ancient Roman, bronze folles and other fraction issues of the late third and early fourth century A.D., Galerius, Carthage, (RIC 28b, issued 298-9); Nicomedia mint, (RIC 54a, issued 306-80); Galeria Valeria, Heraclea mint (RIC 43, issued 309-310); Maxentius, Ostia mint, (RIC 35, issued 309-312); Constantine I, Treveri mint (RIC 40, issued 313-5); Licinius I, Trier mint, (RIC 121, issued 316); Constantine II, Trier mint, (RIC 433 issued 323-4); others later issues of Eudoxia (S.4240); Maximian, (S.3611); Constantius II (S.4003, Antioch mint); (S.-, RIC 304, Siscia mint); Constans, Thessalonica mint, (S.3976). *Mostly fine - extremely fine, several scarce.* (12)

\$150

3692

Ancient Roman, third and fourth century antoninianii and folles of the following rulers and types, Claudius II, (3.73 grams), obv. IMP CLAVDIVS P F AVG, rev. VICTORIAE GOTHIC, Two captives seated at foot of trophy, (S.3223 £75); Probus, (3.84 grams), Rome mint, (S.33764, RIC 213); another, (3.38 grams), rev. Probus & Concord, (S.3346, RIC 652c); Constantius I, (8.17 grams), Ticinum mint, rev. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI, Genius standing left, (S.3671, RIC 30a); Jovian, Heraclea mint, (2.62 grams), (S.4086, RIC 108 [scarce]). *Toned, fine - good very fine or better, several rare.* (5)

\$100

3693

Ancient Roman, unsorted bronze radiate issues of the third century A.D., mostly antoninianii, generally from the last quarter of the 3rd century, only a few attributale. *Poor - fine.* (32)

\$80

All from finds in Eastern Europe c.2002.

3694

Ancient Roman, late 3rd early 4th century A.D. antoninianii of Carausius, rev. Oriens Avg, Clausentum mint, C in exergue, (S.-); Allectus, quinarius, rev. Virtvs Avg, galley, (S.3590); others of Gallienus (S.2991); Salonina (S.3040, 3042); Postumus (S.3116), Claudius II (S.3211); Constantine I (S.3868, 3883 [3], 3886); Urbs Roma (S.3894); Constans (S.3971); Constantius II (S.3986, 4003, 4005); Magnentius (3), (S.4023); Valens-Valentinian I (3), and a curious double struck AE3 issue. *Several harshly cleaned, good - very fine.* (25)

\$120

3695

Ancient Roman, sorted bronze folles issues of the fourth century A.D., Constantine I, Thessalonica mint, (S.3878); Constantine II, Siscia mint, (S.3943); Constantius II, Siscia mint (2), (S.4003); another Nicomedia mint? (S.4000). *Mostly very good - very fine.* (5)

\$50

3696

Ancient Roman, various rulers of the fourth century. *Mostly poor - fine.* (30)

\$100

BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE



3697*

Justinian I, (A.D. 527-565), AE follis (43mm diameter), Nicomedia mint, issued year 15 = 541-2, officina B, (22.06 grams), obv. Justinian bust facing, rev. M, year X/I I/I, NIK in exergue, large flan, (S.201, DOC 117b, BMC 192, T.172, R.586). *Mottled tone, fine/very fine.*

\$150

3698

Justin II, (A.D. 565-578), follis, obv. Justin & Sophia seated facing, rev. M, cross above, and year, Constantinople mint, mint mark CON, year 10 = 574-5, officina A; pentanummium, obv. monogram, rev A to right E; Antioch mint, mint mark tHEUPo or tHEUP', Officinae and date, year 7=571-2 (2), year 11=575-6, all Officina Γ; Cyzicus mint, mint mark KYZ, year 3 = 567-8, officina A, half follis year 10=574-5; five nummi or pentanummium, (S.360, 363, 372, 373, 375, 379, DOC 38a, 60a, 117a, 133, 137, 152b, 158a). *Fine - very fine, several scarce.* (8)

\$120

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2653).

3699

Heraclius, (A.D. 610-641), follis, Constantinople mint, obv. Heraclius bust facing, (2); Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine standing facing, rev. M, CON in exergue date to right, year 2 = 611-2, officinae E; others year 4 = 613-4, officinae Γ, Δ, others uncertain dates, (4); obv. three standing rulers, year 6 = 615-6, officina Δ, year 7 = 616-7, officina Γ; year 15, monogram to left, another uncertain date, (S.804, 805, 806, 808, 809). *Evidence of overstriking on some pieces, otherwise very good - very fine.* (12)

\$100

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2680).

The issue was extensively overstruck on coins of Maurice Tiberius and Phocas, the above group provide some of these overstrikes on those coins.

3700

Heraclius, (A.D. 610-641), half follis, Constantinople mint, obv. Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine standing facing, (3), rev. K, officina in exergue, date to right, ANNO to left, year 20 = 629-630, officina Δ, others year 23 = 632-3, officina Γ, year 30 = 639-640, officina A, Nicomedia mint, year probably 4 = 613-4, officina A, (S.815, 834). *Evidence of overstriking on some pieces, otherwise very good - very fine.* (4)

\$60

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2677).

3701

Heraclius, (A.D. 610-641), as an issue of Khusru II (Sassanian king), twelve nummi, Alexandria mint, (6.10 grams), obv. facing bust, Khusru beardless facing, star to left, crown to right, rev. large IB with cross between, ΑΛΕΞ in exergue. (S.855, DOC 191, BMC 277-282). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$180

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4499).

3702

Constans II, (A.D. 641-668), follis, Constantinople mint, various mostly undated issues, obv. Constans standing facing, rev. M, etc., year 3, officina E, year 6, officina A, others uncertain dates, (S.1000 (4), 1001 (3), 1002, 1004, 1005). *Crude as issued, some overstruck on earlier issues, mostly very good - good fine and scarce.* (10)

\$80

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2691).

3703

Constans II, (A.D. 641-668), follis, Carthage mint, obv. Constans and Constantine IV, rev. Heraclius and Tiberius, M between, (S.1055, DOC 147); half follis, obv. Constans crowned bust facing, rev. cross C T, X X, either side below, with (2) and without (1) dots, (S.1059, 1061, DOC. 144, 146). *Mostly fine - very fine, the first rare, others scarce.* (4)

\$100

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2693).

3704

Constans II, (A.D. 641-668), follis, Syracuse mint, issued 652-3, obv. Constans standing facing, letters in left and right field vertically, rev. M, SCL off flan in exergue, another issued from 659, obv. Constans and Constantine IV standing facing, rev. M, with Heraclius and Tiberius either side, off flan SCL in exergue, (S.1108, 1110, DOC. 179, 181). *Nearly fine; good fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$60

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2694).

3705

Basil II and Constantine VIII, (A.D. 976-1025), Anonymous follis, Constantinople mint, Class A2 and A3, obv. Christ bust facing, IC-XC across, legend around, rev. four lined legend, various reverse ornaments above and below, (S.1813, 1818). *Various flan sizes, very good - very fine.* (16)

\$100

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2724).

3706

Constantine IX, (A.D. 1042-1055), Anonymous follis, Constantinople mint, Class D, obv. Christ seated facing on throne, IC-XC across, rev. three lined legend, cross above, crescent below, (S.1836). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (4)

\$60

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2734).

3707

Constantine X, Ducas, (A.D. 1059-1067), follis, Constantinople mint, obv. Christ bust facing with nimbus, IC-XC across, legend around, rev. Constantine bust facing with cross, (S.1854, DOC. 9). *Weak in places, all overstruck on earlier issues, otherwise fine.* (3)

\$50

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2737).

3708

Nicephorus III, Botaniates, (A.D. 1078-1081), Anonymous follis, Constantinople mint, Class I, obv. Christ bust facing with nimbus, IC-XC across, rev. latin cross with X in centre and floral ornament, (S.1889). *Weak in places, otherwise very good - nearly very fine.* (7)

\$60

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2744).

3709

Alexius I, (A.D. 1081-1118), follis, Pre-Reform coinage, Constantinople mint, obv. Christ bust facing cross behind, rev. cross, pellets and crescent below; others (3) obv. Christ bust with nimbus facing, rev. Virgin three quater length figure; (S.1900, 1901), Post-Reform coinage, tetarterons, Constantinople mint, obv. Christ facing, rev. Alexius I bust facing, Thessalonica mint, obv. Christ bust facing with nimbus, rev. Alexius I facing, Virgin three-quarter length; obv. jewelled cross, rev. bust of Alexius facing; obv. patriarchal cross on steps; (S.1920, 1929, 1931, 1932). *Poor - fine and some scarce.* (8)

\$80

Ex Paul Farquharson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 2745).

3710

Manuel I, (1143-1180), billon aspron trachy (2), rev. Manuel standing, (S.1964, Hendy Pl.15, 5-10, S.1965, Hendy Pl.15, 11-13); another rev. Manuel with the Virgin (S.1966, Hendy Pl.16, 1-6; another Pl.16, 7-9, another Pl.16, 10-13, another Pl.16, 14-5 and 17, 1-4; others uncertain variety [3]); **Andronicus I**, (1183-1185), billon aspron trachy rev. Andronicus being crowned by Christ, (S.1965, Hendy Pl.18, 15-16); **Isaac II**, (1185-1195), rev. Isaac standing, (S.2003, Hendy Pl.20, 9-13); **Alexius III**, (1195-1203), rev. Alexius and St. Constantine, (S.2012, Hendy Pl.23, 1-7). *Fine - good very fine.* (12)

\$150

3711

Byzantine, miscellaneous folles and billon trachy of Justinian I, Nicomedia mint, year 19, Off. A. (S.201); Anonymous type, Class A2 (S.1813, [p.376]); Manuel I, (S.1964); Alexius III (S.2011); (S.2012) (2); (S.2013) (2). *In packets described, mostly fine - very fine.* (8)

\$100

3712

Byzantine, assorted folles, mostly in packets described, also includes Constantine X (3), others from Justin I, Justin II, Maurice Tiberius, Heraclius, Constantine VIII, Romanus III. *One holed, others fair - very fine.* (9)

\$50

ISLAMIC COINS



3713*

Umayyad Caliphate, al-Walid I, (A.H. 86-96) (A.D. 705-715), silver anonymous dirham, Mahi mint (near Merv in Khuzistan), A.H. 94 = A.D. 712-713, (A.128, cf.BMC 153 [for year 93], W. 475a). *Ragged edge, very fine and rare.*

\$90

The issue for this date is known from specimens in Paris, ANS [acquired in 1951] etc.

3714*

Umayyad Caliphate, 'Umar, (A.H. 99-101) (A.D. 717-720), silver anonymous dirham, Damascus mint, A.H. 100 = A.D. 718, (A.133, M.48, BMC 105, W. 377); another Hisham, (A.H. 105-125) (A.D. 724-743), silver anonymous dirham, Damascus mint, A.H. 106 = A.D. 725, (A.137, BMC 110, W.383). *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$100



3715*

Umayyad Caliphate, al-Walid II, (A.H. 125-126) (A.D. 724-725), silver anonymous dirham, Wasit mint (on Euphrates river), A.H. 126 = A.D. 725, (A.138, cf.M.61, BMC 208, W.578). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$120

The issue for this ruler can only be definitely attributed to this caliph from this mint in 126 when it has 5 annulets in the margin.



3716*

Umayyad Caliphate, Ibrahim, (A.H. 126-127) (A.D. 744), silver anonymous dirham, Wasit mint (on Euphrates river), A.H. 126 = A.D. 744, (A.140, cf.M.57, W.581, BMC 210). *Full flan, extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Although three rulers are attributed to 126. This issue with 7 annulets belongs to Ibrahim and those with 4 annulets to Yazid III. See previous lot.



3717*

Mamluk Coinage in Egypt, al-Nasir Nasir al din Mohammed, third reign, (A.H. 709-741) (A.D. 1310-1341), gold dinar, (3.05 grams), probably Al Qahira mint (Cairo, Egypt), date off flan, obv. & rev. six lines of legend, (A.919, cf. Balog 176-177, the dies differ from those listed in Balog, M.1167). Extremely fine and rare.

\$500



3718*

Mamluk, Coinage of Egypt, al Nasir Nasir abu al-Sa'adat al din Faraj, first reign, (A.H. 801-808) (A.D. 1399-1405), gold heavy dinar, (9.32 grams), Al Qahira mint (Cairo, Egypt), A.H. 807 = A.D. 1404-1405, obv. & rev. six lines of legend with various symbols in the field, (A.977, Balog 619). Flat for portion of the coin, slightly crinkled, otherwise good fine and very rare for this date.

\$280

Ex Steve Album with packet.



3719*

Turkey, Ottoman Empire, Suleiman I ibn Selim, (The Great and The Magnificent), (A.H. 926-974, A.D. 1520-1566), gold sultani (dinar), (3.418 grams), Sidri Qapsi mint, year 926, (A.1317, Artuk 1568, M.1254, [£95]). Slightly bent, nearly very fine and rare.

\$200

Suleiman I reign marked the apogee of the Ottoman Empire which extended from Budapest to Mecca and from Mesopotamia to the borders of Morocco. Sidri Qapsi is the name for the silver mines in Chalcidice.



3720*

Khwarizmshahs (Anushteginids), 'Ala al din Mohammad, (A.H. 596-617) (A.D. 1200-1220), gold dinar, (1.738 grams), mint off flan, (A.1716, M.-). Weak with flat areas, slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.

\$150



3721*

Salghurids, Abish bint Sa'd (Queen), (A.H. 663-684) (A.D. 1265-1285), gold dinar (usually 6 grams or heavier this example 6.350 grams, probably Shiraz mint, issued c.A.H. 674 = A.D. 1275, (A.1928, cf. BMC Vol. IX 688f). Off centred both sides and missing much of the circular legend, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.

\$350

The Salghurids are a Turkaman dynasty derived from the Salghar clan originally in the service of the Great Seljuqs. This coin bears the dynastic tamga, a three pronged fork like object in the field on the reverse side of the coin.



3722*

Ilkanids (Mongols of Persia), Post Reform Coinage, Second Period, Abu Sa'id Bahadur ibn Uljaitu, (A.H. 716-736) (A.D. 1316-1335), silver six dirhems, (10.5 grams), Jajern mint (mint in district of west of Khorasan), A.H. 719 = A.D. 1318-1319, looped square or mihrab type, type C, (A.2199, M.1626). Some weak areas and off centred, otherwise very fine and rare.

\$140



3723*

The Zands and Qajars Coinage, Nasir al-Din Shah, (A.H. 1264-1313) (A.D. 1848-1896), gold toman, Rasht mint, A.H.1274 = A.D. 1857-8, (A.2921, KM.853). Good very fine and rare.

\$200

INDIA



3724*

Kushan, Huvishka, (c.A.D. 260-292), fantasy gold stater, (7.83 grams), obv. king on elephant to right, name around, rev. Goddess Ardokcho standing to right, holding cornucopia, behind legend downwards APDOXPO, (Gobl -, M.-). Interesting and unusual a modern copy, good very fine.

\$200

Huvishka used this obverse type on copper units cf M.3269ff. but does not appear in gold. the reverse is typical of the gold of this ruler.



3725*

Ganges Valley, Gahadavales (Rathors) of Kanauj and Banares, Govindachandra, (1114-1154) and his successors to 1193, base gold stater, (3.91 grams), obv. four-armed Lakshmi seated cross-legged facing, rev. three lined Brahmi legend 'Srimad Go / vinda chandra / deva, (M.490-496). *Very fine or better.*

\$120



3726*

Ganges Valley, Gahadavales (Rathors) of Kanauj and Banares, Govindachandra, (1114-1154), Gold stater or dinara, not dated, (4.36 grams), obv. four armed Lakshmi seated cross-legged facing, rev. legend in three lines, (M.492ff). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$100



3727*

Ganges Valley, Gahadavales (Rathors) of Kanauj and Banares, Govindachandra, (1114-1154), Gold stater or dinara, not dated, (4.43 grams), obv. four armed Lakshmi seated cross-legged facing, rev. legend in three lines, (M.492ff). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$100



3728*

Sultans of Delhi, Alau-D-Din Muhammad Shah II, (695-715 A.H., 1296-1316 A.D.), gold tanka, (10.696 grams), uncertain mint, date of flan, obv. four lines, (The most mighty Sultan Alau-D-Din wa ud din the Victorious Muhammad Shah, the Sultan). rev. three lines (Sekunder the II, right hand of Khalifat, supporter of the faith), mint and date [off flan] around, all within double square both sides, probably struck on rupee dies, (cf.G&G D225-7 (silver tanka), cf.R. 993-5). *Very fine and probably a contemporary forgey.*

\$180

He was the most powerful of the Delhi Sultans, he aimed for world domination calling himself the second Alexander. He also accumulated vast wealth. This example somewhat cruder in style and from dies of a type not used in gold.



3729*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (10.95 grams), Delhi mint, dated 725 = 1324-5, (G&G D340, R. 1213, Wright 477). *Very fine and rare.*

\$250



3730*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (10.97 grams), no mint stated, dated 734 = 1333-4, (ornamental pentagonal obverse), (G&G D345, R. -, Wright 488). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3731*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (10.92 grams), no mint stated, dated 734 = 1333-4, (ornamental pentagonal obverse), (G&G D345, R. -, Wright 488). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3732*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (10.91 grams), no mint stated, dated 739? = 1338-9, (ornamental pentagonal obverse), (G&G D345, R. -, Wright 488). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3733*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (11.05 grams), Delhi mint, dated 741 = 1340-1, (struck issue in name of Abbasid Caliph), (G&G D427, Rangor 1218, Wright 491A). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3734*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (10.90 grams), no mint stated, dated 741 = 1340-1, (ornamental pentagonal obverse), (G&G D345, R. -, Wright 488). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3738*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (11.05 grams), no mint stated, not dated, (struck in the name of Caliph al-Hakim II) type with both sides within single circle, (G&G D443, R. 1221, Wright 492D). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3735*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (10.95 grams), Delhi mint, dated 741 = 1340-1, (struck issue in name of Abbasid Caliph), (G&G D427, R. 1218, Wright 491A). *Very fine, slightly bent and scarce.*

\$200



3739*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (11.00 grams), no mint stated, not dated, (struck in the name of Caliph al-Hakim II) type with both sides within single circle, (G&G D443, R. 1221, Wright 492D). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3736*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (11.01 grams), no mint stated, not dated, (struck in the name of Caliph al-Hakim II) type with both sides within double cinquefoil, (G&G D442, cf.R. 1221, Wright 492C). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3737*

Sultans of Delhi, Fakhr-D-Din Muhammad III bin Tughluq, (725-752 A.H., 1325-1351 A.D.), gold tankah, (11.00 grams), no mint stated, not dated, (struck in the name of Caliph al-Hakim II) type with both sides within single circle, (G&G D443, R. 1221, Wright 492D). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200

3740

Sultans of Delhi, Farid-ud-din Sher Shah Suri, (945-952 A.H., 1538-1545 A.D.), silver rupee, (11.22 grams), Gwalior Mint, dated 951; Islam Shah Suri, (952-960 A.H., 1545-1552 A.D.), silver rupees, (11.47 grams), no mint 1477 type, dated 960; another (11.36 grams), dated 960 Narnol mint, (G&G D781, 965, 980, R. 1659, 1780, 1791). *Very fine or better. (3)*

\$80



3741*

Sultans of Malwa, Ghiyath Shah, (A.H. 873-906, A.D. 1469-1500); gold tanka, no mint stated, year A.H. 885 = 1480-1, (10.89 grams), (G&G. M67, R.3124). *Square flan, fine and scarce.*

\$200



3742*

Sultans of Malwa, Ghiyath Shah, (A.H. 873-906, A.D. 1469-1500); gold tanka, no mint stated, year A.H. 900 = 1494-5, (10.94 grams), (G&G. M67, R.3124). *Square flan, fine and scarce.*

\$200

3743

Baglana, silver mahmudis (32), silver half mahmudis (5) all struck at Muhler in the name of Akabar, only a few dated, most with date of flan, (KM.SAC 72); Kutch, silver kori issued by Desalji I (1719-1752), (KM.56). *Mostly very fine, a few better.* (38)

\$100



3744*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.96 grams), struck at Burhanpur mint, issued A.H. [107]4 (A.D. 1663-4), Regnal year 7, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, year centre left, rev. mint name at bottom, Regnal year centre right, (KM. 315.16 unrecorded date). *Very fine.*

\$220



3745*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.93 grams), struck at Khujista Bunyad mint, issued A.H. 1107 (A.D. 1695-6), Regnal year 39, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at bottom, Regnal year centre right, (KM. 315.30). *Very fine.*

\$250



3746*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.85 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1085 (A.D. 1674-5), Regnal year 17, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Good fine.*

\$180



3747*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.90 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1089 (A.D. 1678-9), Regnal year 21, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Very fine.*

\$200



3748*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.85 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1089 (A.D. 1678-9), Regnal year 22, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Good fine.*

\$200



3749*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.90 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1089 (A.D. 1678-9), Regnal year 21, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Very fine.*

\$200



3750*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.90 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1099 (A.D. 1687-8), Regnal year 31, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Very fine.*

\$200



3751*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.88 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1103 (A.D. 1691-2), Regnal year 37, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42, unlisted variant RY). *Very fine.*

\$200



3752*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.92 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1105 (A.D. 1693-4), Regnal year 37, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Very fine.*

\$200



3756*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb,(A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.88 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1113 (A.D. 1701-2), Regnal year 46, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42, unlisted year and RY). *Very fine.*

\$200



3753*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.92 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1106 (A.D. 1694-5), Regnal year 38, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Very fine.*

\$200



3757*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.91 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1115 (A.D. 1703-4), Regnal year 47, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Very fine.*

\$200



3754*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb,(A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.91 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1107 (A.D. 1695-6), Regnal year 39, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Very fine.*

\$200



3758*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.97 grams), struck at Surat mint, issued A.H. [1X]77 (A.D. 1666-7), Regnal year 9, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, date centre left, rev. mint name at bottom, Regnal year upper right, (KM. 315.45, unlisted RY). *Good fine.*

\$200



3755*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.92 grams), struck at Shahjahanabad mint, issued A.H. 1113 (A.D. 1701-2), Regnal year 45, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at top, Regnal year lower left, (KM. 315.42). *Very fine.*

\$200



3759*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb,(A.H. 1068-1118, A.D.1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (11.01 grams), struck at Surat mint, issued A.H. [1XX]7 (A.D. -), Regnal year 1X, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, date centre left, rev. mint name at bottom, Regnal year upper right, (KM. 315.45). *Very fine.*

\$180



3760*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.85 grams), struck at Surat mint, issued A.H. 1094 (A.D. 1682-3), Regnal year 2X, obv. Aurangzeb name and date at top, rev. mint name at bottom, Regnal year upper right, (KM. 315.45). *Very fine*.

\$200



3761*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.85 grams), struck at Surat mint, issued A.H. XXXX (A.D. 1683-4), Regnal year 28, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, rev. mint name at bottom, Regnal year centre right, (KM. 315.45). *Very fine*.

\$180



3762*

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.86 grams), struck at Surat mint, issued A.H. [1XXX] (A.D. 1693-4), Regnal year 38, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, date centre left, rev. mint name at bottom, Regnal year upper right, (KM. 315.45). *Bent, nearly very fine*.

\$180

3763

Mogul Emperor, Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), round Gold mohur, (10.98 grams), struck at Surat mint, issued A.H. [1XX]9 (A.D. -), Regnal year -, obv. Aurangzeb name at top, date centre left, rev. mint name at bottom, Regnal year upper right, (KM. 315.45). *Fine*.

\$180



3764*

Mogul Emperor, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), gold mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat as mint epithet but struck at Shahjahanabad mint AH 1134, RY 4, = year 1721-2, (10.87 grams), (KM. 439.4). *Very fine*.

\$180



3765*

Mogul Emperor, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), gold mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat as mint epithet but struck at Shahjahanabad mint AH 1140, RY 9, = A.D. 1727-8, (10.92 grams), (KM. 439.4). *Good very fine*.

\$200



3766*

Mogul Emperor, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), gold mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat as mint epithet but struck at Shahjahanabad mint AH 114X, RY 16, = year 1733-4, (10.85 grams), (KM. 439.4). *Very fine*.

\$180



3767*

Mogul Emperor, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), gold mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat as mint epithet but struck at Shahjahanabad mint AH 115X, RY 22, = year 1739-1740, (10.82 grams), (KM. 439.4). *Good very fine*.

\$180



3768*

Mogul Emperor, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), gold mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat as mint epithet but struck at Shahjahanabad mint AH 115X, RY 25, = year 1742-3, (10.84 grams), (KM. 439.4). *Good very fine*.

\$180



3769*

Mogul Emperor, Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), gold mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat as mint epithet but struck at Shahjahanabad mint AH 115X, RY 27, = year 1744-5, (10.84 grams), (KM. 439.4). *Very fine*.

\$180

Native States of India

3770

Assam, Shiva Simha (1715-1744), gold quarter mohurs, dated year 24 in the name of Queen Ambika, (KM.96). *All have been mounted, otherwise very fine and an unlisted date for this denomination.* (4)

\$160



3771*

Bijapur, Adilshahi kingdom, Muhammad 'Adil Shah, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1627-1657), gold pagoda, (3.38 grams), with Persian inscriptions both sides forming a rhymed couplet, (G&G BJ20, R. 657, Spink-Taisai sale No.9 lot 316 [realised \$1300 US]). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$250

This is the only Islamic gold coin struck by any of the successor states to the Bahmani kingdom of Kulbarga. It was struck to the pagoda standard of the Karnataka. Ismail had five examples having an average weight of 3.37 grams. The legends read "*The World has gained ornament and glory from these two Muhammads, One Muhammad the Prophet; two Muhammad the Shah*". This coin type was briefly described in 1912 by Taylor and more adequately by Ismail in 1925. Previously only the Spink-Taisei example had been illustrated, another washed out photo in Ragjor and now published by Goran and Goenka.



3772*

Bijapur, Adilshahi kingdom, Muhammad 'Adil Shah, (A.H. 1037-1068, A.D. 1627-1657), gold pagoda, (3.372 grams), with Persian inscriptions both sides forming a rhymed couplet, (G&G BJ20, R. 657, Spink-Taisai sale No.9 lot 316 [realised \$1300 US]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$250

See note above.



3773*

Jaipur, George V and Madho Singh II, (various regnal years 1-37, A.D. 1880-1922), nazarana rupee, with obverse A.D. date 1913, and reverse with regnal year 34, (KM.147). *Good very fine.*

\$40



3774*

Kishangarh, gold mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), date off flan, (10.84 grams), (cf.KM.17 [Shah Alam II]). *Extremely fine, very rare.*

\$400



3775*

Kishangarh, gold third mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, (A.H. 1131-1161, A.D. 1719-1748), date off flan, (3.56 grams), (cf.KM.17 [Shah Alam II, mohur]). *Extremely fine, extremely rare.*

\$500



3776*

Kishangarh, Madan Singh, (1900-1926), silver eight annas, anonymous issue, year 24, (KM.Y.15, M13). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$80

3777

Mysore, Travancore, Vijayanagar etc, c.1500-1700, gold pagoda (seated Shiva and Parvati); and other various gold fanams and half fanams of different types includes copies in base gold (2). *An interesting group some unpublished, most in packets described, very fine or better.* (11)

\$150

Ex Glendining's London, April 9, 1975 (lot 345, £45) and others from Spink Australia January 14, 1978.



3778*

Mysore, Tipu Sultan, (A.H.1197-1202), (A.D. 1782-1787), gold pagoda, (3.41 grams), Patan mint, A.H. 1200 = 1785-6, as year 4, (KM.129, M.-). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



3779*

Mysore, Tipu Sultan, (A.H.1215-1227), (A.D. 1787-1789), gold pagoda, (3.41 grams), Patan mint, A.M. 1216 = 1787, as year 6, (KM.129a, cf.M.981-981b). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

3780

Tripura, Vijaya Manikya, (S.E. c.1454-1486, c.A.D. 1532-1564), silver tankas (4), SE1458, with Lakshmi Maha Deva (KM.63), SE 1479 (2), with Lakshmi Rana Deva (KM.66), SE 1482, to mark the ritual bath in the River Lakhmia (KM.67). *Fine - very fine, some with cuts and shroff marks, scarce.* (4)

\$160

3781

Tripura, Ananta Manikya, (S.E. c.1486-1489, c.A.D. 1564-1567), silver tanka, SE1486, (KM.73); **Udaya Manikya** (S.E. c.1489-1495, c.A.D. 1567-1573), tanka SE 1489, (KM.79); **Jaya Manikya** (S.E. c.1495-1499, A.D. 1573-1577), tanka SE 1495, (KM.85). *Fine - very fine, one with cuts, scarce - rare.* (3)

\$160



3782*

Tripura, Rama Manikya, (SE 1598-1603, A.D. 1676-1681), silver rupee SE 1598 (KM.155). **Dharma Manikya** (SE 1636-1661, A.D. 1714-1739), silver rupee, SE 1636 (KM.198). *Good fine and good very fine.* (2)

\$100



3783*

East India Company, Bombay Presidency, (1791-1794), bronzed copper proof two pice and half pice, 1791. English minting (struck at French Ordinary Court, London), (KM.192, 196). *Nearly FDC.* (2)

\$500



3784*

East India Company, Madras Presidency, 1808 Madras Minting, copper XX (20) cash, obv. E.I.C. arms, rev. value in English and Persian on obverse, (KM.321). *As struck, uncirculated.*

\$300

3785

India, assorted issues mostly in copper, includes Mughal rupees (3) of Akbar, year 1000, Urdu Zafar Qarin, (KM.82.8); Shah Shahan, 104X, Multan, (KM.227.8); Akbar Mahmudi, Muhler mint, (KM.72.1); Shah Jahan III, Surat mint, year 1; Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad III, billon tankas forced token currency (10), other copper from 12th century to 20th mostly as Native States etc. *Poor - very fine.* (34)

\$60

3786

India, various issues including British India silver two annas from 1841 (12) all VF-EF, half rupee 1887; Indian Native states in copper (36); modern India (16) including ten rupees 1992 25th anniversary of Independence and a few Hong Kong (6). *Very good - uncirculated.* (72)

\$80



part

3787*

India, tokens, Lungla Division, Lungla (Sylhet) Tea Co. Ltd. brass (30.5mm); H.M.I. Dockyard Co-operative Canteen, copper (21.4mm); Ammunition Factory Canteen, Kirkee, copper (20.2mm) type with no central hole; The modern Mill Nagpure Limited (legend in Hindi), eleven piasa, cupro nickel, scalloped (23mm), (Prid. 69, 158, 170, last token not in Pridmore). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$120



Lot 3788 (part)



part

3788*

India, tokens, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee; another but no central hole; The Apollo Mills C.S. & M. Co Ltd; Hind Mills one anna; Another scalloped round, nickel (24mm) (not in Pridmore); India United Mills Ltd. "1/2"; Another square "1" (not in Pridmore). (Prid. 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 169, P. -, 179, P.-). *Mostly fine.* (9)

\$150



part

3789*

India, tokens, Elphinstone Mill, bronze (20mm); Hind Mills Ltd scalloped round, nickel (24mm); Nepa Mills "1" bronze (20mm); India United Mills Ltd "1/2"; Another square "1"; R.W. Mills, Thana "1" round brass (22mm); Raghuvanshi Mill; Ruby Mills Ltd, Dadar "1" brass (20mm). (Prid. 179, 199, the rest not in Pridmore). *Mostly Fine.* (9)

\$170

3790

India, tokens, Burmah-Shell Canteen "2" bronze (20mm); Elphinstone Mill round, bronze (20mm), another square; I.G. (India Government) Mint, Alipore, ten paise aluminium (24mm); K.V. Pendharker, Bombay, four annas cu-ni (22mm); Soldiers Club, Shillong Assam "1", octagonal, brass (Prid 205). All other tokens not in Pridmore. Includes several scarce issues. *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$180

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

3791

Andrews, Arthur., Australasian Tokens & Coins, (1921), 1965 reprint; Mira, Dr. William J.D., From Cowrie to Kina, Spink, Sydney 1986; Hanley & Myatt, Australian Coins, Notes & Medals, 1980 edition (2, soft and hard bound); McDonald, Greg, Collecting and Investing in Australian Coins and Banknotes, 1990, 1st edition. Australian Coin World, complete in linen bound edition in two volumes Vol.1 No.1- Vol.2 No.6, both volumes inscribed in gold with Paul O. Melmeth name; McDonald, Greg, pocket Guides 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 6th and 10th edn.; Rigby's Australian Coin and Banknote Guide; Australian Coin and Banknote Market Guide; and How to Buy and Sell Australian Coins and banknotes For Pleasure and profit. *Fine - very fine two with dust jackets.* (15)

\$100

Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth.

3792

Auction and Sales Catalogues, various world catalogues, including Spink Noble, Triton V, Stacks and others. All in a large box. (67)

\$180

3793

Australian Coin Review, bound in blue cloth as annual volumes Vo.1-25 issued from July 1964 - June 1989 (Nos. 1-300). *Fine.* (25)

\$120

Ex library of Paul O. Melmeth and suitably inscribed in gold on each volume.

3794

British Numismatic Journal, bound volumes, second series Vol. II (1916) and Volume 60 (1991). *Fine; very fine.* (2)

\$50

3795

Carlisle, L.J., Australia Commemorative Medals and Medalets from 1788, signed by author, Wahroonga, Sydney, 1983, pp.309, illustrated throughout. *Very fine.*

\$80

Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth.

3796

Coin books, coffee table type with fine illustrations; Cribb, Cook & Carradice, The Coin Atlas; Linecar, Coins Coin Collecting; Linecar, British Coin Designs and Designers; Doty, Money of the World (2 copies); Clain-Stefanelli, The Beauty and Lore of Coins Currency and Medals; Porteous, Coins. *Fine - very fine.* (7)

\$100

Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth.

3797

Dauer, Joanne C. & Edward A., American History As Seen Through Currency, Ft.Lauderdale, Fl., 2003, pp.400, illustrated throughout. *Very fine with dust jacket.*

\$100

Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth.

3798

The Financial Statements of the Colonial Treasurers of New South Wales. From the Introduction of Responsible Government, on the 24th November 1855, to the Close of Parliamentary Session of 1891- 92, on 1st April 1892. Volume I, Charles Potter, Government Printer, Sydney, 1892, 772 pages, illustrated, hardbound. *Scarce.*

\$120

3799

Friedberg, Arthur L., and Ira S., Gold Coins of the World, 5th edn. New York (1980); Hobson, Burton., Historic Gold Coins of the World, New York, 1971. *Fine, both with dust jackets.* (2)

\$50

- 3800
Friedenberg, Daniel, M., Jewish Medals, 1970; Kirschner, Bruno, Deutsche Spott-Medaillen (German mocking medals about Jews), 1968; Friedenberg, Daniel, Great Jewish Portraits in Metal, 1963; Campbell, Lance K., Prisoner of war and Concentration Money, 1989; Schwann & Boling, World War II Military Currency, 1978; Jones, Mark, The Art of the Medal, 1979; Jones, Mark, The Dance of Death Medallic art of the First World War; Muscalus, John A., Paper Money Pertaining to druggists, Medicines and Medical Practitioners 1969; other offprints, photos, pamphlets etc. *Mostly fine.* (lot)
\$100
Ex Sydney Levine Collection.
- 3801
Geoff K. Gray, Auction sale catalogues, all housed in six cloth bound volumes, 1969-1975, includes bound in prices realised lists, Auction Sale numbers 4 (Cosgrave Collection); 5, 6 (these both as photocopies), 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 (Owen Fleming Colln), 23, 24, 25, 26 (Philip Kenny medal colln); 27 (Heyde I); 28 (Weynton I Colln), 29, 30 (Heyde 2), 31 (Weynton 2); 32 (Heyde 3), 33, 34, 35 (Heyde 4), 36, 37, these above bound, loose numbers 38, 39 and 41. *Very fine.* (9)
\$100
Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth and with his name in gilt on the covers, a rarely offered partial set of these catalogues.
- 3802
Geoff K Gray Pty Ltd, Auction Sale of the Gilbert Heyde Collection, of Rare Coins & Tokens, parts I, III (3) and IV, Sydney 1973- 4. *Five sale catalogues, as new.* (5)
\$100
Ex G.C. Heyde Library.
- 3803
Haffner, Sylvia, Judaic Tokens & Medals, New York 1958, numbered copy 356; Israel Coins and Medals, Part I (1982), Part 2 (1988); Part III 1988-1995; Haffner, Sylvia, The History of Modern Israel's Money, (1967); The Shekel, various issues to 2004 (8, and loose pages); various catalogues and auction sales relating to Jewish modern coins and medals (6). *Mostly fine.* (lot)
\$60
Ex Sydney Levine Collection.
- 3804
Heyde, G.C., Renniks Unofficial Coins of Colonial Australia and New Zealand, Adelaide 1967 (2); together with Field, Michele and Millett, Timothy, Convict Love tokens, Wakefield, Adelaide, 1998 *As new, with some paper toning on Heyde books.* (3)
\$150
Ex G.C. Heyde Library.
- 3805
Kann's, History of Chinese Paper Money (Ancient), IBNS c.1962; Rutlader, James, Allied Military Currency, 1968; Auckland, R.G. Air-Dropped Propaganda Currency, 1972; Hieronymussen, Paul, Orders, Medals and Decorations in Colour, 1967; Tapprell Dorling, H., Ribbons and Medals, 1946; Yarwood, John F., A Trial Listing of Australian Military Chits, 1999 (2); File box of assorted articles from the Shekel filed alphabetically; miscellaneous other offprints and parts of publications. *Fine.* (lot)
\$50
Ex Sydney Levine Collection.
- 3806
Militaria books, all with dustjackets; Joslin, Litherland & Simpkin, British Battles & Medals, Spink; Kirkland, Frederick, Sometimes Forgotten, (record of military forces who died in conflicts or accident after WWII); Nicholls, Bob, Bluejackets & Boxers (Australia's Naval Expedition to the Boxer Uprising); Wigmore, Lionel, They Dared Mightily (Australia's VC winners). *Fine - very fine.* (4)
\$100
Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth.
- 3807
Price, Martin Jessop, (Gen. ed.), Coins, An Illustrated Survey 650 BC to the Present Day, Methuen, 1980, pp.320, illustrated throughout with 1509 illustrations. *Very fine with dust jacket and boxed.*
\$100
Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth.
- 3808
Seaby, Coin and Medal Bulletin, bound and hardbound as well as booklets, 1947 - 1987. *Some duplicates of booklet issues, in two boxes.* (lot)
\$450
- 3809
Seaby, B.A., Roman silver coins, Volumes 1-4, Republic-Postumus. *With some slight damage to dust jackets, otherwise very fine.* (4)
\$120
- 3810
Skinner, Dion H., Renniks Australian Coin and Banknote Values, South Australia, 1989; Murray, Collecting Australian Coins, N.S.W.; R.S. Yeoman, A catalog of modern World Coins, Seventh edition, Wisconsin, 1967; M.P. Vort - Ronald, Australian Decimal Banknotes (damaged dust jacket) South Australia, 1985; J. Remick et al, The Guidebook & Catalogue of British Commonwealth Coins, 3rd edition, Canada, 1971; Includes Renniks Gold coin values and Australian coin guide booklets. *Very fine.* (7)
\$50
- 3811
Sotheby & Co, The Palace Collections of Egypt (Farouk), Important and Valuable Collection of Coins and Medals, (1954). 2798 lots, 72 plates. *Reprint, fine.*
\$100
- 3812
Spink and Son Australia, and Spink Noble auction catalogues, numbers 1-47, missing 2-5, plus 56. Includes some other catalogues and four NAA journals. Catalogues mostly with prices realised lists. *In two boxes* (lot).
\$400
- 3813
Stainsfield, C.W., Descriptive Catalogue of Australian Tradesmen's Tokens, London, 1883, pp 75, plus addenda pp 75 - 8, index pp i-vi, plus advertising pp4, annotated in ink with rubbings tipped in, signed by H. Grogan 1887. *In blue cloth as issued, fine.*
\$100
- 3814
Various, recent European auction sale catalogues and lists, mostly Lanz (18). *Generally fine.* (37)
\$40

3815

Vort-Ronald, Michael P., Banks of Issue No.26/50, 1st edn. 1982; Australian Banknotes, No.26/50, 1st edn. 1979; second edn. No.26/50 1983; Australian Decimal Banknotes, No.26/50, 1st edn. 1985. *Very fine all with dust jackets.* (4)

\$100

Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth, all as limited same number editions.

3816

Whitting, P.D., Byzantine Coins, (The World of Numismatics), New York, 1973, pp.311, 456 illustrations. *Very fine with dust jacket.*

\$100

Ex Library of Paul O. Melmeth.

END OF SALE